

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:06 ; Search time 113.105 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
885.713 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-2  
Perfect score: 1238  
Sequence: 1 MDKTHTCPCPAPELLGSPS.....MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2443163 seqs, 439378781 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2443163

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : A\_Geneseq.21:\*  
1: Geneseqp1980s:\*  
2: Geneseqp1990s:\*  
3: Geneseqp2000s:\*  
4: Geneseqp2001s:\*  
5: Geneseqp2002s:\*  
6: Geneseqp2003as:\*  
7: Geneseqp2003bs:\*  
8: Geneseqp2004s:\*  
9: Geneseqp2005s:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	1238	100.0	228	3	AAY96529 Human Igg
2	1238	100.0	228	3	AAB16955 Human Igg
3	1238	100.0	228	4	AAB98953 Human Igg
4	1238	100.0	228	5	ABB04279 Human Igg
5	1238	100.0	228	5	AAU81074 Human Igg
6	1238	100.0	228	5	AAE14310 Human Imm
7	1238	100.0	228	5	ABB73410 Human Imm
8	1238	100.0	228	5	AAG66012 Human Imm
9	1238	100.0	228	5	AAU73018 Human Imm
10	1238	100.0	228	6	ABJ38267 Human Igg
11	1238	100.0	228	7	ADN59683 Human Igg
12	1238	100.0	228	8	ADM17708 Human Igg
13	1238	100.0	228	8	ADQ75329 Human Igg
14	1238	100.0	243	3	AAB17957 FC-TMP In
15	1238	100.0	243	5	ABB73425 FC-TMP In
16	1238	100.0	243	7	ADN59746 Vector 20
17	1238	100.0	247	3	AAB16958 FC-TMP pr
18	1238	100.0	247	5	ABB73411 FC-TNF a1
19	1238	100.0	248	3	AAB17953 FC-TNF a1
20	1238	100.0	248	3	AAB17953 FC-IL-1 a
21	1238	100.0	248	5	ABB73421 FC-inter1
22	1238	100.0	248	5	ABB73419 FC-TNF-a1
23	1238	100.0	250	7	ADD31616 Ang-2 pep
24	1238	100.0	250	8	ADT71978 Ang-2 neg

25	1238	100.0	252	3	AAB17955 FC-VEGF a
26	1238	100.0	252	5	ABB73423 FC-VEGF a
27	1238	100.0	253	3	AAB16964 FC-EMP pr
28	1238	100.0	253	5	ABB73415 FC-EPO mi
29	1238	100.0	259	9	AEA18572 Amino aci
30	1238	100.0	268	3	AAB16959 FC-TMP-TM
31	1238	100.0	268	5	ABB73412 FC-TMP-TM
32	1238	100.0	269	3	AAY96531 Human Igg
33	1238	100.0	277	3	AAB16967 FC-EMP-EM
34	1238	100.0	277	5	ABB73418 FC-EMP-EM
35	1238	100.0	282	5	AAU81169 Echistati
36	1238	100.0	374	2	AAW49075 Recombina
37	1238	100.0	374	2	AAW83963 Recombina
38	1238	100.0	374	9	AEBS1285 Recombina
39	1238	100.0	401	4	AAB80904 Human met
40	1238	100.0	401	4	AAY72922 Human met
41	1235	99.8	406	7	ADP75162 Fusion co
42	1235	99.8	409	7	ADP75170 Fusion co
43	1235	99.8	409	7	ADP75176 Fusion co
44	1235	99.8	410	7	ADP75166 Fusion co
45	1235	99.8	412	7	ADP75168 Fusion co

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
AAY96529 standard; protein; 228 AA.  
XX  
AC AAY96529;  
XX  
DT 04-SEP-2000 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human IgG1 Fc chain.  
XX  
KW Immunoglobulin; IgG1; Fc; thrombopoietin; mimetic; TMP; TPO; platelet;  
KW megakaryocyte; production; anti-human immunodeficiency virus; anti-HIV;  
KW anti-anaemic; dermatological; immunosuppressive; anti-inflammatory.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN WO200024770-A2.  
XX  
PD 04-MAY-2000.  
XX  
PF 22-OCT-1999; 99WO-US024834.  
XX  
PR 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105348P.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Liu C, Feige U, Cheetham J;  
XX  
DR WPI: 2000-365108/31.  
DR N-PSDB; AAA29220.  
XX  
PT Thrombopoietic peptides which activate mpl receptors and increase the  
PT production of platelets or platelet precursors, useful for treatment of  
PT diseases which involve thrombocytopenia.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; Page 76-77; 91pp; English.  
XX  
CC A compound which binds to an mpl receptor comprising a thrombopoietin  
CC mimetic peptide (TMP) dimer joined by a linker [TMP\_1-(L\_1)\_nTMP\_2], is  
CC new. TMP\_1 and TMP\_2 are amino acid sequences varying from at least 10 to  
CC 14 residues in length comprising X\_2-X\_1\_0, X\_1-X\_1\_1, X\_2-X\_1\_2, X\_2-  
CC X\_1\_3, X\_2-X\_1\_4, X\_1-X\_1\_0, X\_1-X\_1\_1, X\_1-X\_1\_2, X\_1-X\_1\_3, and X\_1-  
CC X\_1\_4. X\_1 = I, A, V, L, S or R; X\_2 = E, D, K or V; X\_3 = G or A; X\_4 =  
CC P; X\_5 = T or S; X\_6 = L, I, V, A or F; X\_7 = R or K; X\_8 = Q, N, or E;  
CC X\_9 = W, Y or F; X\_1\_0 = L, I, V, A, F, M, or K; X\_1\_1 = A, I, V, L, F,  
CC S, T, K, H, or E; X\_1\_2 = A, I, V, L, F, G, S, or Q; X\_1\_3 = R, K, T, V,  
CC N, Q or G; X\_1\_4 = A, I, V, L, F, T, R, E, or G; L\_1 = linker comprising

CC 1 to 20 amino acids; and n = 0 or 1. The compounds bind to and activate  
CC the c-Mpl receptor which mediates the activity of endogenous  
CC thrombopoietin. The TMs are useful for increasing the production of  
CC platelets or platelet precursors (e.g. megakaryocytes) in a mammal, which  
CC is useful for treatment of diseases which involve thrombocytopenia, e.g.  
CC aplastic anaemia, immune thrombocytopenia (ITP), human immunodeficiency  
CC virus associated ITP, and systemic lupus erythematosus  
XX  
SQ Sequence 228 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 3; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 MDKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
  
QY 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
  
QY 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPVLD 180  
  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
  
RESULT 2  
AAB16955  
ID AAB16955 standard; protein; 228 AA.  
XX  
AC AAB16955;  
XX  
DT 31-OCT-2000 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human IgG1 Fc protein sequence SEQ ID NO:2.  
XX  
KW Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;  
KW autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF;  
KW immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;  
KW inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;  
KW cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;  
KW thrombosis; pharmaceutical.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN WO200024782-A2.  
XX  
PD 04-MAY-2000.  
XX  
PF 25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.  
XX  
PR 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.  
PR 22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2000-350702/30.  
DR N-PSDB; AAA69443.  
XX  
PT Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically  
PT active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.  
XX  
PS Claim 7; Page 176-177; 608pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an

CC Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:  
CC (X1)-a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each  
CC independently selected from -(L1)-c-P1, -(L1)-c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)-c-P1-  
CC (L2)d-P2-(L3)-e-P3, or -(L1)-c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)-e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,  
CC P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active  
CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 228 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 3; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 MDKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
  
QY 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
  
QY 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPVLD 180  
  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
  
RESULT 3  
AAB98953  
ID AAB98953 standard; protein; 228 AA.  
XX  
AC AAB98953;  
XX  
DT 14-AUG-2001 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human IgG1 Fc region.  
XX  
KW Human; IgG1; immunoglobulin; Fc region; Fc fusion protein; misfolding;  
KW therapy; cancer; osteoarthritis; AIDS; obesity; inflammation;  
KW transplant rejection.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN WO200134638-A1.  
XX  
PD 17-MAY-2001.  
XX  
PF 10-NOV-2000; 2000WO-US030798.  
XX  
PR 12-NOV-1999; 99US-0165188P.  
PR 09-NOV-2000; 2000US-00709704.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Treunheit MJ, O'connor SR, Kosky AA;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2001-335908/35.  
DR N-PSDB; AAH25762.  
XX

PT Correcting disulfide bond misfolds in Fc-containing proteins,  
PT particularly therapeutic Fc-containing fusion proteins or antibodies, by  
PT treatment with copper halide.  
XX  
XX Claim 30; Fig 5; 59pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes a process for preparing a  
CC pharmacologically active compound, involving preparing a compound  
CC comprising an immunoglobulin Fc domain fused to a protein of interest,  
CC treating the compound with a copper(II) halide and isolating the treated  
CC molecule. This can be used to correct misfolding of Fc domain containing  
CC proteins, for use in therapeutic agents which may be used in the  
CC treatment of cancer, inflammation, transplant rejection, AIDS,  
CC osteoarthritis and obesity. The present sequence is the IgG1 Fc domain  
XX  
SQ Sequence 228 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 4; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
Db 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
Db 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180  
Db 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
  
RESULT 4  
ABB04279  
ID ABB04279 standard; protein; 228 AA.  
XX  
AC ABB04279;  
XX  
DT 13-FEB-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human IgG1 Fc domain.  
XX  
KW Glucagon antagonist; antidiabetic; anti-hormonal; Fc domain;  
KW non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; human; immunoglobulin G; IgG.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN WO200183527-A2.  
XX  
PD 08-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 03-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014321.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-0201436P.  
XX  
PR 02-MAY-2001; 2001US-00847249.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Marshall WS, Stark KL;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2002-017738/02.  
DR N-PSDB; ABA03672.  
XX  
PT Compositions comprising glucagon antagonist domains, useful for treating  
PT diabetes mellitus.  
XX  
PS Claim 8; Fig 2; 54pp; English.

XX  
CC The invention relates to compositions comprising a glucagon antagonist  
CC domain and a vehicle, such as a polymer (e.g. PEG or dextran) or,  
CC preferably, an Fc domain. The vehicle is covalently attached to the  
CC glucagon antagonist domain. The compositions are administered to treat  
CC non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. The present sequence is the  
CC human IgG Fc domain, which may be used as the vehicle in the compositions  
CC of the invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 228 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
Db 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
Db 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180  
Db 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
  
RESULT 5  
AAU81074  
ID AAU81074 standard; protein; 228 AA.  
XX  
AC AAU81074;  
XX  
DT 09-APR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human IgG1 Fc.  
XX  
KW Human; IgG Fc; anticoagulant; thrombolytic; cytostatic; antiinflammatory;  
KW immunosuppressive; osteopathic; antagonist; laminin; saw-scaled viper;  
KW echistatin; integrin; selectin; vinculin; platelet aggregation;  
KW angiogenesis; tumour; inflammation; autoimmune disease;  
KW rheumatoid arthritis; osteoporosis.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN WO200181377-A2.  
XX  
PD 01-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 23-APR-2001; 2001WO-US013069.  
XX  
PR 21-APR-2000; 2000US-0198919P.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-0201394P.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Kohno T, lacey DL, Boone TC;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2002-062025/08.  
DR N-PSDB; ABK24097.  
XX  
PT Composition comprising integrin or adhesion antagonistic peptide and  
PT vehicle, useful for treating or preventing platelet aggregation, has a  
PT longer half-life than free peptide.  
XX  
PS Claim 9; Fig 3; 68pp; English.  
XX  
CC The invention relates to a composition comprising an integrin/adhesion



CC antagonistic peptide (I) and a vehicle e.g. IgG Fc. The peptides are  
CC based on laminin or saw-scaled viper echistatin and target integrin,  
CC selectin or vinculin. Also included are compounds of formula (Ia) and  
CC their multimers (X<sup>1</sup>)<sub>1</sub>-a-F<sup>1</sup>-(X<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub> b where: F<sup>1</sup> = Fc domain; X<sup>1</sup> and X<sup>2</sup> =  
CC -(L<sup>1</sup>)<sub>1</sub>-c-P<sup>1</sup>-(L<sup>1</sup>)<sub>1</sub>-c-P<sup>1</sup>-(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>-d-P<sup>2</sup>, (L<sup>1</sup>)<sub>1</sub>-c-P<sup>1</sup>-(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>-d-P<sup>2</sup>-(L<sup>3</sup>)<sub>3</sub>-e-  
CC P<sup>3</sup> or (L<sup>1</sup>)<sub>1</sub>-c-P<sup>1</sup>-(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>-d-P<sup>2</sup>-(L<sup>3</sup>)<sub>3</sub>-e-P<sup>3</sup>-(L<sup>4</sup>)<sub>4</sub>-f-P<sup>4</sup>; F<sup>1</sup>-P<sup>4</sup> = same or  
CC different (I); L<sup>1</sup>-L<sup>4</sup> = same or different linkers; a-f = 0 or 1,  
CC provided at least one of a and b = 1, a nucleic acid that encodes (Ia),  
CC an expression vector containing the nucleic acid, host cells containing  
CC the vector, producing a pharmaceutically active compound (B) by  
CC covalently linking at least one Fc domain to at least one amino acid  
CC sequence of a selected randomized (I) and any of six laminin-related  
CC peptides (Ib). The compositions are used prophylactically and  
CC therapeutically in the same way as (I), e.g. to inhibit platelet  
CC aggregation or angiogenesis (tumours), or to treat inflammation and  
CC autoimmune diseases (e.g. rheumatoid arthritis) and many different forms  
CC of osteoporosis, also for diagnosis. Attaching the vehicle (especially Fc  
CC domain) to (I) increases the half-life (free (I) are normally degraded  
CC very quickly in vivo). The present sequence is human IgG1 Fc which is  
CC used as a vehicle for the antagonists of the invention  
XX

Sequence 228 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 MDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
OY 61 DGEVHNNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGEVHNNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
OY 121 KGQPREQVYITLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREQVYITLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
OY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

RESULT 6  
AAE14310  
ID AAE14310 standard; protein; 228 AA.  
XX  
AC AAE14310;  
XX  
DT 07-MAR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human immunoglobulin G (IgG1) Fc.  
XX  
KW Human; calcitonin; CT; CT receptor; Fc domain; therapy; osteoporosis;  
KW immunoglobulin G; IgG; osteopathic.  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN WO200183526-A2.  
XX  
PD 08-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 03-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014320.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-0201511P.  
PR 02-MAY-2001; 2001US-00847712.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Liu C, Marshall WS, Reynolds A;  
XX  
DR WPI, 2002-034503/04.

DR N-PSDB; AAD23840.  
XX  
PT Compositions comprising Calcitonin receptor modulator domains, useful for  
PT treating osteoporosis.  
XX  
PS Claim 8; Fig 3; 64pp; English.  
XX

CC The invention relates to therapeutic agents that modulate the activity of  
CC calcitonin (CT) receptor. Modulators of CT receptor comprise a CT  
CC receptor modulating domain and a vehicle such as a polymer or an Fc  
CC domain, where the vehicle is covalently attached to the CT receptor  
CC modulating domain. The compositions comprising CT receptor modulating  
CC domains are used to treat osteoporosis. The present sequence is human  
CC immunoglobulin G (IgG1) Fc protein used in the invention  
XX

Sequence 228 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 MDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
OY 61 DGEVHNNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGEVHNNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
OY 121 KGQPREQVYITLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREQVYITLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
OY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

RESULT 7  
ABB73410  
ID ABB73410 standard; protein; 228 AA.  
XX  
AC ABB73410;  
XX  
DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human immunoglobulin G1 Fc (IgG1 Fc) amino acid SEQ ID NO:2.  
XX  
XX  
KW Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KW erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KW TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KW TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KW MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KW cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KW antianaemic; anorectic; antifertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KW neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KW cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KW sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KW thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KW Fanconi's syndrome.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN WO200183525-A2.  
XX  
PD 08-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX



PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.  
DR N-PSDB; ABL35760.  
XX  
PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
XX  
PS Claim 7; Fig 4; 176pp; English.  
XX

CC The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antinaeemic, anorectic, antifertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 228 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPBELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPBELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

RESULT 8  
AAG66012  
ID AAG66012 standard; protein; 228 AA.  
XX  
AC AAG66012;  
XX  
DT 27-FEB-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human immunoglobulin (Ig) G1 Fc region sequence.  
XX  
KW Apo-AI; amphipathic; pharmaceutical; peptide mimic; antilipemic;  
XX anti-HIV; virucide; immunoglobulin; IgG1.  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN WO200181376-A2.

XX 01-NOV-2001.  
PD  
XX  
XX 23-APR-2001; 2001WO-US013068.  
PF  
XX 21-APR-2000; 2000US-0198920P.  
PR  
XX (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
PA  
XX  
PI Kohno T;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2002-049262/06.  
DR N-PSDB; AAI67658.  
XX

PT Recombinant or modified therapeutic agents having Apo-AI amphipathic  
PT helix peptide activity useful in treatment of hypercholesterolemia and  
PT viral infections such as herpes simplex virus, human immunodeficiency  
PT virus.  
XX  
PS Claim 8; Fig 3A-B; 49pp; English.  
XX

CC The invention provides a composition comprising a therapeutic agent that  
CC has activity similar to Apo-AI amphipathic helix peptide, but with better  
CC pharmaceutical characteristics attached to a vehicle through the  
CC peptide's N-terminus or C-terminus having a specified formula. The  
CC peptide mimic has greater half-life compared to conventional Apo-AI  
CC amphipathic helix peptide. The compositions are useful for treating  
CC hypercholesterolemia and viral infection such as HIV, HSV. The present  
CC sequence represents the human immunoglobulin (Ig) G1 Fc region which acts  
CC as a vehicle  
XX  
SQ Sequence 228 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPBELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPBELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

RESULT 9  
AAU73018  
ID AAU73018 standard; protein; 228 AA.  
XX  
AC AAU73018;  
XX  
DT 12-MAR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human immunoglobulin G (IgG) Fc region.  
XX  
KW Human; parathyroid hormone; PTH; parathyroid hormone-related protein;  
KW PTHrP; bone resorption inhibitor; osteoprotegerin; OPG; OPG-L antibody;  
KW calcitonin; bisphosphonate; oestrogen; oestrogen receptor; tibolone;  
KW osteopenia; hyperthyroidism; hypercalcaemia; tumour metastasis; bone;  
KW breast cancer; prostate cancer; cachexia; anorexia; osteoporosis;  
KW Paget's disease; osteomyelitis; osteonecrosis; bone cell death;  
KW Gaucher's disease; sickle cell anaemia; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KW rheumatoid arthritis; periodontal disease; alopecia; fracture repair;  
KW immunoglobulin G; IgG.

XX Homo sapiens.  
OS  
XX WO200181415-A2.  
PN  
XX 01-NOV-2001.  
PD  
XX 27-APR-2001; 2001WO-US013528.  
PF  
XX 27-APR-2000; 2000US-0200053P.  
PR  
XX 28-JUN-2000; 2000US-0214860P.  
PR 06-FEB-2001; 2001US-0266673P.  
PR 26-APR-2001; 2001US-00843221.  
XX  
XX (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
PA  
XX  
XX Kostenuik P, Liu C, Lacey DL;  
PI  
XX WPI; 2002-066435/09.  
DR  
XX N-PSDB; AAS97392.  
DR  
XX  
XX Composition, useful for treating osteopenia, comprises parathyroid  
PT hormone and parathyroid hormone-related protein receptor modulators.  
XX  
XX  
XX Claim 6; Fig 3; 107pp; English.

CC The invention relates to a composition (I) comprising modulators of  
CC parathyroid hormone (PTH) and parathyroid hormone-related protein (PTHrP)  
CC which comprise a PTH/PTHrP modulating domain and a vehicle. (I)  
CC comprising PTH agonist optionally with a bone resorption inhibitor, such  
CC as osteoprotegerin (OPG), OPG-L antibody, calcitonin, bisphosphonates,  
CC oestrogens, oestrogen receptor modulators and tibolone is useful for  
CC treating osteopenia. (I) is useful for therapeutic and prophylactic  
CC purposes. Antagonists of PTH receptor are useful in treating primary and  
CC secondary hyperthyroidism, hypercalcaemia, tumour metastases,  
CC particularly breast and prostate cancer, cachexia and anorexia,  
CC osteopenia, including various forms of osteoporosis, Paget's disease of  
CC bone, osteomyelitis, osteonecrosis or bone cell death, associated with  
CC traumatic injury or nontraumatic necrosis associated with Gaucher's  
CC disease, sickle cell anaemia, systemic lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid  
CC arthritis, periodontal disease and alopecia. PTH receptor agonists are  
CC useful as therapeutic agents in conditions including fracture repair  
CC (including healing of non-union fractures), osteopenia, including various  
CC forms of osteoporosis. AAU73018-AAU73181 represent parathyroid hormone  
CC and parathyroid hormone related protein (PTH/PTHrP) modulators and  
CC related amino acid sequences of the invention

XX Sequence 228 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 MDKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
OY 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
OY 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
OY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

RESULT 10  
ABJ38267  
ID ABJ38267 standard; protein; 228 AA.

XX ABJ38267;  
AC  
XX 12-JUN-2003 (First entry)  
DT  
XX  
XX Human IgG1 Fc protein SEQ ID No 2.  
DE  
XX

KW TALL-1-binding protein; TALL-1; B-cell-mediated autoimmune disease;  
KW systemic lupus erythematosus; B-cell-mediated cancer; lymphoma;  
KW inflammation; rheumatoid arthritis; acute pancreatitis; atherosclerosis;  
KW Alzheimer's disease; asthma; cachexia; cirrhosis; diabetes; osteoporosis;  
KW glomerulonephritis; Hashimoto's thyroiditis; ischaemic injury; psoriasis;  
KW multiple myeloma; multiple sclerosis; Parkinson's disease; vasculitis;  
KW gene therapy; human IgG1Fc; human.

XX Homo sapiens.  
OS  
XX WO200292620-A2.  
PN  
XX 21-NOV-2002.  
PD  
XX

PF 13-MAY-2002; 2002WO-US015273.  
XX  
XX 11-MAY-2001; 2001US-0290196P.  
PR  
XX

PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

XX Min H, Hsu H;  
PI  
XX WPI; 2003-156719/15.  
DR  
XX N-PSDB; ABT33856.  
DR

XX New TALL-1-binding polypeptide, useful for modulating the activity of  
PT TALL-1 and in treating, preventing or diagnosing a B-cell-mediated  
PT autoimmune diseases, cancers or lymphomas.  
XX

PS Claim 36; Fig 3; 236pp; English.

XX The invention relates to a novel TALL-1-binding polypeptide comprising a  
CC defined sequence in the specification. The composition is useful in  
CC modulating the activity of TALL-1, and in treating, preventing,  
CC ameliorating, diagnosing or prognosing a B-cell-mediated autoimmune  
CC disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus) or B-cell-mediated cancer or  
CC lymphoma. The composition may also be used in treating inflammations  
CC (e.g. rheumatoid arthritis), acute pancreatitis, Alzheimer's disease,  
CC asthma, atherosclerosis, cachexia, cirrhosis, diabetes,  
CC glomerulonephritis, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, ischaemic injury, multiple  
CC myeloma, multiple sclerosis, osteoporosis, Parkinson's disease, psoriasis  
CC and vasculitis. Disorders may be treated with the novel composition using  
CC gene therapy. This sequence represents a human IgG1Fc protein relating to  
CC the TALL-1 sequence of the invention

XX Sequence 228 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 6; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 MDKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
OY 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
OY 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
OY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

RESULT 10  
ABJ38267  
ID ABJ38267 standard; protein; 228 AA.

RESULT 11  
ADN59683  
ID ADN59683 standard; protein; 228 AA.  
XX  
AC ADN59683;  
XX  
DT 01-JUL-2004 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human IgG1 Fc amino acid sequence, seq id 32.  
XX  
KW Haemostatic; antianaemic; immunosuppressive; platelet;  
KW transmembrane signaling; mpl receptor; thrombopoietin mimetic peptide;  
KW TNP; c-mpl receptor; platelet precursor; megakaryocyte;  
KW thrombocytopenia; aplastic anaemia; autoimmune thrombocytopenia;  
KW autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; Hughes's syndrome;  
KW lupoid thrombocytopenia; IgG1.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN WO2003031589-A2.  
XX  
PD 17-APR-2003.  
XX  
PF 11-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US032552.  
XX  
PR 11-OCT-2001; 2001US-0328666P.  
PR 10-OCT-2002; 2002US-00269806.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Min H, Sitney KC, Hartley C;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2003-403101/38.  
DR N-PSDB; ADN59682.  
XX  
PT Novel thrombopoietin mimetic peptides which bind to mpl receptor, and  
PT which stimulate the production of platelets and/or the production of  
PT platelet precursors, useful for treating thrombocytopenia.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 32; 126pp; English.  
XX  
CC The invention relates to a thrombopoietin mimetic peptide (TMP) (I) that  
CC binds to the c-mpl (mpl) receptor, and which stimulates the production of  
CC platelets and/or the production of platelet precursors, is new. Further  
CC disclosed is a composition of matter (II) that binds to an mpl receptor,  
CC and a pharmaceutical composition comprising (II) and a carrier. The  
CC pharmaceutical composition of the invention is useful for treating  
CC thrombocytopenia in an animal, and for increasing megakaryocytes or  
CC platelets in a patient. The TMP of the invention is useful for treating  
CC conditions involving a megakaryocyte and/or platelet deficiency, e.g.  
CC disease conditions involving thrombocytopenia such as aplastic anaemia,  
CC autoimmune thrombocytopenia, drug induced immune thrombocytopenia,  
CC autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, Hughes's syndrome and lupoid  
CC thrombocytopenia. The TMP of the invention is also useful for  
CC maintaining the viability or storage life of platelets and/or  
CC megakaryocytes and its derived cells. The compounds demonstrate an  
CC improved ability to bind to and/or trigger transmembrane signal through,  
CC i.e. activating, the mpl receptor the compounds have superior  
CC thrombopoietic activity, i.e. the ability to stimulate, in vivo and in  
CC vitro, the production of platelets and/or megakaryocytopenic activity,  
CC i.e. the ability to stimulate, in vivo and in vitro, the production of  
CC platelet precursors. Further, certain of the compounds also exhibit  
CC superior therapeutic properties, such as improved plasma half-life,  
CC biological activity and in vivo circulation time. The current sequence  
CC represents the human IgG1 Fc protein that may be used as a preferred  
CC vehicle of the invention.  
XX  
SQ Sequence 228 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 7; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;

Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 MDKHTCPPCPABELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKHTCPPCPABELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGVEVHNAKTKRREQYSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGVEVHNAKTKRREQYSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPOVYITLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPOVYITLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

RESULT 12  
ADM17708  
ID ADM17708 standard; protein; 228 AA.  
XX  
AC ADM17708;  
XX  
DT 17-JUN-2004 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human IgG1 Fc protein SEQ ID NO:60.  
XX  
KW nerve growth factor modulator; NGF modulator; analgesic; NGF inhibitor;  
KW nerve growth factor inhibitor; neurologic pain; diabetic neuropathy;  
KW post-herpetic neuralgia; inflammatory pain; migraine; asthma;  
KW hyperactive bladder; psoriasis; cancer; acute pain; dental pain;  
KW surgical pain; pain; causalgia; demyelinating disease;  
KW trigeminal neuralgia; chronic alcoholism; stroke; thalamic pain syndrome;  
KW diabetes; acquired immuno deficiency syndrome; AIDS; headache;  
KW inflammation; arthritis; rheumatic disease; lupus; osteoarthritis;  
KW inflammatory bowel disorder; inflammatory eye disorder; sunburn;  
KW carditis; dermatitis; myositis; neuritis; collagen vascular disease;  
KW chronic inflammatory condition; neuropathic pain; genitourinary; wound;  
KW burn; allergic skin reaction; pruritus; vitiligo;  
KW gastrointestinal disorder; colitis; gastric ulceration; duodenal ulcer;  
KW human; IgG1 Fc; immunoglobulin G.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN WO2004026329-A1.  
XX  
PD 01-APR-2004.  
XX  
PF 19-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US029866.  
XX  
PR 19-SEP-2002; 2002US-0412524P.  
PR 18-SEP-2003; 2003US-00666480.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Boone TC, Wild KD, Sitney KC, Min H, Kimmel B;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2004-283150/26.  
DR N-PSDB; ADM17707.  
XX  
PT Novel peptide capable of modulating nerve growth factor activity, useful  
PT for treating disease or disorder e.g., acute pain, dental pain, cancer,  
PT migraine and collagen vascular disease.  
XX  
PS Claim 16; SEQ ID NO 60; 267pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes a peptide (I) that is capable of  
CC modulating nerve growth factor (NGF) activity. Also described: (1)  
CC modified peptide (II) comprising (I) and a vehicle, where the modified  
CC peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity; (2) dimer or multimer of  
CC (I); (3) modified peptide (III), its multimers or its salt, where the



CC peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity; (4) polynucleotide (IV)  
CC encoding (I), (II) or (III); (5) expression vector (V) comprising (IV);  
CC (6) host cell (VI) comprising (V); (7) a composition (VII) of matter and  
CC a vehicle, where the composition of matter is capable of modulating NGF  
CC activity; and (8) pharmaceutical composition comprising (I), (II) or  
CC (III) and a diluent or carrier. (I) has analgesic activity, and can be  
CC used as an inhibitor of NGF. (I) is useful for treating or preventing a  
CC disease or disorder associated with NGF activity by administering (I) to  
CC human or animal. The disease or disorder chosen from neurologic pain,  
CC painful diabetic neuropathy, post-herpetic neuralgia, inflammatory pain,  
CC migraine, asthma, hyperactive bladder, psoriasis, cancer, acute pain,  
CC dental pain, pain from trauma, surgical pain, pain resulting from  
CC amputation or abscess, causalgia, demyelinating diseases, trigeminal  
CC neuralgia, chronic alcoholism, stroke, thalamic pain syndrome, diabetes,  
CC acquired immuno deficiency syndrome (AIDS), toxins and chemotherapy,  
CC general headache, cluster headache, mixed-vascular and non-vascular  
CC syndromes, tension headache, general inflammation, arthritis, rheumatic  
CC diseases, lupus, osteoarthritis, inflammatory bowel disorders,  
CC inflammatory eye disorders, inflammatory or unstable bladder disorders,  
CC skin complaints with inflammatory components, sunburn, carditis,  
CC dermatitis, myositis, neuritis, collagen vascular diseases, chronic  
CC inflammatory conditions, inflammatory pain associated hyperalgesia and  
CC allodynia, neuropathic pain and associated hyperalgesia and allodynia,  
CC diabetic neuropathy pain, sympathetically maintained pain,  
CC differentiation syndromes, epithelial tissue damage or dysfunction,  
CC herpes simplex, post-herpetic neuralgia, disturbances of visceral  
CC motility at respiratory, genitourinary, gastrointestinal or vascular  
CC regions, wounds, burns, allergic skin reactions, pruritus, vitiligo,  
CC general gastrointestinal disorders, colitis, gastric ulceration, duodenal  
CC ulcers, vasomotor or allergic rhinitis, or bronchial disorders. (I) is  
CC also useful for modulating pain or promoting analgesia by administering  
CC (I) to human or animal. (I) is also useful in the manufacture of  
CC medicament for the treatment of disease or disorder. The present sequence  
CC is used in the exemplification of the present invention.

XX SQ Sequence 228 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 8; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
Db 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
OY 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
Db 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
OY 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
Db 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
OY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

RESULT 13

ADQ75329  
ID ADQ75329 standard; protein; 228 AA.

XX AC ADQ75329;  
XX DT 07-OCT-2004 (first entry)  
DE Human IgG1 Fc protein.  
XX KM parathyroid hormone; parathyroid hormone-related protein; PTH; PTHrP;  
XX KM osteopathic; osteopenia; IgG Fc; antibody.  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX

PN WO2004060386-A1.  
XX 22-JUL-2004.  
PD 01-NOV-2002; 2002WO-US036419.  
XX 01-NOV-2002; 2002WO-US036419.  
XX 01-NOV-2002; 2002WO-US036419.  
PR (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX Kostenuik P, Gegg CV, Jarosinski MA, Kinstler OB;  
PI WPI; 2004-543796/52.  
DR  
XX New composition of matter comprising parathyroid hormone/parathyroid  
PT hormone-related protein (PTH/PTHrP) modulating domain and a vehicle, or  
PT its multimers, useful for treating osteopenia.  
XX Disclosure; Fig 3A-C; 132pp; English.  
XX The invention relates to a composition comprising the formula (I): (I) P1  
CC -(L1)-a-F1, where F1 = a vehicle and is attached at the C-terminus of P1-  
CC (L1)a or through a sidechain at any residue from residue 14 through the C  
CC -terminal residue; P1 = a parathyroid hormone/parathyroid hormone-related  
CC protein (PTH/PTHrP) modulating domain; L1 is a linker; and a = 0 or 1.  
CC The composition of matter is useful for treating osteopenia. This  
CC sequence corresponds to a human IgG Fc used in the invention.

XX SQ Sequence 228 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 8; Length 228;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
Db 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
OY 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
Db 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
OY 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
Db 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
OY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

RESULT 14

AAB17957  
ID AAB17957 standard; protein; 243 AA.

XX AC AAB17957;  
XX DT 31-OCT-2000 (first entry)  
DE Fc-MMP inhibitor fusion protein sequence SEQ ID NO:1068.  
XX Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;  
XX autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiaesthetic; thrombolytic; VEGF;  
XX immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; marmetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;  
XX inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;  
XX cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;  
XX vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;  
XX thrombosis; pharmaceutical.  
OS Synthetic.  
XX WO200024782-A2.  
XX

PD 04-MAY-2000.  
XX  
PF 25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.  
XX  
PR 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.  
PR 22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2000-350702/30.  
DR N-PSDB; AAA69507.  
XX  
PT Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically  
PT active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.  
XX  
PS Example 7; Page 585-586; 608pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an  
CC Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:  
CC (X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each  
CC independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-  
CC (L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P\*3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,  
CC P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active  
CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 243 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 3; Length 243;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPBELLGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFMYV 60  
DB 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPBELLGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFMYV 60  
  
QY 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
  
QY 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
  
RESULT 15  
AAB73425 standard; protein; 243 AA.  
ID AAB73425  
XX ABB73425;  
AC  
XX  
DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Fc-MMP inhibitor fusion nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:1067.  
XX  
KM Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KM erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;

KM TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TWP;  
KM TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KM MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KM cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KM antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KM neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KM cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KM sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KM thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KM Fanconi's syndrome.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200183525-A2.  
XX  
PD 08-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.  
DR N-PSDB; ABL35775.  
XX  
PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
XX  
PS Example 7; Fig 25A-B; 176pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 243 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 1238; DB 5; Length 243;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5e-90;  
Matches 228; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPBELLGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFMYV 60  
DB 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPBELLGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFMYV 60  
  
QY 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
  
QY 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180

Db	121	KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTPVLD	180
Qy	181	SDGSFFLYSKLTYDKSRWQGNVFSQVMHEALJNHHTOKSLSLSPGK	228
Db	181	SDGSFFLYSKLTYDKSRWQGNVFSQVMHEALJNHHTOKSLSLSPGK	228

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:07:40  
Job time : 115.105 secs



GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:05:37 ; Search time 37.3037 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
588.077 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-2  
Perfect score: 1238  
Sequence: 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELIGPS.....MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 283416 seqs, 96216763 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283416

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : PIR 80:\*  
1: PIR1:\*  
2: PIR2:\*  
3: PIR3:\*  
4: PIR4:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	1233	99.6	255	4 S31866	Ig gamma-1 chain C
2	1233	99.6	330	1 GHU	Ig gamma-1 chain C
3	1227	99.1	374	2 S69339	Ig heavy chain V r
4	1180	95.3	234	2 PT0207	Ig gamma chain C r
5	1146	92.6	377	2 A23511	Ig gamma-3 chain C
6	1144	92.4	377	2 A60764	Ig gamma-3 chain C
7	1142.5	92.3	326	1 G2HU	Ig gamma-2 chain C
8	1135	91.7	327	1 G4HU	Ig gamma-4 chain C
9	1121	90.5	289	1 G3HUW1	Ig gamma-3 heavy C
10	918.5	74.2	323	1 GHRB	Ig gamma chain C r
11	906.5	73.2	328	2 I47160	Ig gamma 2b chain C
12	906.5	73.2	328	2 I47159	Ig gamma 2a chain C
13	903.5	73.0	277	2 I47162	Ig gamma 4 chain C
14	889	71.8	329	1 G2GP	Ig gamma-2 chain C
15	885.5	71.5	328	2 I47158	Ig gamma 1 chain C
16	878.5	71.0	328	2 I47161	Ig gamma 3 chain C
17	855.5	69.1	470	2 S22080	Ig heavy chain pre
18	846	68.3	308	2 C30554	Ig heavy chain C r
19	846	68.3	472	2 S31459	Ig gamma-1 chain -
20	845.5	68.3	329	1 G3MSC	Ig gamma-3 chain C
21	838	67.7	333	2 PS0018	Ig gamma-2b chain
22	834.5	67.4	398	1 G3MSM	Ig gamma-3 chain C
23	827.5	66.8	444	2 PC4436	monoclonal antibod
24	818.5	66.1	326	2 PS0017	Ig gamma-1 chain C
25	817.5	66.0	324	1 G1MS	Ig gamma-1 chain C
26	812.5	65.6	393	1 G1MSM	Ig gamma-1 chain C
27	809.5	65.4	329	2 S00847	Ig gamma-2c chain
28	809	65.3	330	1 G2MSA	Ig gamma-2a chain
29	809	65.3	469	2 S37483	Ig gamma-2a chain

30	804	64.9	399	1 G2MSAM	Ig gamma-2a chain
31	802	64.8	335	1 G2MSAB	Ig gamma-2a chain
32	794	64.1	446	2 S40295	Ig gamma-2a chain
33	785.5	63.4	322	2 PS0019	Ig gamma-2a chain
34	779	62.9	474	1 G2MS11	Ig gamma-2b chain
35	774	62.5	405	1 G2MSBM	Ig gamma-2b chain
36	764	61.7	327	2 S06611	Ig gamma-2 chain C
37	757	61.1	475	2 S01321	Ig gamma-2b chain
38	707	57.1	180	2 I46732	Ig gamma heavy cha
39	577.5	46.6	249	2 S69340	Ig heavy chain VHI
40	574.5	46.4	218	2 A36040	Ig heavy chain V-I
41	571	46.1	152	2 S14236	Ig gamma-1 chain C
42	395.5	31.9	572	2 B46529	Ig y heavy chain (
43	358	28.9	343	2 S25644	Ig mu chain C regi
44	358	28.9	453	2 S37768	Ig mu chain C regi
45	357.5	28.9	549	2 S04845	Ig heavy chain pre

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
S31866  
Ig gamma-1 chain C region - synthetic  
C:Species: synthetic  
A>Note: Homo sapiens (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coli  
C>Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence\_revision 17-Mar-1997 #text\_change 19-May-2000  
C:Accession: S31866  
R,Filpula, D.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993  
A:Description: Screening method for protein-protein interactions of cloned gene product  
A:Reference number: S31866  
A:Accession: S31866  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 1-255 <Full>  
A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000011F41F; EMBL:X70421; NID:G33068; PIDN:CAA49866.1; P  
C:Keywords: immunoglobulin  
F:1-22/Region: Escherichia coli outer membrane protein A precursor  
F:23-255/Region: human Ig gamma-1 chain C region

Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 4; Length 255;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.7e-89;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY	2	DKTHTCPPCPAPELIGPSVFLEPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	61
DB	29	DKTHTCPPCPAPELIGPSVFLEPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	88
QY	62	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	121
DB	89	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	148
QY	122	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD	181
DB	149	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD	208
QY	182	DGSFPLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQVNFSCSVMHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	228
DB	209	DGSFPLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQVNFSCSVMHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	255

RESULT 2

GHU  
Ig gamma-1 chain C region - human  
C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C>Date: 31-Jan-1981 #sequence\_revision 18-Aug-1982 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C:Accession: A93433; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146  
R:Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.  
Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 4071-4079, 1982  
A:Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma1 gene.  
A:Reference number: A93433; MUID:82274238; PMID:6287432  
A:Accession: A93433  
A:Molecule type: DNA

A;Residues: 1-330 <ELI>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01857; UNIPARC:UPI0000034C0E; EMBL:Z17370  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the G1m(1) markers,  
A;Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation  
R;Harris, L.J.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992  
A;Reference number: S33904  
A;Accession: S36861  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 2-330 <HAR>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000013C6FE; EMBL:Z17370  
R;Takahashi, N.; Ueda, S.; Obata, M.; Mikaido, T.; Nakai, S.; Honjo, T.  
Cell 29, 671-679, 1982  
A;Title: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a  
A;Reference number: S33887; MUID:83001943; PMID:6811139  
A;Accession: S33887  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 88-113;235-330 <TAK>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378B; UNIPARC:UPI000017378C; EMBL:Z17370  
R;Cunningham, B.A.; Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelman,  
Biochemistry 9, 3161-3170, 1970  
A;Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequen  
A;Reference number: A90563; MUID:71064024; PMID:5489771  
A;Contents: myeloma protein Eu  
A;Accession: B90563  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 1-96,'R',98-135 <CUN>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378D  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(3) marker, 97-Arg  
R;Rutishauser, U.; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.  
Biochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1970  
A;Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid sequen  
A;Reference number: A90564; MUID:71064025; PMID:5530842  
A;Contents: Eu  
A;Accession: A90564  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 136-154,'Q',156-165,'Q',167-176,'Q',178-194,'N',196-197,'D',199-238,'E',240,  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378E  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met  
R;Poneling, H.; Hilschmann, N.  
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976  
A;Title: Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Nie),  
igen Primaerstruktur.  
A;Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269; PMID:826475  
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie  
A;Accession: B91668  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 1-34,'Q',36-96,'K',98-115,'Q',117-197,'D',199-238,'D',240,'L',242-268,'E',27  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378F  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(17) and G1m(1) markers  
R;Schmidt, W.E.; Jung, H.D.; Palm, W.; Hilschmann, N.  
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983  
A;Title: Die Primaerstruktur des kristallisierten monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgG1 KOL  
A;Reference number: A91723; MUID:83289131; PMID:6884994  
A;Contents: myeloma protein KOL; disulfide bonds  
A;Accession: A91723  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 1-96,'R',98-197,'D',199-238,'E',240,'M',242-266,'D',268-271,'D',273-330 <SCH  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173790  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(3) and G1m(non-1) markers  
R;Gall, W.E.; Edelman, G.M.  
Biochemistry 9, 3188-3196, 1970  
A;Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disulfid  
A;Reference number: A90565; MUID:71064027; PMID:4923144  
A;Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds  
R;Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Reichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.  
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1515-1540, 1976  
A;Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob  
enbromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.  
A;Reference number: A91667; MUID:77070267; PMID:1002129  
A;Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: GDB:IGHG1

A;Cross-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100  
A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33  
A;Introns: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1  
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kappa  
chain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into 1a  
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin  
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>  
F;137-206/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>  
F;243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>  
F;27-83,144-204,250-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental  
F;103/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental  
F;109,112/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental  
F;180/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental

Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 1; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 7.9e-89;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 2 DKHTCPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
DB 104 DKHTCPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 163  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
DB 164 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 223  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 181  
DB 224 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 283  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVSCSYVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 284 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVSCSYVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 3  
S69339  
Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human  
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C;Date: 19-Mar-1997 #sequence\_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text\_change 01-Dec-2000  
C;Accession: S69339; S72664  
R;Khamilich, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.  
Eur. J. Biochem. 229, 54-60, 1995  
A;Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease.  
A;Reference number: S69339; MUID:95262687; PMID:7744049  
A;Accession: S69339  
A;Status: preliminary  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-374 <KHA>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000176F24; EMBL:X81695  
R;Khamilich, A.A.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994  
A;Reference number: S72664  
A;Accession: S72664  
A;Status: preliminary  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-140,'C',142-374 <KH2>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000176F25; EMBL:X81695  
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

Query Match 99.1%; Score 1227; DB 2; Length 374;  
Best Local Similarity 99.1%; Pred. No. 2.7e-88;  
Matches 225; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 2 DKHTCPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
DB 148 DKHTCPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 207  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
DB 208 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 267

```

QY      122  GQPREPQVYTTLPSPRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPVLDS 181
        |||||:|||||
Db      268  GQPREPQVYTTLPSPREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPVLDS 327
        |||||:|||||
QY      182  DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVSFCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
        |||||:|||||
Db      328  DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVSFCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 374
        |||||:|||||

```

## RESULT 4

PT0207  
Ig gamma chain C region - chimpanzee  
C:Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)  
C:Date: 23-Nov-1991 #sequence\_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text\_change 16-Jul-1999  
C:Accession: PT0207  
R:Etchlich, P.H.; Moustafa, Z.A.; Oestberg, L.  
Mol. Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1991  
A:Title: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions.  
A:Reference number: PT0207; MUID:91287716; PMID:2062315  
A:Accession: PT0207  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 1-234 <EHR>  
A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000176F05  
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C:Keywords: immunoglobulin  
F:48-117/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

### Query Match

Query Match	95.3%	Score 1180;	DB 2;	Length 234;
Best Local Similarity	98.6%;	Pred. No. 7e-85;		
Matches 217; Conservative	1;	Mismatches 2;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0;

[illegible]

## RESULT 5

Ig gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human  
 C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
 C/Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence\_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text\_change 23-Jul-1999  
 C/Accession: A23511  
 R/Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.  
 Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986  
 A/Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene: cDNA  
 A/Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507; PMID:3081877

## A;Molecule type: DNA

A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000004718F; GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA272  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: GDB:IGHG3  
A;Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120  
A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33  
A;Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3  
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C;Keywords: immunoglobulin  
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

## Query Match

Query Match	92.6%;	Score 1146;	DB 2;	Length 377;
Best Local Similarity	92.5%;	Pred. No. 5.7e-82;		

	Matches	210;	Conservative	8;	Mismatches	9;	Indels	0;	Gaps	0;									
QY	2	DKTHTCP	CPAP	ELLGG	SPSV	FLFP	PKPK	DTLMIS	RTPE	VCVV	VDVSH	EDPE	VKFN	WYVD	61				
Db	151	DTPP	PCPR	CPAP	ELLGG	SPSV	FLFP	PKPK	DTLMIS	RTPE	VCVV	VDVSH	EDPE	VQFK	WYVD	210			
QY	62	GVEV	HNAK	TKPRE	EQYN	STYR	VSVL	TVLH	QD	WLNG	KRYK	CKV	SNKAL	PAP	IEK	TSKAK	121		
Db	211	GVEV	HNAK	TKPRE	EQYN	STFR	VSVL	TVLH	QD	WLNG	KRYK	CKV	SNKAL	PAP	IEK	TSKTK	270		
QY	122	GQPRE	PQVY	TLPP	SRDE	LT	KNQV	SLTCL	VKGF	YPSD	IAV	WESN	GQ	PENN	YK	TPPV	LDS	181	
Db	271	GQPRE	PQVY	TLPP	SRDE	MT	KNQV	SLTCL	VKGF	YPSD	IAV	WESS	GQ	PENN	YNT	TPP	M	LDS	330
QY	182	DGSF	FLY	SKL	TV	D	KSR	WQ	QGNV	FSSC	VM	HEAL	HN	HYTQ	KS	LS	SPGK	228	
Db	331	DGSF	FLY	SKL	TV	D	KSR	WQ	QGNV	FSSC	VM	HEAL	HN	RFQ	KS	LS	SPGK	377	

## RESULT 6

Ig gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human  
 C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
 C:Date: 14-May-1993 #sequence\_revision 14-May-1993 #text\_change 31-Dec-2004  
 C:Accession: A60764  
 R:Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.  
 Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989  
 A:Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (Gmb0, b1, c3, c5, u) with an IGHG4 conve  
 A:Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613; PMID:2571587  
 A:Accession: A60764  
 A:Status: preliminary  
 A:Molecule type: DNA  
 A:Residues: 1-377 <HUC>  
 A:Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q8N4Y9; UNIPARC:UPI0000176F0B  
 C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology  
 C:Keywords: immunoglobulin  
 F:20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

## Query Match

Query Match	92.4%;	Score 1144;	DB 2;	Length 377;
Best Local Similarity	92.5%;	Pred. No. 8.2e-82;		
Matches 210; Conservative	8;	Mismatches 9;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0;

Qy	2	DKHTHCPPCAPABELLGGSPVFLFPKPXDLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKENWYVD	61
Db	151	DTPPCCPRCAPABELLGSPSVFLFPPKPKDLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVFQKWYVD	210
Qy	62	GVEVHNNAKTkPREEOYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGEKKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	121
Db	211	GVEVHNNAKTkPREEOYNSTFRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGEKKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK	270
Qy	122	GQPREPQVYTLTPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDLS	181
Db	271	GQPREPQVYTLTPSRDEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESSGQPENNTTTPPVLDLS	330
Qy	182	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRMQGNVFSCSVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	228
Db	331	DGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRMQEGNVFSCSVMEHALHNRFQKSLSLSPGK	377

## RESULT 7

Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human  
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C;Date: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence revision 13-Jun-1983 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148  
R;Ellison, J.; Hood, L.  
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982  
A;Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain c  
A;Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621; PMID:6804948  
A;Accession: A93906  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 1-326 <ELI>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01859, UNIPARC:UPI000003BFCC, GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:93



A/Note: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally  
R;wang, A.C.; Tung, E.; Fudenberg, H.H.  
J. Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980  
A/Title: The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and  
A/Reference number: A92809; MUID:81007873; PMID:6774012  
A/Contents: myeloma protein T11  
A/Accession: A92809  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 1-19,'Q',21-57,'Z',59,'A',61-193,'D',195-325 <MAN>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173791  
A/Note: Trp-156 is at or near the complement-binding site  
R;Connell, G.E.; Parr, D.M.; Hofmann, T.  
Can. J. Biochem. 57, 758-767, 1979  
A/Title: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a  
A/Reference number: A90752; MUID:80001357; PMID:113060  
A/Contents: myeloma protein Zie  
A/Accession: A90752  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 1-24,'E',26-57,'EV',60-85;132-171,'ZZZ',175,'B',177-193,'D',195-196,'Q',198-  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173792; UNIPARC:UPI0000173793  
A/Note: this sequence has since been revised  
R;Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.  
Mol. Immunol. 16, 923-925, 1979  
A/Title: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobulin G  
A/Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419; PMID:118920  
A/Contents: Zie  
A/Accession: A93132  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 238-275 <HOF>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173794  
R;Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.  
submitted to the Atlas, March 1980  
A/Reference number: A94591  
A/Contents: annotation; Zie, revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268  
A/Note: the revised sequence differs from that shown in having 60-Ala and in the amidati  
ned  
R;Milstein, C.; Frangione, B.  
Biochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971  
A/Title: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.  
A/Reference number: A90253; MUID:72033500; PMID:4940472  
A/Contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds  
R;Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.  
Nature 221, 145-148, 1969  
A/Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.  
A/Reference number: A93157; MUID:69064124; PMID:5782707  
A/Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: GDB:IGHG2  
A/Cross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110  
A/Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33  
C/Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (ka  
hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into 1a  
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C/Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin  
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>  
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>  
F;239-306/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>  
F;14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental  
F;27-83,140-200,246-304/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental  
F;102,103,106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental  
F;176/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted

Query Match 92.3%; Score 1142.5; DB 1; Length 326;  
Best Local Similarity 94.1%; Pred. No. 8.9e-82;  
Matches 209; Conservative 8; Mismatches 4; Indels 1; Gaps 1;

QY 7 CPDPAPELLGSPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNWYDGEVH 66  
Db 106 CPDPAPELFGSPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNWYDGEVH 164  
QY 67 NAKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPRE 126  
Db 165 NAKTKPREEQNSTFRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKAKGQPRE 224

QY 127 PQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFF 186  
Db 225 PQVYTLPPSRDEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFF 284  
QY 187 LYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 285 LYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 326

RESULT 8  
G4HU  
Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human  
C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C/Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence revision 02-Apr-1982 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150  
R;Elison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.  
DNA 1, 11-18, 1981  
A/Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.  
A/Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104; PMID:6299662  
A/Accession: A90933  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-327 <ELU>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01861; UNIPARC:UPI0000047190  
A/Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene  
R;Pink, J.R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.  
Biochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970  
A/Title: Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant  
A/Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560; PMID:4192699  
A/Accession: A90249  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PIN>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173795; UNIPARC:UPI0000173796  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: GDB:IGHG4  
A/Cross-references: GDB:119340; OMIM:147130  
A/Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33  
A/Introns: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1  
C/Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (ka  
hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into 1.  
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C/Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin  
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>  
F;99-110/Region: hinge  
F;134-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>  
F;240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>  
F;14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental  
F;27-83,141-201,247-305/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted  
F;106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental  
F;177/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted

Query Match 91.7%; Score 1135; DB 1; Length 327;  
Best Local Similarity 93.7%; Pred. No. 3.4e-81;  
Matches 208; Conservative 8; Mismatches 6; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 7 CPDPAPELLGSPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNWYDGEVH 66  
Db 106 CPDPAPELFGSPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNWYDGEVH 165  
QY 67 NAKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPRE 126  
Db 166 NAKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKAKGQPRE 225  
QY 127 PQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFF 186  
Db 226 PQVYTLPPSQEEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFF 285  
QY 187 LYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 286 LYSRLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 327

RESULT 9

G3HUM1

Ig gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human

C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)

C/Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence revision 23-Oct-1981 #text\_change 16-Jul-1999

C/Accession: A90442; A92219; A90198; A93915; A02149

R;Frangione, B.; Rosenwasser, E.; Prellt, F.; Franklin, E.C.

Biochemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980

A/Title: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma3 heavy-

A/Reference number: A90442; MUID:81021548; PMID:6774747

A/Contents: heavy chain disease protein Wis

A/Accession: A90442

A/Molecule type: protein

A/Residues: 1-289. <FRA>

A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173797

A/Note: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interchain

A/Note: this protein lacks most of the V region and all of the CH1 region. Residue 12 co

A/Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows

R;Michaelsen, T.E.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.

J. Biol. Chem. 252, 883-889, 1977

A/Title: Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human IgG3. Probable quadruplication

A/Reference number: A92219; MUID:77118561; PMID:402363

A/Contents: normal gamma-3 chains, sequence corresponding to residues 12-97 of protein W

A/Accession: A92219

A/Molecule type: protein

A/Residues: 12-97 <MIC>

A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173798

A/Note: the hinge region in gamma-3 chains is about four times as long as in other gamma

idue segment (112-28)

A/Note: cysteines at positions 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 57, 63, 69, and 72 form inter

R;Wolfenstein-Todel, C.; Frangione, B.; Prellt, F.; Franklin, E.C.

Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71, 907-914, 1976

A/Title: The amino acid sequence of "heavy chain disease" protein ZUC. Structure of the

A/Reference number: A90198; MUID:77021516; PMID:823945

A/Contents: heavy chain disease protein Zuc, partial sequence corresponding to residues

A/Accession: A90198

A/Molecule type: protein

A/Residues: 59-125, 'EB', 128-226, 228-289 <WOL>

A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173799

A/Note: this protein lacks most of the V region, all of the CH1 region, and part of the

R;Alexander, A.; Steinmetz, M.; Baritault, D.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.; Hood, L.

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 3260-3264, 1982

A/Title: gamma heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial gene deletion

A/Reference number: A93915; MUID:82247835; PMID:6808505

A/Contents: heavy chain disease protein Omm

A/Accession: A93915

A/Molecule type: mRNA

A/Residues: 12-70; 72-114; 116-125, 'E', 127-133, 'L', 135-136, 'E', 138, 'Y', 140-154, 'D', 156-157

A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017379A; UNIPARC:UPI000017379B; UNIPARC:UPI000017379C;

A/Note: a carboxyl-terminal Lys is removed posttranslationally

A/Note: this sequence may represent an allelic form or another gamma chain subclass

C/Comment: The heavy chain disease protein Wis is shown.

C/Genetics:

A/Gene: GDB:IGHG3

A/Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120

A/Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33

C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

C/Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglyutamic acid

F;203-270/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

F;1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status experimental

F;6,140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental

Query Match 90.5%; Score 1121; DB 1; Length 289;

Best Local Similarity 90.3%; Pred. No. 3.6e-80;

Matches 204; Conservative 13; Mismatches 9; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCTPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61

DB 64 DTPPCPCPCPAPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVD 123

QY 62 GVEVHNAAKTKREEQYNSTRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121

DB 124 GVQVHNAAKTKREEQYNSTRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 183

```

QY      122  GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDL 181
          |||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:
Db      184  GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDEMTKQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESSGQPENNYNTTPMLDS 243

QY      182  DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGCVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 227
          |||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:
Db      244  DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGVNFSCVMHEALHNRFQKSLSLSPG 289

RESULT 10
GHRB
Ig gamma chain C region - rabbit
C;Species: Oryctolagus cuniculus (domestic rabbit)
C;Date: 24-Apr-1984 #sequence revision 15-Nov-1984 #text change 09-Jul-2004
C;Accession: A91749; A90290; A93928; A90245; A94416; A02161
R;Bernstein, K.E.; Alexander, C.B.; Mage, R.G.
Immunogenetics 18, 387-397, 1983
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant F-I haplotype
A;Reference number: A91749; MUID:84030930; PMID:6313520
A;Accession: A91749
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-323 <BER>
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01870; UNIPARC:UPI000012837D
A;Note: this sequence has the d12 allotypic marker, 104-Thr, and the e14 marker, 185-Tyr; Pratt, D.M.; Mole, L.E.
Biochem. J. 151, 337-349, 1975
A;Title: Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin
A;Reference number: A90290; MUID:76135469; PMID:1243651
A;Accession: A90290
A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 1-47, 'E', 49-71, 'PV', 72-128 <PRA>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737AB
R;Martens, C.L.; Moore, K.W.; Steinmetz, M.; Hood, L.; Knight, K.L.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 6018-6022, 1982
A;Title: Heavy chain genes of rabbit IgG; isolation of a cDNA encoding gamma heavy chain
A;Reference number: A93928; MUID:83299917; PMID:6193512
A;Accession: A93928
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 88-103, 'M', 105-143, 'E', 145-184, 'A', 186, 'E', 188-266 <MAR>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000016C5ED; GB:M16426; NID:g16511; PIDN:AAA31289.1; PI
A;Note: this sequence has the d11 allotypic marker, 104-Met, and the e15 allotypic marker; Fruchter, R.G.; Jackson, S.A.; Mole, L.E.; Porter, R.R.
Biochem. J. 116, 249-259, 1970
A;Title: Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin
A;Reference number: A90245; MUID:70110015; PMID:5461106
A;Accession: A90245
A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 132-143, 'E', 145-161 <FRU>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737AC
R;Hill, R.L.; Lebovitz, H.E.; Fellows Jr., R.E.; Delaney, R.
in Gamma Globulins, Nobel Symp. 3, Killander, J., ed., pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell
A;Reference number: A94416
A;Accession: A94416
A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 129-131, 155-172, 'D', 174-184, 'A', 186, 'E', 188-200, 'D', 202-217, 'E', 219-232, 'Q'
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737AD; UNIPARC:UPI00001737AE
A;Note: this has the e15 allotypic marker, 185-Ala
A;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kappa) chain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;20-82/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>
F;130-199/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;236-303/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;173/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted

Query Match      74.2%; Score 918.5; DB 1; Length 323;
Best Local Similarity 71.7%; Pred. No. 2.6e-64;
Matches 167; Conservative 29; Mismatches 32; Indels 5; Gaps 2;

```

QY 56 FNMVVDGVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK 115  
| | | | : : : : | | | | : : : : | | | | : : : : | | | | : : : : | | | | : : : :  
Db 151 FTWYINNEQVRTARPPPLREQQFNSTIRVSVLPIPTHQDWLRGKEFKCKVHNKALPAPIEK 210  
  
QY 116 TISKAKGQPREPQVYITLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKT 175  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 211 TISKARGQPLEPQVYITMGPPREELSSRSVSLTCMINGFYPSDISVEWENKGAEDNYKT 270  
  
QY 176 PPVLDSGSGFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 271 PAVLDSGSGFLYLNKLSVPTSEWQRGDVFQCAVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSRSPGK 323

RESULT 11  
I47160  
Ig gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)  
C/Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)  
C/Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence\_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text\_change 21-Jan-2000  
C/Accession: I47160  
R/Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
A/Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a  
A/Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
A/Accession: I47160  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-328 <KAC>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000115525; EMBL:U03780; NID:g433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PI  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: IGG2b  
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
F,133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

Query Match 73.2%; Score 906.5; DB 2; Length 328;  
Best Local Similarity 73.2%; Pred. No. 2.3e-63;  
Matches 164; Conservative 29; Mismatches 28; Indels 3; Gaps 2;  
  
QY 7 CPKCPAPPELLGSPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMVVDGVEVH 66  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 106 CPICPACE-SPGSPVFIFFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMVVDGVEVH 164  
  
QY 67 NAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPRE 126  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 165 TAQTRPKEEQFNSTYRVSVLPIDHQDWLNGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAITRIISKAKGQPRE 224  
  
QY 127 PQVYITLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPVLDSGSG 184  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 225 PQVYITLPPHAEELSRKSVITCLVIGFYPPDIDVEMQRNGQPEPEGNYRTTPQQDVGDT 284  
  
QY 185 FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 285 YFLYSKFSVDKASWQGGIFQCAVMHEALHNHYTQKSISKTGPK 328

RESULT 12  
I47159  
Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)  
C/Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)  
C/Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence\_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text\_change 21-Jan-2000  
C/Accession: I47159  
R/Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
A/Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a  
A/Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
A/Accession: I47159  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-328 <KAC>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000115524; EMBL:U03779; NID:g433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PI  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: IGG2a  
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

F,133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>  
  
Query Match 73.2%; Score 906.5; DB 2; Length 328;  
Best Local Similarity 73.2%; Pred. No. 2.3e-63;  
Matches 164; Conservative 29; Mismatches 28; Indels 3; Gaps 2;  
  
QY 7 CPKCPAPPELLGSPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMVVDGVEVH 66  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 106 CPICPACE-SPGSPVFIFFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMVVDGVEVH 164  
  
QY 67 NAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPRE 126  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 165 TAQTRPKEEQFNSTYRVSVLPIDHQDWLNGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAITRIISKAKGQPRE 224  
  
QY 127 PQVYITLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPVLDSGSG 184  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 225 PQVYITLPPHAEELSRKSVITCLVIGFYPPDIDVEMQRNGQPEPEGNYRTTPQQDVGDT 284  
  
QY 185 FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 285 YFLYSKFSVDKASWQGGIFQCAVMHEALHNHYTQKSISKTGPK 328

RESULT 13  
I47162  
Ig gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)  
C/Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)  
C/Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence\_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text\_change 21-Jan-2000  
C/Accession: I47162  
R/Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
A/Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a  
A/Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
A/Accession: I47162  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-277 <KAC>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000115527; EMBL:U03782; NID:g433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; F  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: IGG4  
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
F,82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

Query Match 73.0%; Score 903.5; DB 2; Length 277;  
Best Local Similarity 71.1%; Pred. No. 3.2e-63;  
Matches 167; Conservative 30; Mismatches 31; Indels 7; Gaps 4;  
  
QY 1 MDK--THTCPGCP-APELLG-GPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVK 55  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 43 VDKRVGTGKTKPCPICPACEGPGPSAIFPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVK 102  
  
QY 56 FNMVVDGVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK 115  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 103 FSMVVDGVEVHTAQTRPKEEQFNSTYRVSVLPIDHQDWLNGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAITR 162  
  
QY 116 TISKAKGQPREPQVYITLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQ--PENNYK 173  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 163 IISKAKGQTRPQVYITLPPPTBELSRKSVITCLVIGFYPPDIDVEMQRNGQPEPEGNYR 222  
  
QY 174 TTPVLDSGSGFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
| | | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : : | | : :  
Db 223 TTPQQDVGDTYFLYSKLAVDKASWQRGDTFQCAVMHEALHNHYTQKSIFKTGPK 277

RESULT 14  
G2GP  
Ig gamma-2 chain C region - guinea pig  
C/Species: Cavia porcellus (guinea pig)  
C/Date: 07-May-1981 #sequence\_revision 07-May-1981 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A94553; A90352; A90359; A90384; A90385; A02151  
R/Trischmann, T.M.  
submitted to the Atlas, April 1975  
A/Reference number: A94553





**THIS PAGE BLANK (uspto)**

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:37 ; Search time 174.283 Seconds

(without alignments)  
922.986 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-2

Perfect score: 1238

Sequence: 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPS.....MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228

Scoring table: BIOSUM62

Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2166443 seqs, 705528306 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2166443

Minimum DB seq length: 0

Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%

Maximum Match 100%

Listing first 45 summaries

Database : UniProt 05.80:\*

1: uniprot\_sprot:\*

2: uniprot\_trembl:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	1233	99.6	330	1	IGHG1_HUMAN
2	1233	99.6	465	2	Q6GMX6_HUMAN
3	1233	99.6	466	2	Q6IN78_HUMAN
4	1233	99.6	469	2	Q569F4_HUMAN
5	1233	99.6	469	2	Q727P5_HUMAN
6	1233	99.6	470	2	Q725W1_HUMAN
7	1233	99.6	470	2	Q6PUA4_HUMAN
8	1233	99.6	472	2	Q6N089_HUMAN
9	1233	99.6	475	2	Q5EFB5_HUMAN
10	1233	99.6	475	2	Q6GMW7_HUMAN
11	1233	99.6	476	2	Q6GMX1_HUMAN
12	1233	99.6	679	2	Q96PQ8_HUMAN
13	1229	99.3	473	2	Q6P055_HUMAN
14	1229	99.3	475	2	Q6MZQ6_HUMAN
15	1229	99.3	480	2	Q6N094_HUMAN
16	1229	99.3	481	2	Q6N097_HUMAN
17	1229	99.3	482	2	Q72351_HUMAN
18	1227	99.1	473	2	Q6PYX1_HUMAN
19	1227	99.1	473	2	Q6MZV7_HUMAN
20	1227	99.1	478	2	Q6PI81_HUMAN
21	1227	99.1	480	2	Q6PUF1_HUMAN
22	1226	99.0	466	2	Q6N096_HUMAN
23	1222	98.7	475	2	Q6N095_HUMAN
24	1222	98.7	544	2	Q6PJ95_HUMAN
25	1216	98.2	487	2	Q65ZL2_PNCRI
26	1172	94.7	475	2	Q5REI7_PONPY
27	1146	92.6	354	2	Q86TT2_HUMAN
28	1146	92.6	518	2	Q6N030_HUMAN
29	1146	92.6	519	2	Q5EBM2_HUMAN
30	1142.5	92.3	326	1	IGHG2_HUMAN
31	1142.5	92.3	417	2	Q6N093_HUMAN

32	1142	92.2	521	2	Q8N4Y9_HUMAN	Q8n4y9 homo sapien
33	1139.5	92.0	464	2	Q6MZU6_HUMAN	Q6mzu6 homo sapien
34	1137.5	91.9	465	2	Q6P6C4_HUMAN	Q6p6c4 homo sapien
35	1135	91.7	327	1	IGHG4_HUMAN	P01861 homo sapien
36	1135	91.7	473	2	Q8TC63_HUMAN	Q8tc63 homo sapien
37	1131	91.4	509	2	Q8NF17_HUMAN	Q8nf17 homo sapien
38	1128.5	91.2	470	2	Q68CN4_HUMAN	Q68cn4 homo sapien
39	1126	91.0	290	1	IGHG3_HUMAN	Q68cn4 homo sapien
40	1126	91.0	476	2	Q6MZX7_HUMAN	Q6mzx7 homo sapien
41	918.5	74.2	323	1	GC_RABIT	Q6mzx7 homo sapien
42	909	73.4	337	2	Q95M34_HORSE	P01870 oryctolagus
43	889	71.8	329	1	IGHG2_CAVPO	Q95m34 equus cabal
44	845.5	68.3	329	1	GC3_MOUSE	P01862 cavia porce
45	845.5	68.3	470	2	Q7TMK1_MOUSE	P22436 mus musculu
						Q7tmk1 mus musculu

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1					
ID	IGHG1_HUMAN	STANDARD;	PRT;	330	AA.
AC	P01857;				
DT	21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)				
DT	21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, last sequence update)				
DT	10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, last annotation update)				
DE	Ig gamma-1 chain C region.				
GN	Name=IGHG1;				
OS	Homo sapiens (Human).				
OC	Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;				
OC	Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;				
OC	Homo.				
OX	NCBI_TaxID=9606;				
RN	[1]				
RP	NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.				
RX	MEDLINE=82274238; PubMed=6287432;				
RA	Edelmann G.M.;				
RT	"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4.";				
RL	Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).				
RN	[3]				
RP	PROTEIN SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).				
RX	MEDLINE=71064025; PubMed=5530842;				
RA	Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H.,				
RT	Edelman G.M.;				
RL	"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7.";				
RN	Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).				
RP	PROTEIN SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE).				
RX	MEDLINE=77070269; PubMed=826475;				
RA	Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.;				
RT	"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure.";				
RL	Hope-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).				
RN	[5]				
RP	PROTEIN SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS.				
RX	MEDLINE=83289131; PubMed=6884994;				
RA	Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.;				
RT	"Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgG1 KOL, I.";				
RL	Hope-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).				
RN	[6]				
RP	DISULFIDE BONDS.				



RX MEDLINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;  
RA Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.;  
RT "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  
RT Interchain disulfide bonds.";  
RL Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  
RN [79]  
RP DISULFIDE BONDS.  
RX MEDLINE=77070267; PubMed=1002129;  
RA Preker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilechmann N.;  
RT "Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal  
RT IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: purification and  
RT characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen  
RT bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";  
RL Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).  
RN [8]  
RP X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).  
RX MEDLINE=81208100; PubMed=7236608;  
RA Deisenhofer J.;  
RT "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment  
RT and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus  
RT aureus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.";  
RL Biochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).  
CC -1- MISCELLANEOUS: Nie has the G1M(17) allotypic marker, 97-K, and the  
CC G1M(1) markers, 239-D and 241-L. KOL and EU sequences have the  
CC G1M(3) marker and the G1M (non-1) markers.  
CC -1- MISCELLANEOUS: Nie also differs in the amidation states of 35,  
CC 116, 198, 269 and 272.  
CC -1- MISCELLANEOUS: EU also differs in the amidation states of residues  
CC 155, 166, 177, 195, 198, 269, and 272 and in the order of residues  
CC 268-272.  
CC -1- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL also differs in the amidation states of  
CC residues 198, 267 and 272.  
CC -----  
CC This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration  
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -  
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its  
CC use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not  
CC removed.  
CC -----  
DR EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT\_INIT; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR PIR; A93433; GHU.  
DR PDB; 1AJ7; X-ray; H=1-103.  
DR PDB; 1AOK; X-ray; H=1-103.  
DR PDB; 1D5B; X-ray; B/H=1-101.  
DR PDB; 1D5I; X-ray; H=1-101.  
DR PDB; 1D6V; X-ray; H=1-101.  
DR PDB; 1DN2; X-ray; A/B=120-326.  
DR PDB; 1E4K; X-ray; A/B=106-330.  
DR PDB; 1FC1; X-ray; A/B=106-329.  
DR PDB; 1FC2; X-ray; D=106-329.  
DR PDB; 1FCC; X-ray; A=121-326.  
DR PDB; 1H2H; X-ray; H/K=1-330.  
DR PDB; 1I72; X-ray; B/D=1-103.  
DR PDB; 1IIS; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
DR PDB; 1IIX; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
DR PDB; 1L6X; X-ray; A=120-326.  
DR PDB; 1OQX; X-ray; A/B=119-330.  
DR PDB; 1T83; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
DR PDB; 2RCS; X-ray; H=1-103.  
DR HGNC; HGNC:5525; IGHG1.  
DR MIM; 147100; -.  
DR GO; GO:0005624; C:membrane fraction; NAS.  
DR GO; GO:0003823; F:antigen binding; TAS.  
DR GO; GO:0006955; P:immune response; NAS.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig-cl.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 3.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; 2.  
KW 3D-structure; Direct protein sequencing; Glycoprotein;  
KW Immunoglobulin C region; Immunoglobulin domain.  
FT REGION 1 98 CH1.

FT REGION 99 110 Hinge.  
FT REGION 111 223 CH2.  
FT REGION 224 330 CH3.  
FT CARBOHYD 180 180 N-linked (GlcNAc. . .).  
FT DISULFID 27 83 Interchain (with light chain).  
FT DISULFID 103 103 Interchain (with heavy chain).  
FT DISULFID 109 109 Interchain (with heavy chain).  
FT DISULFID 112 112 Interchain (with heavy chain).  
FT DISULFID 144 204  
FT DISULFID 250 308  
FT VARIANT 97 97  
FT VARIANT 239 239  
FT VARIANT 241 241  
FT NON\_TER 1 1  
FT STRAND 23 24  
FT STRAND 26 33  
FT STRAND 38 38  
FT STRAND 41 41  
FT STRAND 42 45  
FT TURN 48 49  
FT STRAND 50 52  
FT STRAND 57 58  
FT TURN 59 61  
FT STRAND 62 71  
FT STRAND 73 75  
FT HELIX 76 78  
FT TURN 82 87  
FT STRAND 88 91  
FT TURN 92 97  
FT STRAND 102 103  
FT STRAND 122 126  
FT HELIX 130 134  
FT TURN 136 137  
FT STRAND 141 149  
FT STRAND 157 162  
FT STRAND 163 164  
FT STRAND 165 167  
FT STRAND 171 172  
FT STRAND 176 177  
FT TURN 179 180  
FT STRAND 183 190  
FT HELIX 193 197  
FT TURN 198 199  
FT STRAND 202 207  
FT TURN 209 210  
FT STRAND 215 219  
FT STRAND 227 227  
FT STRAND 230 234  
FT HELIX 238 242  
FT STRAND 245 256  
FT STRAND 261 266  
FT TURN 267 268  
FT STRAND 269 270  
FT STRAND 274 276  
FT STRAND 280 281  
FT TURN 283 284  
FT STRAND 287 296  
FT HELIX 297 301  
FT TURN 302 303  
FT STRAND 306 311  
FT TURN 313 314  
FT HELIX 316 318  
FT STRAND 319 324  
SQ SEQUENCE 330 AA; 36106 MW; 3770EB106C2FA33D CRC64;

Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 1; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.8e-92;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
Qy 2 DKHTTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNRYVD 61

Db 104 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 163  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
Db 164 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 223  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 181  
Db 224 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 283  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 284 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 2

O6GMX6 HUMAN  
ID O6GMX6\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 465 AA.  
AC O6GMX6;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Uedin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
RA Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
EMBL; BC073766; AAH73766.1; -, mRNA.  
GO; GO:0016021; C:integral to membrane; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig-cl.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; Ig; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 465 AA; 51083 MW; B3A9B7D0FDB1386E CRC64;

Query, Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 465;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9e-92;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 239 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 298  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
Db 299 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 358  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 181  
Db 359 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 418  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 419 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 465

RESULT 3

O6IN78 HUMAN  
ID O6IN78\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 466 AA.  
AC O6IN78;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE IGHG1 protein.  
GN Name=IGHG1;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Uedin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
RG NIH MGC Project;  
RL Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
EMBL; BC072419; AAH72419.1; -, mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig-cl.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.

DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN 2.  
SQ SEQUENCE 466 AA; 50854 MW; 53EB0BCEDE81076E CRC64;

Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 466;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9e-92;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 2 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 61  
DB 240 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 299  
OY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNCKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
DB 300 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNCKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 359  
OY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 181  
DB 360 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 419  
OY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 420 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 466

RESULT 4  
Q569F4\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 469 AA.  
ID Q569F4\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY;  
AC Q569F4;  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Tremblrel. 30, Created)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Tremblrel. 30, Last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Tremblrel. 30, Last annotation update)  
DE IGHG1 protein.  
GN Name=IGHG1;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Lymph;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Heish F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Ustin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullany S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalón D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahy J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smalhus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Lymph;  
RG NIH MGC Project;  
RL Submitted (APR-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC092518; AAH92518.1; -; mRNA.  
SQ SEQUENCE 469 AA; 51254 MW; AC13448E3047784F CRC64;

Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 469;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.1e-92;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 2 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 61  
DB 243 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 302  
OY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNCKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
DB 303 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNCKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 362  
OY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 181  
DB 363 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 422  
OY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 423 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 469

RESULT 5  
Q727P5\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 469 AA.  
ID Q727P5\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY;  
AC Q727P5;  
DT 01-OCT-2003 (Tremblrel. 25, Created)  
DT 01-OCT-2003 (Tremblrel. 25, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 26, Last annotation update)  
DE IGHG1 protein.  
GN Name=IGHG1;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Heish F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Ustin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullany S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalón D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahy J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smalhus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RG NIH MGC Project;  
RL Submitted (APR-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC051328; AAH51328.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01857; 1HZH.  
DR SMR; Q727P5; 20-469.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG-cl.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.



DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Immunoglobulin domain.  
SQ SEQUENCE 469 AA; 51395 MW; C8D5BE12BAAF795C CRC64;

Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 469;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.1e-92;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 243 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 302  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKRREQYNSTYRVSVLTVTLHQMVLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
Db 303 GVEVHNAKTKRREQYNSTYRVSVLTVTLHQMVLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 362  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 181  
Db 363 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 422  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 423 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 469

RESULT 6  
Q7Z5W1 HUMAN

ID Q7Z5W1 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 470 AA.

AC Q7Z5W1; 01-OCT-2003 (TReMBLrel. 25, Created)

DT 01-OCT-2003 (TReMBLrel. 25, Last sequence update)

DT 01-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)

DE Hypothetical protein.

OS Homo sapiens (Human).

OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;

OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homiidae;

OC Homo.

OC NCBI\_TaxID=9606;

OX [1]

RN NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP TISSUE=Spleen;

RC MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;

RX Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,

RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,

RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,

RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,

RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,

RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,

RA Brownstein M.J., Ustin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,

RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,

RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,

RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,

RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,

RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,

RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,

RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickinson M.C.,

RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,

RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,

RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.,

RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human

RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";

RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).

RL [2]

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RC TISSUE=Spleen;

RA Submitted (JUN-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.

DR EMBL; BC053984; AAH53984.1; -, mRNA.

DR HSSP; P01857; IHZH.

DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.

DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.

DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-sec; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein; Immunoglobulin domain.  
SQ SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51204 MW; 778CF34521483E1A CRC64;

Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 470;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.1e-92;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 244 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 303  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKRREQYNSTYRVSVLTVTLHQMVLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
Db 304 GVEVHNAKTKRREQYNSTYRVSVLTVTLHQMVLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 363  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 181  
Db 364 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 423  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 424 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470

RESULT 7  
Q6PUA4 HUMAN

ID Q6PUA4 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 470 AA.

AC Q6PUA4; 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Created)

DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)

DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)

DE IGHG1 protein.

GN Name=IGHG1;

OS Homo sapiens (Human).

OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;

OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homiidae;

OC Homo.

OC NCBI\_TaxID=9606;

OX [1]

RN NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;

RC MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;

RX Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,

RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,

RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,

RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,

RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,

RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,

RA Brownstein M.J., Ustin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,

RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,

RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,

RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,

RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,

RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,

RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,

RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickinson M.C.,

RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,

RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,

RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.,

RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human

RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";

RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).

RL [2]

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RC TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;

RG NIH MGC Project;

Submitted (DEC-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.

DR EMBL; BC018747; AAH18747.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; 1ADQ.  
DR SMR; Q6PJA4; 20-470.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
SQ SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51716 MW; 7B49556A11FD7D99 CRC64;

Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 470;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.1e-92;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 61  
|||||  
Db 244 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 303  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
|||||  
Db 304 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 363  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 181  
|||||  
Db 364 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 423  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
|||||  
Db 424 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470

RESULT 8  
Q6N089 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 472 AA.  
ID Q6N089; AC Q6N089;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein DKFZp686P15220.  
GN Name=DKFZp686P15220;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Rectum tumor;  
RG The German cDNA Consortium;  
RA Wambutt R., Heubner D., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Osanger A.,  
RA Pobo G., Han M., Wiemann S.;  
RL Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BX640627; CAE45781.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; 1ADQ.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 472 AA; 51724 MW; 26CB340D0046D279 CRC64;

Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 472;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.2e-92;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 61  
|||||  
Db 246 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 305  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
|||||  
Db 306 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 365  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 181  
|||||  
Db 366 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 425  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
|||||  
Db 426 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 472

RESULT 9  
Q5EFES HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 475 AA.  
ID Q5EFES; AC Q5EFES;  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TReMBLrel. 30, Created)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TReMBLrel. 30, Last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TReMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)  
DE Anti-Rhd monoclonal T125 gamma1 heavy chain precursor.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Gaucher C., Klein P., Beliard R.;  
RT "Sequence determination of the recombinant human anti-Rhd monoclonal  
RT antibody T125.";  
RL Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AY894992; AAW82028.1; -; mRNA.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR Pfam; PF07686; V-set; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Signal.  
FT SIGNAL 1 19 Potential.  
FT CHAIN 20 475 anti-Rhd monoclonal T125 gamma1 heavy  
FT CHAIN  
SQ SEQUENCE 475 AA; 52362 MW; 1367D400DC7D2859 CRC64;

Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 475;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.3e-92;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 61  
|||||  
Db 249 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 308  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
|||||  
Db 309 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 368  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 181

Db 369 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS 428  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 429 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 475  
RESULT 10  
O6GMW7\_HUMAN  
ID O6GMW7\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 475 AA.  
AC O6GMW7;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Heide F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Utsdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.,  
RA "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RA Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC073782; AAH73782.1; -, mRNA.  
DR GO; GO:0016021; C:integral to membrane; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG\_2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 475 AA; 51987 MW; 2A1FE55D736860F8 CRC64;  
Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 475;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.3e-92;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCPGCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 249 DKHTCPGCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 308

QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKRREEQNSTYRVSVLTVHLQDMLNKGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
Db 309 GVEVHNAKTKRREEQNSTYRVSVLTVHLQDMLNKGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 368  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS 181  
Db 369 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS 428  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 429 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 475

RESULT 11  
O6GMX1\_HUMAN  
ID O6GMX1\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 476 AA.  
AC O6GMX1;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Heide F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Utsdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.,  
RA "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RA Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC073773; AAH73773.1; -, mRNA.  
DR GO; GO:0016021; C:integral to membrane; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG\_2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 476 AA; 52286 MW; 622AABA5C62DDE9D CRC64;  
Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 476;



Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.3e-92; Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCPCPAPBELLGSPSVFLFPKPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 61  
Db 250 DKHTCPCPAPBELLGSPSVFLFPKPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 309  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
Db 310 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 369  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 181  
Db 370 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 429  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 430 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 476

RESULT 12  
Q96PQ8 HUMAN  
ID Q96PQ8 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 679 AA.

AC Q96PQ8;  
DT 01-DEC-2001 (TREMBLrel. 19, Created)  
DT 01-JUN-2003 (TREMBLrel. 24, last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TREMBLrel. 26, last annotation update)  
DE Factor VII active site mutant immunocjugate.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX MEDLINE=21477448; PubMed=11593034; DOI=10.1073/pnas.201420298;  
RA Hu Z., Garen A.;  
RT "Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells and tumor  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).  
RN [2]

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Hu Z., Garen A.;  
RL Submitted (FEB-2003) to the EMBL/Genbank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AF272774; AAK58686.2; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P08709; 1KLI.  
DR SMR; Q96PQ8; 39-180, 191-444, 447-679.  
DR Ensembl; ENSG00000057593; Homo sapiens.  
DR GO; GO:0005576; C:extracellular region; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0005509; F:calcium ion binding; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0004263; F:chymotrypsin activity; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0004295; F:trypsin activity; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0006508; P:proteolysis and peptidolysis; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR000152; Asx hydroxyl\_S.  
DR InterPro; IPR000742; EGF\_2.  
DR InterPro; IPR001881; EGF\_Ca.  
DR InterPro; IPR001438; EGF\_II.  
DR InterPro; IPR006209; EGF\_like.  
DR InterPro; IPR002383; GLA\_blood.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-Like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR001314; Peptidase\_S1A.  
DR InterPro; IPR001254; Peptidase\_S1\_S6.  
DR InterPro; IPR000294; VitK\_dep\_GLA.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 2.  
DR Pfam; PF00008; EGF\_1.  
DR Pfam; PF00594; Gla; 1.  
DR Pfam; PF00089; Trypsin; 1.  
DR PRINTS; PR00722; CHYMOTRYPSIN.  
DR PRINTS; PR00010; EGFBLDOD.  
DR PRINTS; PR00001; GLABLOOD.  
DR SMART; SM00179; EGF\_CA; 1.

DR SMART; SM00069; GLA; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00020; Tryp\_SPC; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00010; ASX\_HYDROXYL; UNKNOWN\_1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00022; EGF\_1; UNKNOWN\_1.  
DR PROSITE; PS0186; EGF\_2; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50026; EGF\_3; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS0187; EGF\_CA; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00011; GLA\_1; UNKNOWN\_1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50998; GLA\_2; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 2.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50240; TRYPSIN\_DOM; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00134; TRYPSIN\_HIS; UNKNOWN\_1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00135; TRYPSIN\_SER; 1.  
SQ SEQUENCE 679 AA; 7552 MW; 0B0023AE70A067A1 CRC64;

Query Match 99.6%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 679;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e-91;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCPCPAPBELLGSPSVFLFPKPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 61  
Db 453 DKHTCPCPAPBELLGSPSVFLFPKPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 512  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
Db 513 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 572  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 181  
Db 573 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 632  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 633 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 679

RESULT 13  
Q6P055 HUMAN  
ID Q6P055 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 473 AA.

AC Q6P055;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.B.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McGowan P.J., McKernan K.J., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahney J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smalhus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.,  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human

RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
RA Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (JAN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC065820; AAH65820.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS0835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
DR KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51344 MW; 9816D56A77129B57 CRC64;  
  
Query Match 99.3%; Score 1229; DB 2; Length 473;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 1.9e-91;  
Matches 226; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 2 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 247 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 306  
  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
Db 307 GVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 366  
  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 181  
Db 367 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 426  
  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 427 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 473  
  
RESULT 14  
Q6MZQ6 HUMAN  
ID Q6MZQ6\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 475 AA.  
AC Q6MZQ6;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein DKFZp686G1190.  
GN Name=DKFZp686G1190;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OC NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
OX [1]  
RN NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RP TISSUE=Esophagus tumor;  
RC The German cDNA Consortium;  
RA Bahr A., Lauber J., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Oeanger A., Fobo G.,  
RA Han M., Wiemann S.;  
RL Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BX640947; CAE45972.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR SMR; Q6MZQ6; 20-475.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.

DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS0835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
DR KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 475 AA; 52043 MW; B7EAE255A26F4B8E CRC64;  
  
Query Match 99.3%; Score 1229; DB 2; Length 475;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 2e-91;  
Matches 226; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 2 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 249 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 308  
  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
Db 309 GVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 368  
  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 181  
Db 369 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 428  
  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 429 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 475  
  
RESULT 15  
Q6N094 HUMAN  
ID Q6N094\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 480 AA.  
AC Q6N094;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein DKFZp686O01196.  
GN Name=DKFZp686O01196;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OC NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
OX [1]  
RN NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RP TISSUE=Esophagus tumor;  
RC The German cDNA Consortium;  
RA Wambutt R., Heubner D., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Oeanger A.,  
RA Fobo G., Han M., Wiemann S.;  
RL Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BX640622; CAE45776.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS0835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
DR KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 480 AA; 52612 MW; 225247F3D35AEC18 CRC64;  
  
Query Match 99.3%; Score 1229; DB 2; Length 480;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 2e-91;  
Matches 226; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 2 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 249 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 308

Db	254	DKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	313
Qy	62	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	121
Db	314	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	373
Qy	122	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS	181
Db	374	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS	433
Qy	182	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFPSCSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	228
Db	434	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFPSCSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	480

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:15:14  
Job time : 175.283 secs



GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:06 ; Search time 122.53 Seconds

(without alignments)  
885.713 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-6

Perfect score: 1341

Sequence: 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGSPS.....KGGGGGIEGPTLRQWLAAARA 247

Scoring table:

BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2443163 seqs, 439378781 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2443163

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%

Maximum Match 100%

Listing first 45 summaries

Database :

A\_Geneseq.21:\*  
1: geneseqp1980s:\*  
2: geneseqp1990s:\*  
3: geneseqp2000s:\*  
4: geneseqp2001s:\*  
5: geneseqp2002s:\*  
6: geneseqp2003as:\*  
7: geneseqp2003bs:\*  
8: geneseqp2004s:\*  
9: geneseqp2005s:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	1341	100.0	247	3	AAB16958 FC-TMP pr
2	1341	100.0	247	5	ABB73411 FC-TPO m1
3	1341	100.0	268	3	AAB16959 FC-TMP-TM
4	1341	100.0	268	5	ABB73412 FC-TMP-TM
5	1341	100.0	269	3	AAY96531 Human Igg
6	1276	95.2	252	3	AAB17955 FC-VEGF a
7	1276	95.2	252	5	ABB73423 FC-VEGF a
8	1273	94.9	248	3	AAB17953 FC-IL-1 a
9	1273	94.9	248	5	ABB73421 FC-IL-1 a
10	1272.5	94.9	259	9	AEAl8572 Amino aci
11	1270	94.7	282	5	AAU81169 Echistati
12	1269	94.6	243	7	ADNS9746 Vector 20
13	1268	94.6	243	3	AAB17957 FC-MMP in
14	1268	94.6	243	5	ABB73425 FC-MMP in
15	1268	94.6	248	3	AAB17951 FC-TNF-a1
16	1268	94.6	248	5	ABB73419 FC-TNF-a1
17	1268	94.6	250	7	ADD31616 Ang-2 pep
18	1268	94.6	250	8	ADT71978 Ang-2 pep
19	1268	94.6	253	3	AAB16964 FC-EMP pr
20	1268	94.6	253	5	ABB73415 FC-EPO m1
21	1268	94.6	277	3	AAB16967 FC-EMP-EM
22	1268	94.6	277	5	ABB73418 FC-EMP-EM
23	1266	94.4	436	7	ADC98616 Human ang
24	1264	94.3	271	5	AAE14335 FC-calclt

25	1264	94.3	489	7	ADC98610 Human ang
26	1264	94.3	648	7	ADC98602 Human ang
27	1264	94.3	883	7	ADC98568 Human ang
28	1263	94.2	462	7	ADC98612 Human ang
29	1263	94.2	526	7	ADC98618 Human ang
30	1263	94.2	588	7	ADC98606 Human ang
31	1263	94.2	665	7	ADC98604 Human ang
32	1263	94.2	697	7	ADC98614 Human ang
33	1263	94.2	705	7	ADC98600 Human ang
34	1263	94.2	861	7	ADG76139 Human NOV
35	1263	94.2	861	8	ADF45362 Human sem
36	1263	94.2	861	8	ADO40296 Human sem
37	1263	94.2	878	7	ADG76141 Human NOV
38	1263	94.2	878	8	ADF45364 Human sem
39	1263	94.2	878	8	ADO40298 Human sem
40	1262.5	94.1	949	6	ABP70842 MVP-D pro
41	1258	93.8	465	9	ADX83744 Human Igg
42	1258	93.8	473	8	ADM97513 CD1d-IgG-
43	1258	93.8	485	9	ADX83727 Human Igg
44	1258	93.8	502	8	ADM97493 CD1d-IgG-
45	1258	93.8	588	7	ADC98608 Human ang

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1	
AAB16958	AAB16958 standard; protein; 247 AA.
XX	
AC	AAB16958;
XX	
DT	31-OCT-2000 (first entry)
XX	
DE	FC-TMP protein sequence SEQ ID NO:6.
XX	
KW	Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;
KW	autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiaesthetic; thrombolytic; VEGF;
KW	immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimeric; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;
KW	inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;
KW	cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;
KW	vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;
KW	thrombosis; pharmaceutical.
XX	
OS	Homo sapiens.
OS	Synthetic.
XX	
PN	WO200024782-A2.
XX	
PD	04-MAY-2000.
XX	
PF	25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.
XX	
PR	23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.
PR	22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.
XX	
PA	(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
XX	
PI	Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;
XX	
DR	WPI, 2000-350702/30.
DR	N-PSDB; AAA69444.
XX	
PT	Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically
PT	active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
XX	
PS	Claim 21; Page 179-180; 608pp; English.
XX	
CC	The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an
CC	Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:
CC	(X1)-a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each
CC	independently selected from -(L1)-c-P1, -(L1)-c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)-c-P1-
CC	(L2)d-P2-(L3)-e-P3, or -(L1)-c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)-e-P3-(L4)-f-P4 where P1, P2,

CC p3, and p4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active  
CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention

XX Sequence 247 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1341; DB 3; Length 247;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.9e-94;  
Matches 247; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGEVHNAAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGEVHNAAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGIGEPITLR 240  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGIGEPITLR 240  
QY 241 QWLAARA 247  
DB 241 QWLAARA 247

RESULT 2  
AAB73411  
ID AAB73411 standard; protein; 247 AA.

XX AAB73411;

DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)

XX Fc-TPO mimetic peptide (Fc-TMP) amino acid SEQ ID NO:6.

KW Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KW erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KW TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KW TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KW MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KW cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KW antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KW neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KW cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KW sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KW thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KW Fanconi's syndrome.

OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.

XX WO200183525-A2.

XX 08-NOV-2001.

XX 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.

PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.

XX (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

XX Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;

XX WPI; 2002-130313/17.

DR N-PSDB; ABL35761.

PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.

PS Claim 21; Fig 7; 176pp; English.

XX The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders, EPO-  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising low  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention

XX Sequence 247 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1341; DB 5; Length 247;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.9e-94;  
Matches 247; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60

DB 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60

QY 61 DGEVHNAAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120

DB 61 DGEVHNAAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120

QY 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180

DB 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180

QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGIGEPITLR 240

DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGIGEPITLR 240

QY 241 QWLAARA 247

DB 241 QWLAARA 247

RESULT 3  
AAB16959  
ID AAB16959 standard; protein; 268 AA.

XX AAB16959;

XX 31-OCT-2000 (first entry)

DE Fc-TMP-TMP protein sequence SEQ ID NO:8.  
XX  
KW Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;  
KW autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF;  
KW immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;  
KW inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;  
KW cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;  
KW thrombosis; pharmaceutical.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200024782-A2.  
XX  
PD 04-MAY-2000.  
XX  
PF 25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.  
XX  
XX 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.  
PR 22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;  
XX  
XX WPI; 2000-350702/30.  
DR N-PSDB; AAA69445.  
XX  
PT Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically  
PT active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.  
XX  
PS Example 2; Page 182-183; 608pp; English.  
XX  
XX The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an  
CC Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:  
CC (X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each  
CC independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-  
CC (L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,  
CC P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active  
CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 268 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 1341; DB 3; Length 268;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.4e-94;  
Matches 247; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSPKGGGGGIEGPTLR 240  
QY 241 QWLAARA 247  
DB 241 QWLAARA 247  
  
RESULT 4  
AAB73412  
ID ABB73412 standard; protein; 268 AA.  
XX  
AC ABB73412;  
DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Fc-TMP-TMP amino acid SEQ ID NO:8.  
XX  
XX Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KW erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KW TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TNP;  
KW TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KW MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KW cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KW antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KW neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KW cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KW sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KW thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KW Fanconi's syndrome.  
XX  
XX Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.  
OS  
XX  
PN WO200183525-A2.  
XX  
PD 08-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;  
XX  
XX WPI; 2002-130313/17.  
DR N-PSDB; ABL35762.  
XX  
PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
XX  
XX Example 2; Fig 8; 176pp; English.  
PS  
XX  
XX The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,



CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 268 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1341; DB 5; Length 268;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.4e-94;  
Matches 247; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKHTCPPCPAPBELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKHTCPPCPAPBELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGVEVHNAKTKRREQYSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGVEVHNAKTKRREQYSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSQSVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGIEGPTLR 240  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSQSVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGIEGPTLR 240  
QY 241 QWLAARA 247  
DB 241 QWLAARA 247

RESULT 5  
AAY96531  
ID AAY96531 standard; protein; 269 AA.

XX AAY96531;  
AC  
XX 04-SEP-2000 (first entry)  
DT  
XX  
DE Human IgG1 Fc TMP fusion protein.

KW Immunoglobulin; IgG1; Fc; thrombopoietin; mimetic; TMP; TPO; platelet;  
KW megakaryocyte; production; anti-human immunodeficiency virus; anti-HIV;  
KW anti-anaemic; dermatological; immunosuppressive; anti-inflammatory.

XX Homo sapiens.  
OS  
XX WO200024770-A2.  
PN

PD 04-MAY-2000.  
XX  
PF 22-OCT-1999; 99WO-US024834.  
XX  
PR 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105348P.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

XX  
PI Liu C, Feige U, Cheetham J;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2000-365108/31.  
DR N-PSDB; AAA29229.

XX  
PT Thrombopoietic peptides which activate mpl receptors and increase the  
PT production of platelets or platelet precursors, useful for treatment of  
PT diseases which involve thrombocytopenia.

XX  
PS Example 2A; Page 49-50; 91pp; English.

CC A compound which binds to an mpl receptor comprising a thrombopoietin  
CC mimetic peptide (TMP) dimer joined by a linker [TMP\_1-(L\_1)\_nTMP\_2], is  
CC new. TMP 1 and TMP 2 are amino acid sequences varying from at least 10 to  
CC 14 residues in length comprising X\_2-X\_1\_0, X\_2-X\_1\_1, X\_2-X\_1\_2, X\_2-X\_1\_3, X\_2-X\_1\_4, X\_2-X\_1\_5, X\_1-X\_1\_0, X\_1-X\_1\_1, X\_1-X\_1\_2, X\_1-X\_1\_3, and X\_1-X\_1\_4.

CC X\_1\_4, X\_1 = I, A, V, L, S or R; X\_2 = E, D, K or V; X\_3 = G or A; X\_4 =  
CC P; X\_5 = T or S; X\_6 = L, I, V, A or F; X\_7 = R or K; X\_8 = Q, N, or E;  
CC X\_9 = W, Y or F; X\_1\_0 = L, I, V, A, F, M, or K; X\_1\_1 = A, I, V, L, F,  
CC S, T, K, H, or E; X\_1\_2 = A, I, V, L, F, G, S, or Q; X\_1\_3 = R, K, T, V,  
CC N, Q or G; X\_1\_4 = A, I, V, L, F, T, R, E, or G; L\_1 = linker comprising  
CC 1 to 20 amino acids; and n = 0 or 1. The compounds bind to and activate  
CC the c-Mpl receptor which mediates the activity of endogenous  
CC thrombopoietin. The TMPs are useful for increasing the production of  
CC platelets or platelet precursors (e.g. megakaryocytes) in a mammal, which  
CC is useful for treatment of diseases which involve thrombocytopenia, e.g.  
CC aplastic anaemia, immune thrombocytopenia (ITP), human immunodeficiency  
CC virus associated ITP, and systemic lupus erythematosus

XX  
SQ Sequence 269 AA;  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 1341; DB 3; Length 269;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.5e-94;  
Matches 247; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKHTCPPCPAPBELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKHTCPPCPAPBELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGVEVHNAKTKRREQYSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGVEVHNAKTKRREQYSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSQSVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGIEGPTLR 240  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSQSVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGIEGPTLR 240  
QY 241 QWLAARA 247  
DB 241 QWLAARA 247

RESULT 6  
AAB17955  
ID AAB17955 standard; protein; 252 AA.

XX AAB17955;  
AC  
XX 31-OCT-2000 (first entry)  
DT  
XX  
DE Fc-VEGF antagonist fusion protein sequence SEQ ID NO:1064.

XX  
KW Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;  
KW autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antitumour; thrombolytic; VEGF;  
KW immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;  
KW inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;  
KW cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;  
KW thrombosis; pharmaceutical.

XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200024782-A2.

XX  
PD 04-MAY-2000.  
XX  
PF 25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.  
XX  
PR 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.  
XX  
PR 22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.

XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;

DR WPI; 2000-350702/30.  
DR N-PSDB; AAA69505.

PT Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically  
PT active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.  
XX

PS Example 6; Page 579-580; 608pp; English.

XX  
CC The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an  
CC Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. where (I) is:  
CC (X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each  
CC independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-  
CC (L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,  
CC P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active  
CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiaesthetic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX

SQ Sequence 252 AA;

Query Match 95.2%; Score 1276; DB 3; Length 252;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 4.5e-89;  
Matches 234; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGVEVHNAKTKRREQYNSTYRVSVLTVQHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGVEVHNAKTKRREQYNSTYRVSVLTVQHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTQKSLSPGKGGGGGIE 235  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTQKSLSPGKGGGGGIVE 235

RESULT 7  
ABB73423  
ID ABB73423 standard; protein; 252 AA.

XX ABB73423;

DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)

DE Fc-VEGF antagonist fusion nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:1063.

XX Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KM erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KM TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KM TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KM MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KM cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KM antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KM neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KM cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KM sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KM thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KM Fanconi's syndrome.  
XX

OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.

PN W0200183525-A2.

PD 08-NOV-2001.

PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.

PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.

PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;

DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.

DR N-PSDB; ABL35773.

PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
XX

PS Example 6; Fig 23A-B; 176pp; English.

XX  
CC The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction or their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX

SQ Sequence 252 AA;

Query Match 95.2%; Score 1276; DB 5; Length 252;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 4.5e-89;  
Matches 234; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60

DB 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60

QY 61 DGVEVHNAKTKRREQYNSTYRVSVLTVQHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120

DB 61 DGVEVHNAKTKRREQYNSTYRVSVLTVQHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120

QY 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180

DB 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180

QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTQKSLSPGKGGGGGIE 235

DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTQKSLSPGKGGGGGIVE 235

RESULT 8  
AAB17953  
ID AAB17953 standard; protein; 248 AA.

XX AAB17953;  
AC  
XX  
DT 31-OCT-2000 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Fc-IL-1 antagonist fusion protein sequence SEQ ID NO:1060.  
XX  
KM Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;  
KM autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF;  
KM immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;  
KM inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;  
KM cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;  
KM vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;  
KM thrombosis; pharmaceutical.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200024782-A2.  
XX  
PD 04-MAY-2000.  
XX  
PF 25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.  
XX  
PR 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.  
PR 22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;  
XX  
DR WPI, 2000-350702/30.  
DR N-PSDB; AAA69503.  
XX  
PT Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically  
PT active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.  
XX  
PS Example 5; Page 574-575; 608pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an  
CC Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:  
CC (X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each  
CC independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-  
CC (L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P\*3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,  
CC P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active  
CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 248 AA;  
  
Query Match 94.9%; Score 1273; DB 3; Length 248;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 7.5e-89;  
Matches 234; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Db 121 KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 180  
Qy 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFGSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPKGGGGGIE 235  
Db 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFGSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPKGGGGGFE 235  
  
RESULT 9  
AAB73421  
ID ABB73421 standard; protein; 248 AA.  
XX  
AC ABB73421;  
XX  
DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Fc-interleukin 1 (IL-1) antagonist fusion nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:1059.  
XX  
XX Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KM erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KM TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KM TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KM MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KM cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KM antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KM neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KM cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KM sleep disorder; neurologic degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KM thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KM Fanconi's syndrome.  
XX  
XX Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.  
OS  
XX WO200183525-A2.  
PN  
XX 08-NOV-2001.  
PD  
XX 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
PF  
XX 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
PR  
XX (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
PA  
XX Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;  
PI  
XX WPI, 2002-130313/17.  
DR  
XX N-PSDB; ABL35771.  
DR  
XX Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
PT  
XX Example 5; Fig 21A-B; 176pp; English.  
PS  
XX The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
XX multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders, EPO-  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,



CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 248 AA;

Query Match 94.9%; Score 1273; DB 5; Length 248;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 7.5e-89;  
Matches 234; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
Db 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETKISK 120  
Db 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETKISK 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
Db 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGGIE 235  
Db 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGGFE 235

RESULT 10  
AEA18572  
ID AEA18572 standard; protein; 259 AA.

XX AEA18572;  
XX 28-JUL-2005 (first entry)  
XX Amino acid sequence of a ml6-17 peptide fused to an Fc domain.  
DE  
XX  
KM immune reaction; immunogenic therapeutic agent; antibody titer; CTLA-4;  
KW immunosuppressive; ml6-17; Fc domain.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO2005044188-A2.  
XX 19-MAY-2005.  
PD  
XX 26-OCT-2004; 2004WO-US035415.  
PF  
XX 27-OCT-2003; 2003US-0515199P.  
PR  
XX (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
PA  
XX Khare SD, Feige U;  
PI  
XX WPI; 2005-346954/35.  
DR  
XX  
PT Decreasing immune reactions in a subject treated with a (potentially)  
PT immunogenic therapeutic molecule comprises administering CTLA-4 within an  
PT effective time interval relative to the administration of the  
PT composition.  
XX  
XX Example 1; SEQ ID NO 6; 42pp; English.

CC The specification describes a method of decreasing the incidence of an  
CC immune reaction in a subject who is given a therapeutic composition  
CC comprising a (potentially) immunogenic therapeutic molecule, tolerizing a  
CC subject to such a molecule, or decreasing the antibody titer in a subject  
CC administered such a molecule. The method comprises administering CTLA-4  
CC to the subject within an effective time interval relative to the  
CC administration of the therapeutic composition. The CTLA-4 may further  
CC comprise an immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region. The method of the  
CC invention is useful for modulating an immune response to an immunogenic  
CC therapeutic agent. The present sequence represents a ml63-9 peptide fused

CC to an Fc domain. ml6-17 binds to nerve growth factor, and the fusion  
CC protein is a therapeutic immunogenic molecule, which was used to  
CC demonstrate the method of the invention.  
XX  
SQ Sequence 259 AA;

Query Match 94.9%; Score 1272.5; DB 9; Length 259;  
Best Local Similarity 96.3%; Pred. No. 8.6e-89;  
Matches 235; Conservative 3; Mismatches 3; Indels 3; Gaps 1;

QY 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
Db 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETKISK 120  
Db 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETKISK 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
Db 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGGIEGPTLR 240  
Db 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGGAQ---MI 237

RESULT 11  
AAU81169  
ID AAU81169 standard; protein; 282 AA.

XX AAU81169;  
XX 29-AUG-2003 (revised)  
DT 09-APR-2002 (first entry)  
DT  
XX Echistatin/IgG Fc fusion protein.  
DE  
XX  
KM IgG Fc; anticoagulant; thrombolytic; cytostatic; antiinflammatory;  
KW immunosuppressive; osteopathic; antagonist; laminin; saw-sealed viper;  
KW echistatin; integrin; selectin; vinculin; platelet aggregation;  
KW angiogenesis; tumour; inflammation; autoimmune disease;  
KW rheumatoid arthritis; osteoporosis.  
XX  
XX Echis carinatus.  
OS  
OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Chimeric.  
XX  
PN WO200181377-A2.  
PN  
XX 01-NOV-2001.  
PD  
XX  
PF 23-APR-2001; 2001WO-US013069.  
XX  
XX 21-APR-2000; 2000US-0198919P.  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-0201394P.  
PR  
XX (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
PA  
XX Feige U, Kohno T, Lacey DL, Boone TC;  
PI  
XX WPI; 2002-062025/08.  
DR N-PSDB; ABK24109.  
DR  
XX

PT Composition comprising integrin or adhesion antagonistic peptide and  
PT vehicle, useful for treating or preventing platelet aggregation, has a  
PT longer half-life than free peptide.  
XX  
XX Example 1; Page 45-46; 68pp; English.

The invention relates to a composition comprising an integrin/adhesion antagonistic peptide (I) and a vehicle e.g. IgG Fc. The peptides are based on laminin or saw-scaled viper echistatin and target integrin, selectin or vinculin. Also included are compounds of formula (Ia) and their multimers (X<sup>1</sup>)<sub>1</sub>-a-F<sup>1</sup>-(X<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub> b where; F<sup>1</sup> = Fc domain; X<sup>1</sup> and X<sup>2</sup> = -(L<sup>1</sup>)<sub>1</sub>-C-P<sup>1</sup>-(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>-d-P<sup>2</sup>, (L<sup>1</sup>)<sub>1</sub>-C-P<sup>1</sup>-(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>-d-P<sup>2</sup>-(L<sup>3</sup>)<sub>3</sub>-e-P<sup>3</sup> or (L<sup>1</sup>)<sub>1</sub>-C-P<sup>1</sup>-(L<sup>2</sup>)<sub>2</sub>-d-P<sup>2</sup>-(L<sup>3</sup>)<sub>3</sub>-e-P<sup>3</sup>-(L<sup>4</sup>)<sub>4</sub>-f-P<sup>4</sup>; P<sup>1</sup>-P<sup>4</sup> = same or different (I); L<sup>1</sup>-L<sup>4</sup> = same or different linkers; a-f = 0 or 1, provided at least one of a and b = 1, a nucleic acid that encodes (Ia), an expression vector containing the nucleic acid, host cells containing the vector, producing a pharmaceutically active compound (B) by covalently linking at least one Fc domain to at least one amino acid sequence of a selected randomized (I) and any of six laminin-related peptides (Ib). The compositions are used prophylactically and therapeutically in the same way as (I), e.g. to inhibit platelet aggregation or angiogenesis (tumours), or to treat inflammation and autoimmune diseases (e.g. rheumatoid arthritis) and many different forms of osteoporosis, also for diagnosis. Attaching the vehicle (especially Fc domain) to (I) increases the half-life (free (I) are normally degraded very quickly in vivo). The present sequence is a human IgG1 Fc-antagonist peptide fusion compound of the invention. (Updated on 29-AUG-2003 to standardise OS field)

Query Match	94.7%	Score 1270;	DB 5;	Length 282;
Best Local Similarity	97.5%;	Pred. No. 1.5e-88;		
Matches 236;	Conservative	0;	Mismatches 4;	Indels 2;
				Gaps 1;

QY	1	MDKTHTCPPCCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITLIMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKENWYV	60
Db	1	MDKTHTCPPCCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITLIMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKENWYV	60
QY	61	DGVEVHNAAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVTHQDWLNGKEYKKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA	120
Db	61	DGVEVHNAAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVTHQDWLNGKEYKKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA	120
QY	121	KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLVD	180
Db	121	KGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLVD	180
QY	181	SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGG--IEGPT	238
Db	181	SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGGGECESGPC	240
QY	239	LR 240	
Db	241	CR 242	

RESULT 12  
ADN59746  
ID ADN59746 standard; protein; 243 AA.

**ADN59746;**

01-JUL-2004 (first entry)

Vector 20003182 encoded amino acid sequence, seq id 95.

Haemostatic; antihaemic; immunosuppressive; platelet; transmembrane signaling; mpl receptor; thrombopoietin mimetic peptide; TMP; c-mpl receptor; platelet precursor; megakaryocyte; thrombocytopaenia; aplastic anaemia; autoimmune thrombocytopaenia; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; Hughes's syndrome; lupoid thrombocytopaenia.

Unidentified.

W02003031589-A2.

17-APR-2003.

```

XX 11-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US032552.
PF
XX 11-OCT-2001; 2001US-0328666P.
PR 10-OCT-2002; 2002US-00269806.
PR
XX
XX (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
PA
PI Min H, Sitney KC, Hartley C;
PI
XX WPI; 2003-403101/38.
XX DR N-PSDB; ADN59745.
XX
PT Novel thrombopoietin mimetic peptides which bind to mpl receptor, and
PT which stimulate the production of platelets and/or the production of
PT platelet precursors, useful for treating thrombocytopenia.
XX
PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 95; 126pp; English.
XX
XX The invention relates to a thrombopoietin mimetic peptide (TMP) (I) that
XX binds to the c-mpl (mpl) receptor, and which stimulates the production of
XX platelets and/or the production of platelet precursors, is new. Further
XX disclosed is a composition of matter (II) that binds to an mpl receptor,
XX and a pharmaceutical composition comprising (II) and a carrier. The
XX pharmaceutical composition of the invention is useful for treating
XX thrombocytopenia in an animal, and for increasing megakaryocytes or
XX platelets in a patient. The TMP of the invention is useful for treating
XX conditions involving a megakaryocyte and/or platelet deficiency, e.g.
XX disease conditions involving thrombocytopenia such as aplastic anaemia,
XX autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, Hughes's syndrome and lupoid
XX thrombocytopenia. The TMP of the invention is also useful for
XX maintaining the viability or storage life of platelets and/or
XX megakaryocytes and its derived cells. The compounds demonstrate an
XX improved ability to bind to and/or trigger transmembrane signal through,
XX i.e. activating, the mpl receptor the compounds have superior
XX thrombopoietic activity, i.e. the ability to stimulate, in vivo and in
XX vitro, the production of platelets and/or megakaryocytic activity,
XX i.e. the ability to stimulate, in vivo and in vitro, the production of
XX platelet precursors. Further, certain of the compounds also exhibit
XX superior therapeutic properties, such as improved plasma half-life,
XX biological activity and in vivo circulation time. The current sequence
XX represents the amino acid sequence encoded by a vector for use in
XX constructing C-terminal Fc fusion compounds (i.e. peptide attached at its
XX N-terminus to the C-terminus of the Fc).
SQ
XX Sequence 243 AA;
XX
XX Query Match 94.6%; Score 1269; DB 7; Length 243;
XX Best Local Similarity 99.1%; Pred. No. 1.5e-88;
XX Matches 233; Conservative 1; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
XX
QY 1 MDKHTTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
XX |||||
Db 1 MDKHTTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60
QY 61 DGVVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALLPAPIETISKRA 120
XX |||||
Db 61 DGVVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALLPAPIETISKRA 120
QY 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKQVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180
XX |||||
Db 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKQVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVL 180
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLPGKGGGGGIE 235
XX |||||
Db 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLPGKGGGGGAQ 235
XX
RESULT 13
AAB17957
ID AAB17957 standard; protein; 243 AA.
XX

```

The invention relates to a thrombopoietin mimetic peptide (TMP) (I) that binds to the c-mpl (mpl) receptor, and which stimulates the production of platelets and/or the production of platelet precursors, is new. Further disclosed is a composition of matter (II) that binds to an mpl receptor, and a pharmaceutical composition comprising (II) and a carrier. The pharmaceutical composition of the invention is useful for treating thrombocytopenia in an animal, and for increasing megakaryocytes or platelets in a patient. The TMP of the invention is useful for treating conditions involving a megakaryocyte and/or platelet deficiency, e.g. disease conditions involving thrombocytopenia such as aplastic anaemia, autoimmune thrombocytopenia, drug induced immune thrombocytopenia, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, Hughes's syndrome and lupoid thrombocytopenia. The TMP of the invention is also useful for maintaining the viability or storage life of platelets and/or megakaryocytes and its derived cells. The compounds demonstrate an improved ability to bind to and/or trigger transmembrane signal through, i.e. activating, the mpl receptor the compounds have superior thrombopoietic activity, i.e. the ability to stimulate, in vivo and in vitro, the production of platelets and/or megakaryocytopenic activity, i.e. the ability to stimulate, in vivo and in vitro, the production of platelet precursors. Further, certain of the compounds also exhibit superior therapeutic properties, such as improved plasma half-life, biological activity and in vivo circulation time. The current sequence represents the amino acid sequence encoded by a vector for use in constructing C-terminal Fc fusion compounds (i.e. peptide attached at its N-terminus to the C-terminus of the Fc).

Query Match	94.6%	Score 1269;	DB 7;	Length 243;
Best Local Similarity	99.1%;	Pred. No. 1.5e-88;		
Matches 233; Conservative	1;	Mismatches 1;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITLMSRTPEVTCVWVDVSHEDPEYKFNWYV 600  
|||||  
1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITLMSRTPEVTCVWVDVSHEDPEYKFNWYV 600

9

**Dik**

9

# Die

9

Dik

## RESULT 13

AAAB ID

X

AAB17957 standard; protein; 243 AA.

AC AAB17957;  
XX  
DT 31-OCT-2000 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Fc-MMP inhibitor fusion protein sequence SEQ ID NO:1068.  
XX  
KW Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;  
KW autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF;  
KW immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;  
KW inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;  
KW cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;  
KW thrombosis; pharmaceutical.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200024782-A2.  
XX  
PD 04-MAY-2000.  
XX  
PF 25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.  
XX  
PR 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.  
PR 22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2000-350702/30.  
DR N-PSDB; AAA69507.  
XX  
PT Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically  
PT active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.  
XX  
PS Example 7; Page 585-586; 608pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an  
CC Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:  
CC (X1)a-P1-(X2)b, where: P1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each  
CC independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-  
CC (L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,  
CC P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active  
CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 243 AA;  
  
Query Match 94.6%; Score 1268; DB 3; Length 243;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.8e-88;  
Matches 233; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKTHTCPPCAPBELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKTHTCPPCAPBELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVQLQDWLNKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKKA 120  
DB 61 DGVEVHNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVQLQDWLNKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKKA 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEMESNGQENNYKTTPLVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEMESNGQENNYKTTPLVLD 180

QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPKGGGGG 233  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPKGGGGG 233

RESULT 14  
ABB73425  
ID ABB73425 standard; protein; 243 AA.  
XX  
AC ABB73425;  
DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Fc-MMP inhibitor fusion nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:1067.  
XX  
KW Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KW erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KW TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KW TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KW MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KW cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KW antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KW neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KW cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KW sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KW thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KW Fanconi's syndrome.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200183525-A2.  
XX  
PD 08-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.  
DR N-PSDB; ABL35775.  
XX  
PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
XX  
PS Example 7; Fig 25A-B; 176pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction or abnormal proteins of  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777



CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 243 AA;

Query Match 94.6%; Score 1268; DB 5; Length 243;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.8e-88;  
Matches 233; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGG 233  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGG 233

RESULT 15

AAB17951  
ID AAB17951 standard; protein; 248 AA.  
XX

AC AAB17951;  
XX

DT 31-OCT-2000 (first entry)  
XX

DE FC-TNF-alpha inhibitor fusion protein sequence SEQ ID NO:1056.  
XX

KM Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;  
KM autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF;  
KM immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;  
KM inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;  
KM cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;  
KM vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;  
KM thrombosis; pharmaceutical.  
XX

OS Synthetic.  
XX

PN WO200024782-A2.  
XX

PD 04-MAY-2000.  
XX

PF 25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.  
XX

PR 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.  
XX

PR 22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.  
XX

PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX

PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;  
XX

DR WPI; 2000-350702/30.  
XX

DR N-PSDB; AAA69501.  
XX

PT Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically  
active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.  
XX

PS Example 4; Page 568-569; 608pp; English.  
XX

CC The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an  
Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:  
CC (X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each  
CC independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-  
CC (L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,  
CC P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active

CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
exemplification of the present invention  
XX

SQ Sequence 248 AA;

Query Match 94.6%; Score 1268; DB 3; Length 248;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.8e-88;  
Matches 233; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
DB 1 MDKHTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYV 60  
QY 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
DB 61 DGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNKGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKA 120  
QY 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
DB 121 KGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 180  
QY 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGG 233  
DB 181 SDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGKGGGG 233

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:07:44  
Job time : 123.53 secs



A;Residues: 1-330 <ELL>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01857; UNIPARC:UPI0000034C0E; EMBL:Z17370  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the G1m(1) markers,  
A;Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation  
R;Harris, L.J.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992  
A;Reference number: S33904  
A;Accession: S36861  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 2-330 <HAR>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000013C6FE; EMBL:Z17370  
R;Takahashi, N.; Ueda, S.; Obata, M.; Nikaido, T.; Nakai, S.; Honjo, T.  
Cell 29, 671-679, 1982  
A;Title: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a  
A;Reference number: S33887; MUID:83001943; PMID:6811139  
A;Accession: S33887  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 88-113;235-330 <TAK>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378B; UNIPARC:UPI000017378C; EMBL:Z17370  
R;Cunningham, B.A.; Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Wexdal, M.J.; Edelman,  
Biochemistry 9, 3161-3170, 1970  
A;Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequen  
A;Reference number: A90563; MUID:71064024; PMID:5489771  
A;Contents: myeloma protein Eu  
A;Accession: B90563  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 1-96,'R',98-135 <CUN>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378D  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(3) marker, 97-Arg  
R;Rutishauser, U.; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.  
Biochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1970  
A;Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid sequ  
A;Reference number: A90564; MUID:71064025; PMID:5530842  
A;Contents: Eu  
A;Accession: A90564  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 136-154,'Q',156-165,'Q',167-176,'Q',178-194,'N',196-197,'D',199-238,'E',240,  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378E  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met  
R;Ponstingl, H.; Hilschmann, N.  
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976  
A;Title: Die Primarstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Nie),  
igen Primarstruktur.  
A;Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269; PMID:826475  
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie  
A;Accession: B91668  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 1-34,'Q',36-96,'K',98-115,'Q',117-197,'D',199-238,'D',240,'L',242-268,'E',27  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378F  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(17) and G1m(1) markers  
R;Schmidt, W.E.; Jung, H.D.; Palm, W.; Hilschmann, N.  
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983  
A;Title: Die Primarstruktur des kristallisierbaren monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgG1 KOI  
A;Reference number: A91723; MUID:83289131; PMID:6884994  
A;Contents: myeloma protein KOI; disulfide bonds  
A;Accession: A91723  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 1-96,'R',98-197,'D',199-238,'E',240,'W',242-266,'D',268-271,'D',273-330 <SCH  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173790  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(3) and G1m(non-1) markers  
R;Gall, W.E.; Edelman, G.M.  
Biochemistry 9, 3188-3196, 1970  
A;Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disulfid  
A;Reference number: A90565; MUID:71064027; PMID:4923144  
A;Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds  
R;Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Reichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.  
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1515-1540, 1976  
A;Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob  
enbromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.  
A;Reference number: A91667; MUID:77070267; PMID:1002129  
A;Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: GDB:IGHG1

A;Cross-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100  
A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33  
A;introns: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1  
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (ka  
hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into 1  
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin  
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>  
F;137-206/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>  
F;243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>  
F;27-83,144-204,250-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental  
F;103/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental  
F;109,112/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental  
F;180/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 1; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-87;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 2 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 104 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 163  
QY 62 GVEVNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAK 121  
Db 164 GVEVNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAK 223  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKRVQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 181  
Db 224 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKRVQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 283  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRNQQGVNFSQSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 284 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRNQQGVNFSQSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 3  
S69339  
Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human  
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C;Date: 19-Mar-1997 #sequence\_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text\_change 01-Dec-2000  
C;Accession: S69339; S72664  
R;Khamilich, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogné, M.  
Eur. J. Biochem. 229, 54-60, 1995  
A;Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease.  
A;Reference number: S69339; MUID:95262687; PMID:7744049  
A;Accession: S69339  
A;Status: preliminary  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-374 <KHA>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000176F24; EMBL:X81695  
R;Khamilich, A.A.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994  
A;Reference number: S72664  
A;Accession: S72664  
A;Status: preliminary  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-140,'C',142-374 <KH2>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000176F25; EMBL:X81695  
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

Query Match 91.5%; Score 1227; DB 2; Length 374;  
Best Local Similarity 99.1%; Pred. No. 4e-87;  
Matches 225; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 2 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 148 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 207  
QY 62 GVEVNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAK 121  
Db 208 GVEVNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAK 267



```
QY      122 GQPREPQVYTTLPSPRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 181
        ||||| : |||||
Db       268 GQPREPQVYTTLPSPREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 327
        ||||| : |||||
QY      182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228
        ||||| : |||||
Db       328 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 374
```

## RESULT 4

PT0207  
Ig gamma chain C region - chimpanzee  
C:Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)  
C:Date: 23-Nov-1991 #sequence\_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text\_change 16-Jul-1999  
C:Accession: PT0207  
R:Ehrlich, P.H.; Moustafa, Z.A.; Oestberg, L.  
Mol. Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1991  
A:Title: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions.  
A:Reference number: PT0207; MUID:91287716; PMID:2062315  
A:Accession: PT0207  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 1-234 <EHR>  
A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000176F05  
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C:Keywords: immunoglobulin  
F:48-117/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

Query Match

Query Match	88.0%;	Score 1180;	DB 2;	Length 234;
Best Local Similarity	98.6%;	Pred. No. 9.3e-84;		
Matches 217; Conservative	1;	Mismatches 2;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0;

QY	2	DKTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPEPKDITLMSIRTP EVT CVVVDVSHEDEPVKENWYVD	61
Db	15	DTHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFELFPPKKDITLMISRTPEVT CVVVDVSHEDEPVKENWYVD	74
QY	62	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGEKEYCKCVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	121
Db	75	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGEKEYCKCVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	134
QY	122	GQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS	181
Db	135	GQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESSGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS	194
QY	182	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCSVMEHALHNNHYTOKS	221
Db	195	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCSVMEHALHNNHYTOKS	234

## RESULT 5

Ig gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human  
 C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
 C:Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence\_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text\_change 23-Jul-1999  
 C:Accession: A23511  
 R:Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.  
 Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986  
 A:Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene: cc  
 A:Reference number: A23511, MUID:86148507; PMID:3081877  
 A:Accession: A23511  
 A:Molecule type: DNA  
 A:Residues: 1-377 <HUC>  
 A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000004718F; GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA272  
 C:Genetics:  
 A:Gene: GDB:IGHG3  
 A:Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120  
 A:Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33  
 A:Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3  
 C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
 C:Keywords: immunoglobulin  
 P:20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

### Query Match

Query Match	85.5%;	Score 1146;	DB 2;	Length 377;
Best Local Similarity	92.5%;	Pred. No. 7.1e-81;		

	Matches	210;	Conservative	8;	Mismatches	9;	Indels	0;	Gaps	0;
Qy	2	DKHTCTPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD								61
Db	151	DTPPCPCRCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVD								210
Qy	62	GVEVHNAKTKPREEOYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK								121
Db	211	GVEVHNAKTKPREEOYNSTFRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK								270
Qy	122	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQEPENNYKTTTPVLDS								181
Db	271	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRHEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESSGQEPENNYTTTPMLDS								330
Qy	182	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMHREALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK								228
Db	331	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNIFSCSVMHREALHNRFTQKSLSLSPGK								377

## RESULT 6

Ig gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human  
 C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
 C/Date: 14-May-1993 #sequence\_revision 14-May-1993 #text\_change 31-Dec-2004  
 C/Accession: A60764  
 R/Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.  
 Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989  
 A/Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (Gmb0, b1, c3, c5, u) with an IGHG4 conve  
 A/Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613; PMID:2571587  
 A/Accession: A60764  
 A/Status: preliminary  
 A/Molecule type: DNA  
 A/Residues: 1-377 <HUC>  
 A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q8N4Y9; UNIPARC:UPI0000176FOB  
 C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology  
 C/Keywords: immunoglobulin  
 F/20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

## Query Match

Query Match	85.3%;	Score 1144;	DB 2;	Length 377;
Best Local Similarity	92.5%;	Pred. No. 1e-80;		
Matches 210; Conservative	8;	Mismatches 9;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0

[illegible]

## RESULT 7

Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human  
 C.Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
 C.Date: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence revision 13-Jun-1983 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
 C.Accession: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148  
 R.Ellison, J.; Hood, L.  
 Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982  
 A.Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain c  
 A.Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621; PMID:6804948  
 A.Accession: A93906  
 A.Molecule type: DNA  
 A.Residues: 1-326 <ELL>  
 A.Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01859; UNIPARC:UPI000003BFCC; GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:93



```

G3HWU1
Ig gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human
C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C/Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence_revision 23-Oct-1981 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C/Accession: A90442; A92219; A90198; A93915; A02149
R/Frangione, B.; Rosenwasser, E.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Biochemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980
A/Title: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma3 heavy-
A/Reference number: A90442; MUID:81021548; PMID:6774747
A/Contents: heavy chain disease protein wis
A/Accession: A90442
A/Molecule type: protein
A/Residues: 1-289 <FRA>
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173797
A/Note: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interchain
A/Note: this protein lacks most of the V region and all of the CH1 region. Residue 12 cc
A/Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows
R./Michaelson, T.E.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.
J. Biol. Chem. 252, 883-889, 1977
A/Title: Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human IgG3. Probable quadruplication
A/Reference number: A92219; MUID:77118561; PMID:402363
A/Contents: normal gamma-3 chains, sequence corresponding to residues 12-97 of protein W
A/Accession: A92219
A/Molecule type: protein
A/Residues: 12-97 <MIC>
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173798
A/Note: the hinge region in gamma-3 chains is about four times as long as in other gamma
idue segment (12-28)
A/Note: cysteines at positions 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 57, 63, 69, and 72 form inter
R./Wolfenstein-Todel, C.; Frangione, B.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71, 907-914, 1976
A/Title: The amino acid sequence of "heavy chain disease" protein ZUC. Structure of the
A/Reference number: A90198; MUID:77021516; PMID:823945
A/Contents: heavy chain disease protein Zuc, partial sequence corresponding to residues
A/Accession: A90198
A/Molecule type: protein
A/Residues: 59-125, 'EB', 128-226, 228-289 <WOL>
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173799
A/Note: this protein lacks most of the V region, all of the CH1 region, and part of the
R./Alexander, A.; Steinmetz, M.; Barritault, D.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.; Hood, L.;
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 3260-3264, 1982
A/Title: gamma heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial gene deletion
A/Reference number: A93915; MUID:82247835; PMID:6808505
A/Contents: heavy chain disease protein Omm
A/Accession: A93915
A/Molecule type: mRNA
A/Residues: 12-70; 72-114; 116-125, 'E', 127-133, 'L', 135-136, 'E', 138, 'Y', 140-154, 'D', 156-157
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017379A; UNIPARC:UPI000017379B; UNIPARC:UPI000017379C;
A/Note: a carboxyl-terminal lys is removed posttranslationally
A/Note: this sequence may represent an allelic form or another gamma chain subclass
C/Comment: The heavy chain disease protein wis is shown.
C/Genetics:
A/Gene: GDB:IGHG3
A/Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A/Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C/Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglytamic acid
F./203-270/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F./1/Modified site: pyroglutamic carboxylic acid (Gln) #status experimental
F./6,140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental

Query Match      83.6%; Score 1121; DB 1; Length 289;
Best Local Similarity 90.3%; Pred. No. 4.3e-79;
Matches 204; Conservative 13; Mismatches 9; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY      2 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPSVLFPPKPKDTLMTISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKENWYVD 61
      | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
DB      64 DTPPCPCPCPAPELLGSPSVLFPPKPKDTLMTISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVD 123

QY      62 GVEVHNNAKTPREEOYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121
      | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
DB      124 GVQVHNNAKTPREEOQFNSTFRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 183

```

```

QY      122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDLDS 181
        |||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:
Db      184 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESSGQPENNYNTTPMMLDS 243

        182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGCVNFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 227
        |||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:
Db      244 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGCVNFSCSVMEALHNRYFTQKSLSLSPG 289

RESULT 10
GHRB
Ig gamma chain C region - rabbit
C;Species: Oryctolagus cuniculus (domestic rabbit)
C;Date: 24-Apr-1984 #sequence revision 15-Nov-1984 #text change 09-Jul-2004
C;Accession: A91749; A90290; A93928; A90245; A94416; A02161
R;Bernstein, K.E.; Alexander, C.B.; Mage, R.G..
I;Immunogenetics 18, 387-397, 1983
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant F-I haploid
A;Reference number: A91749; MUID:84030930; PMID:6313520
A;Accession: A91749
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-323 <BER>
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01870; UNIPARC:UPI000012B37D
A;Note: this sequence has the d12 allotypic marker, 104-Thr, and the e14 marker, 185-Thr
R;Pratt, D.M.; Mole, L.E.
Biochem. J. 151, 337-349, 1975
A;Title: Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin
A;Reference number: A90290; MUID:76135469; PMID:1243651
A;Accession: A90290
A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 1-47,'E','49-71','PV',72-128 <PRA>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737AB
R;Martens, C.L.; Moore, K.W.; Steinmetz, M.; Hood, L.; Knight, K.L.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 6018-6022, 1982
A;Title: Heavy chain genes of rabbit IgG; Isolation of a cDNA encoding gamma heavy chain
A;Reference number: A93928; MUID:83299917; PMID:6193512
A;Accession: A93928
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 88-103,'M',105-143,'E',145-184,'A',186,'E',188-266 <MAR>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000016C5ED; GB:M16426; MID:g16511; PIDN:AAA31289.1; PILE
A;Note: this sequence has the d11 allotypic marker, 104-Met, and the e15 allotypic mark
R;Fruchter, R.G.; Jackson, S.A.; Mole, L.E.; Porter, R.R.
Biochem. J. 116, 249-259, 1970
A;Title: Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin
A;Reference number: A90245; MUID:70110015; PMID:5461106
A;Accession: A90245
A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 132-143,'E',145-161 <FRU>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737AC
R;Hill, R.L.; Lebovitz, H.E.; Fellows Jr., R.E.; Delaney, R.
in Gamma Globulins, Nobel Symp. 3, Killander, J., ed., pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell
A;Reference number: A94416
A;Accession: A94416
A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 129-131;155-172,'D',174-184,'A',186,'E',188-200,'D',202-217,'E',219-232,'Q'
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737AD; UNIPARC:UPI00001737AE
A;Note: this has the e15 allotypic marker, 185-Ala
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kappa)
chain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as Iga and Igm, the subunits associate into
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;20-82/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>
F;130-199/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;236-303/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;173/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted

Query Match          68.5%; Score 918.5; DB 1; Length 323;
Best Local Similarity 71.7%; Pred. No. 2e-63;
Matches 167; Conservative 29; Mismatches 32; Indels 5; Gaps 2;

```

```

QY      122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS 181
        |||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:
Db      184 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESSGQPENNYNTTPMLDS 243

        182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGCVNFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 227
        |||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:
Db      244 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNIFSCSVMEALHNRFTQKSLSLSPG 289

RESULT 10
GHRB
Ig gamma chain C region - rabbit
C;Species: Oryctolagus cuniculus (domestic rabbit)
C;Date: 24-Apr-1984 #sequence revision 15-Nov-1984 #text change 09-Jul-2004
C;Accession: A91749; A90290; A93928; A90245; A94416; A02161
R;Bernstein, K.E.; Alexander, C.B.; Mage, R.G..
I;Immunogenetics 18, 387-397, 1983
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant F-I haploid
A;Reference number: A91749; MUID:84030930; PMID:6313520
A;Accession: A91749
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-323 <BER>
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01870; UNIPARC:UPI000012B37D
A;Note: this sequence has the d12 allotypic marker, 104-Thr, and the e14 marker, 185-Thr
R;Pratt, D.M.; Mole, L.E.
Biochem. J. 151, 337-349, 1975
A;Title: Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin
A;Reference number: A90290; MUID:76135469; PMID:1243651
A;Accession: A90290
A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 1-47,'E','49-71','PV',72-128 <PRA>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737AB
R;Martens, C.L.; Moore, K.W.; Steinmetz, M.; Hood, L.; Knight, K.L.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 6018-6022, 1982
A;Title: Heavy chain genes of rabbit IgG; Isolation of a cDNA encoding gamma heavy chain
A;Reference number: A93928; MUID:83299917; PMID:6193512
A;Accession: A93928
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 88-103,'M',105-143,'E',145-184,'A',186,'E',188-266 <MAR>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000016C5ED; GB:M16426; MID:g16511; PIDN:AAA31289.1; PILE
A;Note: this sequence has the d11 allotypic marker, 104-Met, and the e15 allotypic mark
R;Fruchter, R.G.; Jackson, S.A.; Mole, L.E.; Porter, R.R.
Biochem. J. 116, 249-259, 1970
A;Title: Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin
A;Reference number: A90245; MUID:70110015; PMID:5461106
A;Accession: A90245
A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 132-143,'E',145-161 <FRU>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737AC
R;Hill, R.L.; Lebovitz, H.E.; Fellows Jr., R.E.; Delaney, R.
in Gamma Globulins, Nobel Symp. 3, Killander, J., ed., pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell
A;Reference number: A94416
A;Accession: A94416
A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 129-131;155-172,'D',174-184,'A',186,'E',188-200,'D',202-217,'E',219-232,'Q'
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737AD; UNIPARC:UPI00001737AE
A;Note: this has the e15 allotypic marker, 185-Ala
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kappa)
chain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as Iga and Igm, the subunits associate into
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;20-82/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>
F;130-199/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;236-303/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;173/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted

Query Match          68.5%; Score 918.5; DB 1; Length 323;
Best Local Similarity 71.7%; Pred. No. 2e-63;
Matches 167; Conservative 29; Mismatches 32; Indels 5; Gaps 2;

```



Qy	56	FNMYVDGEVHN	AKTKPREEOQ	NSTYRVSVLTVLH	QDMLNGKEYKCKRVSN	KALLPAPIEK	115
		: : :	: : :	: : :	: : :	: : :	
Db	151	FTWYINNEQV	RTARPLREOQ	FNSTIRVSTLPI	THQDMLRGEK	FKCKVHNKALPAPIEK	210
Qy	116	TISKAKGQPRE	BQVYVYTLPPSR	DELTKNQVSLTCLV	KGYPSDIAV	EWESNGQPENNYKTT	175
		:	:	:	:	:	
Db	211	TISKARGQPLE	BKVYVTMGPPRE	ELSSRSVSLTCM	INGFYPSDISV	EWEEKNGKAEDNYKTT	270
Qy	176	PPVLDSDGSF	FLYSKLTVDKSR	WQCGNVFSCSV	MHEALHNHYTQ	KSLSLSPGK	228
		:	:	:	:	:	
Db	271	PAVLDSGDSY	FLYNKLSVPTSE	WORGDVFTCSV	MHEALHNHYTQ	KSISRSPGK	323

RESULT 11  
I47160  
Ig gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)  
C|Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)  
C|Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence\_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text\_change 21-Jan-2000  
C|Accession: I47160  
R|Kacszkovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
A|Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a B  
A|Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
A|Accession: I47160  
A|Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A|Molecule type: mRNA  
A|Residues: 1-328 <KAC>  
A|Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000115525; EMBL:U03780; NID:g433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PD  
C|Genetics:  
A|Gene: IGG2b  
C|Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
F|I33-202|Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

[illegible]

```

RESULT 12
147159
Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C:Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C:Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C:Accession: I47159
R:Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A:Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a
A:Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579
A:Accession: I47159
A:Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ
A:Molecule type: mRNA
A:Residues: 1-328 <KAC>
A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000115524; EMBL:U03779; NID:g433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PI
C:Genetics:
A:Gene: IGG2a
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

```

F;133-202/Domain: Immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

[illegible]

```

RESULT 13
I47162
Ig gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C/Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C/Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C/Accession: I47162
R/Kacskovics, I., Sun, J., Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A/Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a
A/Reference number: I47158, MUID:95015845, PMID:7930579
A/Accession: I47162
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ
A/Molecule type: mRNA
A/Residues: 1-277 <KAC>
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000115527; EMBL:U03782; NID:g433129; PIDN:AA52220.1; P
C/Genetics:
A/Gene: IG4
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F/82-151/Domains: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

```

	Query Match	67.4%;	Score 903.5;	DB 2;	Length 277;	
	Best Local Similarity	71.1%;	Pred. No. 2.3e-62;			
	Matches 167;	Conservative 30;	Mismatches 31;	Indels 7;	Gaps 4	
Qy	1 MDK---THTCPPCP-APELLG-GPSVFLFPKPCKDTLMISRTPETVCVVDVSHDEPEVK 55	:				
Db	43 VDKRGVGTKRPKPCPICPACEGGPSAIFPPKPKDTLMISRTPKTCVVDVDSQENPEVQ 102					
Qy	56 FNNVYDGVVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEK 115					
Db	103 FSWYDGVVEVHTAQTTRPKEEQFNSTRVSVLPIQHQDWLNGKEYCKVNNKDLPAPITR 162					
Qy	116 TISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFFPSDIAVEMESNGQ--PENNYK 173					
Db	163 TISKAKGQTRPQVYTLPPRPTIELSRSKVTLTCLVTGFFPPDIDVEMQRNGQPREPEGNYR 222					
Qy	174 TTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRNGQNVFSCSVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228					
Db	223 TTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRNGQNVFSCSVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 277					

RESULT 14  
G2GP  
Ig gamma-2 chain C region - guinea pig  
C/Species: Cavia porcellus (guinea pig)  
C/Date: 07-May-1981 #sequence\_revision 07-May-1981 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A94553; A90352; A90359; A90384; A90385; A02151  
R/Irischmann, T.M.  
submitted to the Atlas, April 1975  
A/Reference number: A94553

A/Accession: A94553  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 1-3 <TRI>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01862; UNIPARC:UPI000017379E  
R/Birshlein, B.K.; Hussain, Q.Z.; Cebra, J.J.  
Biochemistry 10, 18-25, 1971  
A/Title: Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). III. Am  
A/Reference number: A90352; MUID:71058471; PMID:5538606  
A/Accession: A90352  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 4-68 <BIR>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017379F  
R/Turner, K.J.; Cebra, J.J.  
Biochemistry 10, 9-17, 1971  
A/Title: Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Ami  
A/Reference number: A90359; MUID:71058486; PMID:5538616  
A/Accession: A90359  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 69-133;312-329 <TUR>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737A0; UNIPARC:UPI00001737A1  
R/Tracey, D.E.; Cebra, J.J.  
Biochemistry 13, 4796-4803, 1974  
A/Title: Primary structure of the C-H2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2 antibodies.  
A/Reference number: A90384; MUID:75036072; PMID:4429665  
A/Accession: A90384  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 134-226 <TRA>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737A2  
R/Trischmann, T.M.; Cebra, J.J.  
Biochemistry 13, 4804-4811, 1974  
A/Title: Primary structure of the C-H3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2 antibodies.  
A/Reference number: A90385; MUID:75036073; PMID:4609467  
A/Accession: A90385  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 227-311 <TR2>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737A3  
R/Oliveira, B.; Lamm, M.E.  
Biochemistry 10, 26-31, 1971  
A/Title: Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2- immunoglobulin.  
A/Reference number: A90354; MUID:71058474; PMID:4922544  
A/Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds  
A/Note: Cys-16 is involved in a heavy-light chain bond  
A/Note: Cys-105, Cys-107, and Cys-110 form inter-heavy chain bonds  
C/Comment: This chain was isolated from pooled serum of strain 13 inbred guinea pigs.  
C/Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kappa  
hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into 1a  
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C/Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin  
F,21-81/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>  
F,135-204/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>  
F,241-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>  
F,28-79/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental  
F,142-202/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental  
F,178/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental  
F,248-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental

Query Match 66.3%; Score 889; DB 1; Length 329;  
Best Local Similarity 72.3%; Pred. No. 3.8e-61;  
Matches 162; Conservative 24; Mismatches 36; Indels 2; Gaps 1;  
QY 6 TCPPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVVDGVEV 65  
DB 106 TCPPKCPPENLGGPSVFIFPPKPKDTLMISLTPTVTCVVVDVSDPEPEVQFTWFDVNDKPV 165  
QY 66 HNAKTKPREEOYNSTYRVVSVLTVTHQDMLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPR 125  
DB 166 GNAETKPRVEQYNTTFRVESVLPIDQDWLKGKEFKCKVYNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGAPR 225  
QY 126 EPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQP--ENNYKTTTPVLDSDG 183  
DB 226 MPDVYTLPPSRDELTKSKSVTCLINFFPADIHVEWASNRVPVSEKEYKNTPTPIEDADG 285  
QY 184 SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSSVMHEALHNHYTQKSISLSPG 227

DB 286 SYFLYSKLTVDKSAWDQGTVTYTCSSVMHEALHNHYTQKAISRSFG 329  
RESULT 15  
I47158  
Ig gamma 1 chain constant region - pig (fragment)  
C/Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)  
C/Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence\_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text\_change 21-Jan-2000  
R/Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
A/Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a  
A/Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
A/Accession: I47158  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-328 <KAC>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000115523; EMBL:U03778; NID:G433121; PIDN:AAA52216.1;  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: IgG1  
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
F,133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>  
Query Match 66.0%; Score 885.5; DB 2; Length 328;  
Best Local Similarity 72.4%; Pred. No. 7e-61;  
Matches 163; Conservative 27; Mismatches 32; Indels 3; Gaps 2;  
QY 6 TCPPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVVDGVEV 65  
DB 105 TCPICPGCE-VAGPSVFIFPPKPKDTLMISQTPPEVTCVVVDVSKHAIEVQFSWYVDGVEV 163  
QY 66 HNAKTKPREEOYNSTYRVVSVLTVTHQDMLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPR 125  
DB 164 HTAETRPKEQFNSTYRVVSVLPIDQDWLKGKEFKCKVNNVLDLPAPITRTISKAIQSR 223  
QY 126 EPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQ--PENNYKTTTPVLDSDG 183  
DB 224 EPQVYTLPPPAEELSRSKVTLTCLVIGFYPPDIHVEWKSNGQPEPEENTYRTTPPOQDVVG 283  
QY 184 SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSSVMHEALHNHYTQKSISLSPG 228  
DB 284 TFFLYSKLAVDKARWDHGDKECAVMHEALHNHYTQKSISKTQCK 328

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:17:27  
Job time : 41.4123 secs

**THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)**



GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:37 ; Search time 188.806 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
922.986 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-6  
Perfect score: 1341  
Sequence: 1 MDKTHTCPPCPAPFLLGPS.....KGGGGGIEGPTLRQWLARA 247

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2166443 seqs, 705528306 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2166443

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : UniProt\_05.80:.\*  
1: uniprot\_sprot:.\*  
2: uniprot\_trembl:.\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	1233	91.9	330	1 IGHG1_HUMAN	P01857 homo sapien
2	1233	91.9	465	2 Q6GMX6_HUMAN	Q6gmx6 homo sapien
3	1233	91.9	466	2 Q6IN78_HUMAN	Q6in78 homo sapien
4	1233	91.9	469	2 Q569F4_HUMAN	Q569f4 homo sapien
5	1233	91.9	469	2 Q7Z7P5_HUMAN	Q7z7p5 homo sapien
6	1233	91.9	470	2 Q7Z5W1_HUMAN	Q7z5w1 homo sapien
7	1233	91.9	470	2 Q6PUA4_HUMAN	Q6pu44 homo sapien
8	1233	91.9	472	2 Q6N089_HUMAN	Q6n089 homo sapien
9	1233	91.9	475	2 Q5EFB5_HUMAN	Q5efeb5 homo sapien
10	1233	91.9	475	2 Q6GMW7_HUMAN	Q6gmw7 homo sapien
11	1233	91.9	476	2 Q6GMX1_HUMAN	Q6gmx1 homo sapien
12	1233	91.9	679	2 Q96PQ8_HUMAN	Q96pq8 homo sapien
13	1229	91.6	473	2 Q6P055_HUMAN	Q6p055 homo sapien
14	1229	91.6	475	2 Q6MZQ6_HUMAN	Q6mzq6 homo sapien
15	1229	91.6	480	2 Q6N094_HUMAN	Q6n094 homo sapien
16	1229	91.6	481	2 Q6N097_HUMAN	Q6n097 homo sapien
17	1229	91.6	482	2 Q7Z351_HUMAN	Q7z351 homo sapien
18	1227	91.5	348	2 Q6PYX1_HUMAN	Q6pyx1 homo sapien
19	1227	91.5	473	2 Q6MZV7_HUMAN	Q6mzv7 homo sapien
20	1227	91.5	478	2 Q6PI81_HUMAN	Q6pi81 homo sapien
21	1227	91.5	480	2 Q6PUF1_HUMAN	Q6puf1 homo sapien
22	1226	91.4	466	2 Q6N096_HUMAN	Q6n096 homo sapien
23	1222	91.1	475	2 Q6N095_HUMAN	Q6n095 homo sapien
24	1222	91.1	544	2 Q6PJ95_HUMAN	Q6pj95 homo sapien
25	1216	90.7	487	2 Q6SZL2_9MURI	Q6szl2 mus sp. fv/
26	1172	87.4	475	2 Q5REI7_PONPY	Q5rei7 pongo pygma
27	1146	85.5	354	2 Q86TT2_HUMAN	Q86tt2 homo sapien
28	1146	85.5	518	2 Q6N030_HUMAN	Q6n030 homo sapien
29	1146	85.5	519	2 Q5EBM2_HUMAN	Q5ebm2 homo sapien
30	1142.5	85.2	326	1 IGHG2_HUMAN	P01859 homo sapien
31	1142.5	85.2	417	2 Q6N093_HUMAN	Q6n093 homo sapien

32	1142	85.2	521	2 Q8N4Y9_HUMAN	Q8n4y9 homo sapien
33	1139.5	85.0	464	2 Q6MZU6_HUMAN	Q6mzu6 homo sapien
34	1137.5	84.8	465	2 Q6P6C4_HUMAN	Q6p6c4 homo sapien
35	1135	84.6	327	1 IGHG4_HUMAN	P01861 homo sapien
36	1135	84.6	473	2 Q8TC63_HUMAN	Q8tc63 homo sapien
37	1131	84.3	509	2 Q8NF17_HUMAN	Q8nf17 homo sapien
38	1128.5	84.2	470	2 Q68CN4_HUMAN	Q68cn4 homo sapien
39	1126	84.0	290	1 IGHG3_HUMAN	P01860 homo sapien
40	1126	84.0	476	2 Q6MZX7_HUMAN	Q6mzx7 homo sapien
41	918.5	68.5	323	1 GC_RABIT	P01870 oryctolagus
42	909	67.8	337	2 Q95M34_HORSE	Q95m34 equus caball
43	889	66.3	329	1 IGHG2_CAVPO	P01862 cavia porce
44	845.5	63.0	329	1 GC3_MOUSE	P22436 mus musculu
45	845.5	63.0	470	2 Q7TMK1_MOUSE	Q7tmk1 mus musculu

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1					
ID	IGHG1_HUMAN	STANDARD;	PRT;	330	AA.
AC	P01857;				
DT	21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)				
DT	21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)				
DT	10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)				
DE	Ig gamma-1 chain C region.				
GN	Name=IGHG1;				
OS	Homo sapiens (Human).				
OC	Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;				
OC	Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;				
OC	Homo.				
OX	NCBI_TaxID=9606;				
RN	[1]				
RP	NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.				
RX	MEDLINE=82274238; PubMed=6287432;				
RA	Edelson J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.;				
RT	"The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma1 gene.";				
RL	Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).				
RN	[2]				
RP	PROTEIN SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU).				
RX	MEDLINE=71064024; PubMed=5489771;				
RA	Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D.,				
RT	Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;				
RL	"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4.";				
RN	Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).				
RP	[3]				
RX	PROTEIN SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).				
RA	MEDLINE=71064025; PubMed=5530842;				
RT	Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H.,				
RL	Edelman G.M.;				
RT	"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7.";				
RL	Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).				
RN	[4]				
RP	PROTEIN SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE).				
RX	MEDLINE=77070269; PubMed=826475;				
RA	Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.;				
RT	"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure.";				
RL	Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).				
RN	[5]				
RP	PROTEIN SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS.				
RX	MEDLINE=83289131; PubMed=6884994;				
RA	Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.;				
RT	"Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgG1 KOL, I.";				
RL	Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).				
RN	[6]				
RP	DISULFIDE BONDS.				

RX MEDLINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;  
RA Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.;  
RT "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  
RT Intrachain disulfide bonds.";  
RL Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  
RN [7]  
RP DISULFIDE BONDS.  
RX MEDLINE=77070267; PubMed=1002129;  
RA Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;  
RT "Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal  
RT IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: purification and  
RT characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen  
RT bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";  
RL Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).  
RN [8]  
RP X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).  
RX MEDLINE=81208100; PubMed=7236608;  
RA Deisenhofer J.;  
RT "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment  
RT and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus  
RL aureus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.";  
RL Biochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).  
CC -1- MISCELLANEOUS: Nie has the GIM(17) alloypic marker, 97-K, and the  
CC GIM(1) markers, 239-D and 241-L. KOL and EU sequences have the  
CC GIM(3) marker and the GIM (non-1) markers.  
CC -1- MISCELLANEOUS: Nie also differs in the amidation states of 35,  
CC 116, 198, 269 and 272.  
CC -1- MISCELLANEOUS: EU also differs in the amidation states of residues  
CC 155, 166, 177, 195, 198, 269, and 272 and in the order of residues  
CC 268-272.  
CC -1- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL also differs in the amidation states of  
CC residues 198, 267 and 272.  
CC -----  
CC This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration  
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -  
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its  
CC use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not  
CC removed.  
CC -----  
DR EMBL, J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT\_INIT; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR PIR; A93433; GHU.  
DR PDB; 1A77; X-ray; H=1-103.  
DR PDB; 1AOK; X-ray; H=1-103.  
DR PDB; 1D5B; X-ray; B/H=1-101.  
DR PDB; 1D5I; X-ray; H=1-101.  
DR PDB; 1D6V; X-ray; H=1-101.  
DR PDB; 1DN2; X-ray; A/B=120-326.  
DR PDB; 1E4K; X-ray; A/B=106-330.  
DR PDB; 1FC1; X-ray; A/B=106-329.  
DR PDB; 1FC2; X-ray; D=106-329.  
DR PDB; 1FCC; X-ray; A=121-326.  
DR PDB; 1H2H; X-ray; H/K=1-330.  
DR PDB; 1I7Z; X-ray; B/D=1-103.  
DR PDB; 1IIS; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
DR PDB; 1IIX; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
DR PDB; 1L6X; X-ray; A=120-326.  
DR PDB; 1LOX; X-ray; A/B=119-330.  
DR PDB; 1T83; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
DR PDB; 2RCS; X-ray; H=1-103.  
DR HGNC; HGNC:5525; IGHG1.  
DR MIM; 147100; -  
DR GO; GO:0005624; C:membrane fraction; NAS.  
DR GO; GO:0003823; F:antigen binding; TAS.  
DR GO; GO:0006955; P:immune response; NAS.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig CL.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 3.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; 2.  
KW 3D-structure; Direct protein sequencing; Glycoprotein;  
KW Immunoglobulin C region; Immunoglobulin domain.  
FT REGION 1 98 CHI.

FT	REGION	99	110	Hinge.
FT	REGION	111	223	CH2.
FT	REGION	224	330	CH3.
FT	CARBOHYD	180	180	N-linked (GlcNAc. . .).
FT	DISULFID	27	83	Interchain (with light chain).
FT	DISULFID	103	103	Interchain (with heavy chain).
FT	DISULFID	109	109	Interchain (with heavy chain).
FT	DISULFID	112	112	Interchain (with heavy chain).
FT	DISULFID	144	204	
FT	DISULFID	250	308	
FT	DISULFID	97	97	
FT	VARIANT	239	239	K -> R (in GIM(3) marker).
FT	VARIANT	241	241	/FTid=VAR_003886.
FT	VARIANT	241	241	D -> E (in GIM(non-1) marker).
FT	VARIANT	241	241	/FTid=VAR_003887.
FT	VARIANT	241	241	L -> M (in GIM(non-1) marker).
FT	VARIANT	241	241	/FTid=VAR_003888.
FT	NON_TER	1	1	
FT	STRAND	23	24	
FT	STRAND	26	33	
FT	STRAND	38	38	
FT	STRAND	41	41	
FT	STRAND	42	45	
FT	TURN	48	49	
FT	TURN	50	52	
FT	STRAND	57	58	
FT	TURN	59	61	
FT	STRAND	62	71	
FT	HELIX	73	75	
FT	TURN	76	78	
FT	STRAND	82	87	
FT	TURN	88	91	
FT	STRAND	92	97	
FT	TURN	102	103	
FT	STRAND	122	126	
FT	HELIX	130	134	
FT	TURN	136	137	
FT	STRAND	141	149	
FT	STRAND	157	162	
FT	TURN	163	164	
FT	STRAND	165	167	
FT	STRAND	171	172	
FT	STRAND	176	177	
FT	TURN	179	180	
FT	STRAND	183	190	
FT	HELIX	193	197	
FT	TURN	198	199	
FT	STRAND	202	207	
FT	TURN	209	210	
FT	STRAND	215	219	
FT	STRAND	227	227	
FT	STRAND	230	234	
FT	HELIX	238	242	
FT	STRAND	245	256	
FT	STRAND	261	266	
FT	TURN	267	268	
FT	STRAND	269	270	
FT	STRAND	274	276	
FT	STRAND	280	281	
FT	TURN	283	284	
FT	STRAND	287	296	
FT	HELIX	297	301	
FT	TURN	302	303	
FT	STRAND	306	311	
FT	TURN	313	314	
FT	HELIX	316	318	
FT	STRAND	319	324	
SQ	SEQUENCE	330 AA;	36106 MW;	3770EB106C2FA33D CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 1; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-91;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
Oy 2 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61

Db 104 DKHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 163  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
Db 164 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 223  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS 181  
Db 224 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS 283  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMHREALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 284 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMHREALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 2

06GMX6 HUMAN  
ID 06GMX6\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 465 AA.  
AC 06GMX6;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Heide F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Ustin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahy J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Buterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smalhus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.,  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
RA Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC073766; AAH73766.1; -; mRNA.  
DR GO; GO:0016021; C:integral to membrane; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG-cl.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; CI-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 465 AA; 51083 MW; B3A9B7D0FDB1386E CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 465;  
Best local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.3e-91;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 239 DKHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 298  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
Db 299 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 358  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS 181  
Db 359 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS 418  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMHREALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 419 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMHREALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 465

RESULT 3

06IN78 HUMAN  
ID 06IN78\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 466 AA.  
AC 06IN78;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE IGHG1 protein.  
GN Name=IGHG1;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Heide F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Ustin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahy J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Buterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smalhus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.,  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
RG NIH GGC Project;  
RL Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC072419; AAH72419.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG-cl.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; CI-set; 3.



DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGH1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN 2.  
SQ SEQUENCE 466 AA; 50854 MW; 53EB0BCEDB81076E CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 466;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.3e-91;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCPPCAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 61  
DB 240 DKHTCPPCAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 299  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNCKEYCKKVSNNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
DB 300 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNCKEYCKKVSNNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 359  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 181  
DB 360 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 419  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTQKSLSPGK 228  
DB 420 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTQKSLSPGK 466

## RESULT 4

Q569F4 HUMAN  
ID Q569F4\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 469 AA.

AC 0569F4;  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, Created)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, Last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)  
DE IGHG1 protein.  
GN Name=IGHG1;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Lymph;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strauberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Ustin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences."  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Lymph;  
RG NIH MGC Project;  
RL Submitted (APR-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC092518; AAH92518.1; -; mRNA.  
SQ SEQUENCE 469 AA; 51254 MW; AC13448E3047784F CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 469;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.3e-91;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCPPCAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 61  
DB 243 DKHTCPPCAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVD 302  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNCKEYCKKVSNNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
DB 303 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNCKEYCKKVSNNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 362  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 181  
DB 363 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 422  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTQKSLSPGK 228  
DB 423 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTQKSLSPGK 469

## RESULT 5

Q727P5 HUMAN  
ID Q727P5\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 469 AA.

AC 0727P5;  
DT 01-OCT-2003 (TREMBLrel. 25, Created)  
DT 01-OCT-2003 (TREMBLrel. 25, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TREMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)  
DE IGHG1 protein.  
GN Name=IGHG1;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strauberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Ustin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences."  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RG NIH MGC Project;  
RL Submitted (APR-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC051328; AAH51328.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01857; 1HZH.  
DR SMR; Q727P5; 20-469.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-1like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.

DR SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Immunoglobulin domain.  
SQ SEQUENCE 469 AA; 51395 MW; C8D5BE12BAAF795C CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 469;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.3e-91;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLPPPKKDTLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 243 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLPPPKKDTLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 302  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQMVLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAK 121  
Db 303 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQMVLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAK 362  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 181  
Db 363 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 422  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQSVMHREALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 423 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQSVMHREALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 469

RESULT 6  
Q725W1\_HUMAN

ID Q725W1\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 470 AA.

AC Q725W1;  
DT 01-OCT-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 25, Created)  
DT 01-OCT-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 25, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Heide F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Ueda T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RA Strausberg R.;

RL Submitted (JUN-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC053984; AAH53984.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01857; 1HZH.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.

DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_V.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein; Immunoglobulin domain.  
SQ SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51204 MW; 778CF34521483E1A CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 470;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.3e-91;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLPPPKKDTLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 244 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLPPPKKDTLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 303  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQMVLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAK 121  
Db 304 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQMVLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAK 363  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 181  
Db 364 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 423  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQSVMHREALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 424 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQSVMHREALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470

RESULT 7  
Q6PJA4\_HUMAN

ID Q6PJA4\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 470 AA.

AC Q6PJA4;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE IGHG1 protein.  
GN Name=IGHG1;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Heide F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Ueda T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickinson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
RG NIH MGC Project;  
RL Submitted (DEC-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.

DR EMBL; BC018747; AAH18747.1; -, mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; 1ADQ.  
DR SMR; Q6PUA4; 20-470.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
SQ SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51716 MW; 7B49556A11FD7D99 CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 470;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.3e-91;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
DB 244 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 303  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
DB 304 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 363  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 181  
DB 364 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 423  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 424 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470

RESULT 8  
Q6N089 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 472 AA.  
AC Q6N089;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein DKFZp686P15220.  
GN Name=DKFZp686P15220;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Rectum tumor;  
RG The German cDNA Consortium;  
RA Wambut R., Heubner D., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Osanger A.,  
RA Fobo G., Han M., Wiemann S.;  
RL Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BX640627; CAB45781.1; -, mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; 1ADQ.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 472 AA; 51724 MW; 26CB340D0046D279 CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 472;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.4e-91;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 2 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
DB 246 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 305  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
DB 306 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 365  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 181  
DB 366 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 425  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
DB 426 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 472

RESULT 9  
Q5EPF5 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 475 AA.  
AC Q5EPF5;  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, Created)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, last annotation update)  
DE Anti-Rhd monoclonal T125 gamma1 heavy chain precursor.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Gaucher C., Klein P., Beliard R.;  
RT "Sequence determination of the recombinant human anti-Rhd monoclonal antibody T125.";  
RL Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AY894992; AAW82028.1; -, mRNA.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR Pfam; PF07686; V-set; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Signal.  
FT SIGNAL 1 19 Potential.  
FT CHAIN 20 475 anti-Rhd monoclonal T125 gamma1 heavy  
FT CHAIN  
SQ SEQUENCE 475 AA; 52362 MW; 1367D400DC7D2859 CRC64;  
Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 475;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.4e-91;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 2 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
DB 249 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGSPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 308  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
DB 309 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 368  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 181



Db 369 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDLS 428  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
Db 429 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 475

RESULT 10

Q6GMW7 HUMAN  
ID Q6GMW7\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 475 AA.  
AC Q6GMW7;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBlrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBlrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBlrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shennan C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Buterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.,  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).

NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP TISSUE=Spleen;  
RC Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC073782; AAH73782.1; -; mRNA.  
DR GO; GO:0016021; C:integral to membrane; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG-cl.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; Cl-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.

SEQUENCE 475 AA; 51987 MW; 2A1FE55D736860F8 CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 475;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.4e-91;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 DKHTCTPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDDEVKFNWYVD 61  
Db 249 DKHTCTPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDDEVKFNWYVD 308

QY 62 GVEVNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
Db 309 GVEVNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 368  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDLS 181  
Db 369 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDLS 428

RESULT 11

Q6GMX1 HUMAN  
ID Q6GMX1\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 476 AA.  
AC Q6GMX1;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBlrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBlrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBlrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shennan C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Buterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.,  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).

NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP TISSUE=Spleen;  
RC Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC073773; AAH73773.1; -; mRNA.  
DR GO; GO:0016021; C:integral to membrane; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG-cl.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; Cl-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.

SEQUENCE 476 AA; 52286 MW; 622AABA5C62DDE9D CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 476;

	Best Local Similarity	100.0%;	Pred. No. 4.4e-91;		Matches 227;	Conservative 0;	Mismatches 0;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0;
QY	2	DKHTCPCPAPELLGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	61						
Db	250	DKHTCPCPAPELLGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	309						
QY	62	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTRVSVLTVLHODWLNKKEYCKCVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	121						
Db	310	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTRVSVLTVLHODWLNKKEYCKCVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	369						
QY	122	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD	181						
Db	370	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD	429						
QY	182	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCSVMHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	228						
Db	430	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCSVMHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	476						
RESULT 12									
ID	Q96PQ8	HUMAN	PRELIMINARY;	PRT;	679	AA.			
AC	Q96PQ8;								
DT	01-DEC-2001	(TREMBLrel. 19, Created)							
DT	01-JUN-2003	(TREMBLrel. 24, Last sequence update)							
DE	01-MAR-2004	(TREMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)							
OS	Factor VII active site mutant immunofugate.								
OS	Homo sapiens (Human).								
OC	Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;								
OC	Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homiidae;								
OC	Homo.								
OX	NCBI_TaxID=9606;								
RN	[1]								
RP	NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.								
RX	MEDLINE=21477448; PubMed=11593034; DOI=10.1073/pnas.201420298;								
RA	Hu Z., Garen A.;								
RL	Submitted (FEB-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.								
DR	EMBL; AF272774; AAK58686.2; -; mRNA.								
DR	HSSP; P08709; IKLI.								
DR	SMR; Q96PQ8; 39-180, 191-444, 447-679.								
DR	Ensembl; ENSG00000057593; Homo sapiens.								
DR	GO; GO:0005576; C:extracellular region; IEA.								
DR	GO; GO:0005509; F:calcium ion binding; IEA.								
DR	GO; GO:0004263; F:chymotrypsin activity; IEA.								
DR	GO; GO:0004295; F:trypsin activity; IEA.								
DR	GO; GO:0006508; P:proteolysis and peptidolysis; IEA.								
DR	InterPro; IPR00152; Asx_hydroxyl_5.								
DR	InterPro; IPR000742; EGF_2.								
DR	InterPro; IPR001881; EGF_Ca.								
DR	InterPro; IPR001438; EGF_II.								
DR	InterPro; IPR006209; EGF_like.								
DR	InterPro; IPR002383; GLA_blood.								
DR	InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-Ilike.								
DR	InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.								
DR	InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.								
DR	InterPro; IPR001314; peptidase_S1A.								
DR	InterPro; IPR001254; peptidase_S1_S6.								
DR	InterPro; IPR000294; VitK_dep_GLA.								
DR	Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 2.								
DR	Pfam; PF00008; EGF; 1.								
DR	Pfam; PF00594; Gla; 1.								
DR	Pfam; PF00089; Trypsin; 1.								
DR	PRINTS; PR00722; CHYMOTRYPSIN.								
DR	PRINTS; PR00010; EGF_BLOOD.								
DR	PRINTS; PR00001; GLABLOOD.								
DR	SMART; SM00179; EGF_CA; 1.								

DR SMART; SM00069; GLA; 1.  
 DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 1.  
 DR SMART; SM00020; TRYp\_SPC; 1.  
 DR PROSITE; PS00010; ASX\_HYDROXYL; UNKNOWN\_1.  
 DR PROSITE; PS00022; EGF\_1; UNKNOWN\_1.  
 DR PROSITE; PS01186; EGF\_2; 1.  
 DR PROSITE; PS50026; EGF\_3; 1.  
 DR PROSITE; PS01187; EGF\_CA; 1.  
 DR PROSITE; PS00011; GLA\_1; UNKNOWN\_1.  
 DR PROSITE; PS50998; GLA\_2; 1.  
 DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 2.  
 DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_1.  
 DR PROSITE; PS50240; TRYPsin\_DOM; 1.  
 DR PROSITE; PS00134; TRYPsin\_HIS; UNKNOWN\_1.  
 DR PROSITE; PS00135; TRYPsin\_SER; 1.  
 DR SEQUENCE 679 AA; 75552 MW; 0B0023AE70A067A1 CRC64;  
  
 Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 679;  
 Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 7e-91;  
 Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
 QY 2 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
 |||  
 DB 453 DKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 512  
  
 QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVTLQHDWLNQKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
 |||  
 DB 513 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVTLQHDWLNQKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 572  
  
 QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 181  
 |||  
 DB 573 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLD 632  
  
 QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTIVKSRMQGQNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
 |||  
 DB 633 DGSFFLYSKLTIVKSRMQGQNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 679  
  
 RESULT 13  
 Q6P055 HUMAN  
 ID Q6P055 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 473 AA.  
 AC Q6P055;  
 DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
 DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
 DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
 OS Hypothetical protein.  
 DS Homo sapiens (Human).  
 OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
 OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
 OC Homo.  
 ON NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
 RN [1]  
 RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
 RC TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
 RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
 RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
 RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
 RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
 RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
 RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
 RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
 RA Brownstein M.J., Ustin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
 RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mulhaly S.J.,  
 RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
 RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
 RA Villalón D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
 RA Fahy J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
 RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
 RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
 RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
 RA Butcherfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smallus D.E.,  
 RA Scherch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.,  
 "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human

RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
RA Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (JAN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC065820; AAH65820.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51344 MW; 9816D56A77129B57 CRC64;  
  
Query Match 91.6%; Score 1229; DB 2; Length 473;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 9.2e-91;  
Matches 226; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 2 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKP KDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
|||||  
DB 247 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKP KDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 306  
  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLH QDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
|||||  
DB 307 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLH QDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 366  
  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCL VKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 181  
|||||  
DB 367 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCL VKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 426  
  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFS CSVMHEALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
|||||  
DB 427 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFS CSVMHEALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 473  
  
RESULT 14  
Q6MZQ6 HUMAN  
ID Q6MZQ6\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 475 AA.  
AC Q6MZQ6;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DE Hypothetical protein DKFZp686G11190.  
GN Name=DKFZp686G11190;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Esophagus tumor;  
RG The German CDNA Consortium;  
RA Bahr A., Lauber J., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Osanger A., Fobo G.,  
RA Han M., Wiemann S.;  
RL Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BX640947; CAE45972.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR SMR; Q6MZQ6; 20-475.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
KW Hypothetical protein.

DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 475 AA; 52043 MW; B7EAE255A26F4B8E CRC64;  
  
Query Match 91.6%; Score 1229; DB 2; Length 475;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 9.2e-91;  
Matches 226; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 2 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKP KDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
|||||  
DB 249 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKP KDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 308  
  
QY 62 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLH QDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 121  
|||||  
DB 309 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLH QDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 368  
  
QY 122 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCL VKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 181  
|||||  
DB 369 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCL VKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 428  
  
QY 182 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFS CSVMHEALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 228  
|||||  
DB 429 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFS CSVMHEALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 475  
  
RESULT 15  
Q6N094 HUMAN  
ID Q6N094\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 480 AA.  
AC Q6N094;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DE Hypothetical protein DKFZp686O01196.  
GN Name=DKFZp686O01196;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Esophagus tumor;  
RG The German CDNA Consortium;  
RA Wambutt R., Heubner D., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Osanger A.,  
RA Fobo G., Han M., Wiemann S.;  
RL Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BX640622; CAE45776.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 480 AA; 52612 MW; 225247F3D35AEC18 CRC64;  
  
Query Match 91.6%; Score 1229; DB 2; Length 480;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 9.4e-91;  
Matches 226; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 2 DKTHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKP KDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 61  
|||||



Db	254	DKTHTCPPCPABELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTIMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMVVD	313
Qy	62	GVEVHNAAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	121
Db	314	GVEVHNAAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	373
Qy	122	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPV LDS	181
Db	374	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTPPV LDS	433
Qy	182	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGN VFSCSVMEHGLHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	228
Db	434	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGN VFSCSVMEHGLHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	480

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:15:18  
Job time : 188.806 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:06 ; Search time 122.53 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
885.713 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-12  
Perfect score: 1341  
Sequence: 1 MIEGPTLRQWLARAGGGGG.....MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 247

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2443163 seqs, 439378781 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2443163

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : A\_Geneseq\_21:\*

1:	geneseqp1980s:*
2:	geneseqp1990s:*
3:	geneseqp2000s:*
4:	geneseqp2001s:*
5:	geneseqp2002s:*
6:	geneseqp2003as:*
7:	geneseqp2003bs:*
8:	geneseqp2004s:*
9:	geneseqp2005s:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	1341	100.0	247	3	AAB16961
2	1341	100.0	247	5	ABB73414
3	1336	99.6	269	3	AAB16960
4	1336	99.6	269	5	ABB73413
5	1270	94.7	275	9	ADW97940
6	1270	94.7	322	9	ADW97944
7	1270	94.7	339	9	ADW97943
8	1269	94.6	248	3	AAB17952
9	1269	94.6	248	5	ABB73420
10	1269	94.6	252	6	ABJ38339
11	1268.5	94.6	252	6	ABJ38336
12	1268.5	94.6	293	6	ABJ38344
13	1268.5	94.6	293	8	ADO76789
14	1267	94.5	252	3	AAB17956
15	1267	94.5	252	5	ABB73424
16	1267	94.5	283	5	AAE15488
17	1266.5	94.4	252	6	ABJ38343
18	1266.5	94.4	293	6	ABJ38345
19	1264.5	94.3	248	6	ABJ38332
20	1264	94.3	248	3	AAB17954
21	1264	94.3	248	5	ABB73422
22	1264	94.3	397	5	AAE15498
23	1263	94.2	244	7	ADN59685
24	1263	94.2	250	3	AAB17958

25	1263	94.2	250	5	ABB73426
26	1263	94.2	253	3	AAB16965
27	1263	94.2	253	5	ABB73416
28	1263	94.2	255	9	AEA18571
29	1263	94.2	277	3	AAB16966
30	1263	94.2	281	5	AAE15489
31	1263	94.2	282	9	ADW97969
32	1263	94.2	462	7	ADC98598
33	1263	94.2	489	7	ADC98596
34	1263	94.2	588	7	ADC98594
35	1263	94.2	648	7	ADC98590
36	1263	94.2	665	7	ADC98592
37	1263	94.2	697	7	ADC98614
38	1263	94.2	705	7	ADC98588
39	1263	94.2	726	7	ADC98586
40	1263	94.2	883	7	ADC98568
41	1260.5	94.0	252	6	ABJ38338
42	1259.5	93.9	248	6	ABJ38333
43	1258.5	93.8	252	6	ABJ38341
44	1258	93.8	358	9	AEA46697
45	1258	93.8	377	9	AEA46699

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1	
AAB16961	standard; protein; 247 AA.
AC	AAB16961;
DT	31-OCT-2000 (first entry)
DE	TMP-Fc protein sequence SEQ ID NO:12.
KW	Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer; autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF; immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP; inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1; cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor; vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma; thrombosis; pharmaceutical.
OS	Homo sapiens.
OS	Synthetic.
PN	WO200024782-A2.
PD	04-MAY-2000.
PF	25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.
PR	23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.
PR	22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.
PA	(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
PI	Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;
DR	WPI; 2000-350702/30.
DR	N-PSDB; AAA69447.
PT	Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
XX	Claim 21; Page 188-189; 608pp; English.
CC	The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is: (X1)-a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each independently selected from -(L1)-C-P1, -(L1)-C-P1-(L2)-d-P2, -(L1)-C-P1-(L2)-d-P2-(L3)-e-P3, or -(L1)-C-P1-(L2)-d-P2-(L3)-e-P3-(L4)-f-P4 where P1, P2, P3, P4 are as defined in the specification.

CC P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active  
CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention

XX Sequence 247 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1341; DB 3; Length 247;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.6e-93;  
Matches 247; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MIEGPTLRQWLAAARAGGGGDKHTCPCPAPBLLGGPSVFLPPPKDITLMISRTPEVT 60  
DB 1 MIEGPTLRQWLAAARAGGGGDKHTCPCPAPBLLGGPSVFLPPPKDITLMISRTPEVT 60  
QY 61 CVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNNAKTKPREEOYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYK 120  
DB 61 CVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNNAKTKPREEOYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYK 120  
QY 121 CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVE 180  
DB 121 CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVE 180  
QY 181 MESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMHBALHNHYTQKS 240  
DB 181 MESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMHBALHNHYTQKS 240  
QY 241 LSLSPGK 247  
DB 241 LSLSPGK 247

RESULT 2  
AAB73414  
ID ABB73414 standard; protein; 247 AA.

AC ABB73414;  
DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)  
DE TMP-Fc amino acid SEQ ID NO:12.  
XX  
KW Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KW erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KW TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KW TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; BMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KW MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KW cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KW antianaemic; anorectic; antifertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KW neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KW cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KW sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KW thrombocytopenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KW Fanconi's syndrome.

OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200183525-A2.  
XX  
XX 08-NOV-2001.  
PD  
XX  
PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
XX

PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
XX  
XX (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
PA  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.  
DR N-PSDB; ABL35764.

PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.

PS Claim 21; Fig 10; 176pp; English.

XX  
XX The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antifertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention

XX Sequence 247 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1341; DB 5; Length 247;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.6e-93;  
Matches 247; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MIEGPTLRQWLAAARAGGGGDKHTCPCPAPBLLGGPSVFLPPPKDITLMISRTPEVT 60  
DB 1 MIEGPTLRQWLAAARAGGGGDKHTCPCPAPBLLGGPSVFLPPPKDITLMISRTPEVT 60  
QY 61 CVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNNAKTKPREEOYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYK 120  
DB 61 CVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNNAKTKPREEOYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYK 120  
QY 121 CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVE 180  
DB 121 CKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVE 180  
QY 181 MESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMHBALHNHYTQKS 240  
DB 181 MESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMHBALHNHYTQKS 240  
QY 241 LSLSPGK 247  
DB 241 LSLSPGK 247

RESULT 3  
AAB16960  
ID AAB16960 standard; protein; 269 AA.

XX  
AC AAB16960;  
XX  
DT 31-OCT-2000 (first entry)  
XX



DE TMP-TMP-Fc protein sequence SEQ ID NO:10.  
XX  
KW Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;  
KW autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF;  
KW immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;  
KW inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;  
KW cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;  
KW thrombosis; pharmaceutical.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200024782-A2.  
XX  
PD 04-MAY-2000.  
XX  
PF 25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.  
XX  
PR 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.  
PR 22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2000-350702/30.  
DR N-PSDB; AAA69446.  
XX  
PT Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically  
PT active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.  
XX  
PS Example 2; Page 185-186; 608pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an  
CC Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:  
CC (X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each  
CC independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-  
CC (L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,  
CC P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active  
CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention are useful for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 269 AA;  
  
Query Match 99.6%; Score 1336; DB 3; Length 269;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e-92;  
Matches 246; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 2 IEGPLRLQWLARAGGGGDKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPEPKDTLMISRTPEVTC 61  
Db |  
24 IEGPLRLQWLARAGGGGDKHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPEPKDTLMISRTPEVTC 83  
  
QY 62 VVVVSHEDPEVKFNMVYDGVENNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKC 121  
Db |  
84 VVVVSHEDPEVKFNMVYDGVENNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKC 143  
  
QY 122 KVSNAKLPAPIEKTISKAKGPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEW 181  
Db |  
144 KVSNAKLPAPIEKTISKAKGPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEW 203  
  
QY 182 ESNQGPENNYKTPPVLDSGSPFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVPSCSVMHBAIHNHYTQKSL 241  
Db |

Db 204 ESNQGPENNYKTPPVLDSGSPFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVPSCSVMHBAIHNHYTQKSL 263  
QY 242 SLSPGK 247  
Db |  
264 SLSPGK 269  
  
RESULT 4  
ABB73413  
ID ABB73413 standard; protein; 269 AA.  
XX  
AC ABB73413;  
XX  
DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE TMP-TMP-Fc amino acid SEQ ID NO:10.  
XX  
KW Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KW erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KW TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KW TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KW MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KW cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KW antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KW neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KW cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KW sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KW thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KW Fanconi's syndrome.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200183525-A2.  
XX  
PD 08-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.  
DR N-PSDB; ABL35763.  
XX  
PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
XX  
PS Example 2; Fig 9; 176pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,

CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention

XX Sequence 269 AA;

Query Match 99.6%; Score 1336; DB 5; Length 269;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e-92;  
Matches 246; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 IEGLTLRQWLARAGGGGDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPDLMISRTPVTC 61  
Db 24 IEGLTLRQWLARAGGGGDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPDLMISRTPVTC 83  
QY 62 VVVDVSHDEPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKC 121  
Db 84 VVVDVSHDEPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKC 143  
QY 122 KVSINKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEW 181  
Db 144 KVSINKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEW 203  
QY 182 ESNQGPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSL 241  
Db 204 ESNQGPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSL 263  
QY 242 SLSPGK 247  
Db 264 SLSPGK 269

RESULT 5  
ADM97940  
ID ADM97940 standard; protein; 275 AA.

AC ADM97940;  
XX 21-APR-2005 (first entry)  
XX Human TWEAKR - Gly5- IgG1 Fc portion fusion protein, TWEAKR:Gly5:Fc.  
DE TWEAK protein; TREPA; Apo3L; TWEAK receptor; radiotherapy; chemotherapy;  
KW pharmaceutical; delivery mechanism; antagonist; angiogenesis inhibition;  
KW transgenic animal; transgenic plant; protein interaction;  
KW animal disease model; angiogenesis disorder; antiangiogenic; solid tumor;  
KW cytostatic; neoplasm; ophthalmological; inflammation; antiinflammatory;  
KW fusion protein; immunoglobulin; 19g; fc receptor.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Chimeric.  
OS Unidentified.

XX Key Location/Qualifiers  
FH 1  
FT Region /note= "Transcription start site region (N-terminal  
FT region)"  
FT 2. .43  
FT Region /note= "Human TWEAK receptor"  
FT 44. .48  
FT /note= "Pentaglycine linker"  
FT 49. .275  
FT Region /note= "Human IgG1 Fc protein"  
XX  
PN WO2005010045-A1.  
XX  
XX 03-FEB-2005.  
XX  
XX 23-JUL-2004; 2004WO-US023904.  
XX  
XX 24-JUL-2003; 2003US-0490036P.  
XX  
XX (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX

PI Wiley SR;  
XX  
XX WPI; 2005-123128/13.  
XX

PT New fusion proteins comprising multimeric soluble TWEAK receptor  
PT fragments and an oligomerization domain, useful for antagonizing TWEAK  
PT receptor or for treating diseases mediated by angiogenesis, e.g. solid  
PT tumors or inflammation.

PS Claim 40; SEQ ID NO 15; 140pp; English.

XX The present invention provides methods and compositions relating to  
CC fusion proteins comprising multimeric soluble fragments of the major  
CC functional TWEAK (also called TREPA and Apo3L) receptor (TWEAKR) and an  
CC oligomerization domain. The invention is useful for inhibiting  
CC angiogenesis and for treating diseases such as solid tumors, ocular  
CC neovascularization and inflammatory conditions. The TWEAK receptor  
CC proteins of the invention are also used in the production of transgenic  
CC animals and plants. The present sequence is human TWEAK receptor (TWEAKR)  
CC - Gly5 - IgG1 Fc portion fusion protein. This fusion protein comprises a  
CC N-terminal methionine residue, human TWEAKR (residues 29 through 70 of  
CC the SEQ ID NO: 7), five glycine residues (linker) and the Fc portion of  
CC human IgG1. This sequence is used to illustrate an ELISA-style assay  
CC useful for determining the binding properties of TWEAK binding molecules.

XX Sequence 275 AA;

Query Match 94.7%; Score 1270; DB 9; Length 275;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 1.4e-87;  
Matches 234; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 13 ARAGGGGDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPDLMISRTPVTCVVVDVSHEDPE 72  
Db 41 AAAGGGGDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPDLMISRTPVTCVVVDVSHEDPE 100  
QY 73 VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPI 132  
Db 101 VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPI 160  
QY 133 EKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYK 192  
Db 161 EKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYK 220  
QY 193 TTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSPGK 247  
Db 221 TTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSPGK 275

RESULT 6  
ADM97944  
ID ADM97944 standard; protein; 322 AA.

XX ADM97944;  
XX 21-APR-2005 (first entry)  
XX TWEAKR:Gly5:TWEAKR:Gly5:Fc fusion protein.  
DE  
XX  
XX TWEAK protein; TREPA; Apo3L; TWEAK receptor; radiotherapy; chemotherapy;  
KW pharmaceutical; delivery mechanism; antagonist; angiogenesis inhibition;  
KW transgenic animal; transgenic plant; protein interaction;  
KW animal disease model; angiogenesis disorder; antiangiogenic; solid tumor;  
KW cytostatic; neoplasm; ophthalmological; inflammation; antiinflammatory;  
KW fusion protein; immunoglobulin; 19g; fc receptor.  
XX  
XX  
XX Homo sapiens.  
OS Chimeric.  
OS Unidentified.

XX Key Location/Qualifiers  
FH 1  
FT Region /note= "Transcription start site region (N-terminal  
FT region)"  
FT

FT	Region	2. .43
FT	/note= "Human TWEAK receptor"	
FT	Region	44. .48
FT	/note= "Pentaglycine linker"	
FT	Region	49. .90
FT	/note= "Human TWEAK receptor"	
FT	Region	91. .95
FT	/note= "Pentaglycine linker"	
FT	Region	96. .322
FT	/note= "Human IgG1 Fc protein"	
XX		
PN	WO2005010045-A1.	
PD	03-FEB-2005.	
XX		
PF	23-JUL-2004; 2004WO-US023904.	
XX		
PR	24-JUL-2003; 2003US-0490036P.	
XX		
PA	(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.	
XX		
PI	Wiley SR;	
DR		
XX	WPI; 2005-123128/13.	
PT	New fusion proteins comprising multimeric soluble TWEAK receptor fragments and an oligomerization domain, useful for antagonizing TWEAK receptor or for treating diseases mediated by angiogenesis, e.g. solid tumors or inflammation.	
PT		
PS	Claim 40; SEQ ID NO 19; 140pp; English.	
XX		
CC	The present invention provides methods and compositions relating to fusion proteins comprising multimeric soluble fragments of the major functional TWEAK (also called TREPA and Apo3L) receptor (TWEAKR) and an oligomerization domain. The invention is useful for inhibiting angiogenesis and for treating diseases such as solid tumors, ocular neovascularization and inflammatory conditions. The TWEAK receptor proteins of the invention are also used in the production of transgenic animals and plants. The present sequence is human TWEAK receptor (TWEAKR) - Gly5 - TWEAKR - Gly5- IgG1 Fc portion fusion protein. This fusion protein comprises a N-terminal methionine residue, human TWEAKR, pentaglycine linker, human TWEAKR, pentaglycine linker and the Fc portion of human IgG1 where the TWEAK receptor corresponds to residues 29 through 70 of the SEQ ID NO: 7. This sequence is used to illustrate an ELISA-style assay useful for determining the binding properties of TWEAK binding molecules.	
CC		
CC		
XX		
SQ	Sequence 322 AA;	
	Query Match	94.7%; Score 1270; DB 9; Length 322;
	Best Local Similarity	99.6%; Pred. No. 1.7e-87;
	Matches 234; Conservative	0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0
QY	13 ARAAGGGGGDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE	72
Db	88 AAAAGGGGGDKHTHPCPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE	147
QY	73 VKFNMYVDGVEVHNNAKTTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWILNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPI	132
Db	148 VKFNMYVDGVEVHNNAKTTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWILNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPI	207
QY	133 EKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYK	192
Db	208 EKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYK	267
QY	193 TTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	247
Db	268 TTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	322

Query Match	94.7%	Score 1270	DB 9	Length 339
ADW97943	standard; protein; 339 AA.			
ADW97943;				
21-APR-2005	(first entry)			
TWEAKR:1KPEG:TWEAKR:Gly5:Fc fusion protein.				
TWEAK protein; TREPA; Apo3L; TWEAK receptor; radiotherapy; chemotherapy; pharmaceutical; delivery mechanism; antagonist; angiogenesis inhibition; transgenic animal; transgenic plant; protein interaction; animal disease model; angiogenesis disorder; antiangiogenic; solid tumor cytostatic; neoplasm; ophthalmological; inflammation; antiinflammatory; fusion protein; immunoglobulin; igg; fc receptor.				
Homo sapiens.				
Chimeric.				
Unidentified.				
Key	Location/Qualifiers			
Region	1			
	/note= "Transcription start site region (N-terminal region)"			
Region	2..43			
	/note= "Human TWEAK receptor"			
Region	44..65			
	/note= "Linker"			
Region	66..107			
	/note= "Human TWEAK receptor"			
Region	108..112			
	/note= "Pentaglycine linker"			
Region	113..339			
	/note= "Human IgG1 Fc protein"			
WO2005010045-A1.				
03-FEB-2005.				
23-JUL-2004; 2004WO-US023904.				
24-JUL-2003; 2003US-0490036P.				
(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.				
Wiley SR;				
WPI; 2005-123128/13.				
New fusion proteins comprising multimeric soluble TWEAK receptor fragments and an oligomerization domain, useful for antagonizing TWEAK receptor or for treating diseases mediated by angiogenesis, e.g. solid tumors or inflammation.				
Claim 40; SEQ ID NO 18; 140pp; English.				
The present invention provides methods and compositions relating to fusion proteins comprising multimeric soluble fragments of the major functional TWEAK (also called TREPA and Apo3L) receptor (TWEAKR) and an oligomerization domain. The invention is useful for inhibiting angiogenesis and for treating diseases such as solid tumors, ocular neovascularization and inflammatory conditions. The TWEAK receptor proteins of the invention are also used in the production of transgenic animals and plants. The present sequence is human TWEAK receptor (TWEAKR) - 1KPEG - TWEAKR - Gly5- IgG1 Fc portion fusion protein. This fusion protein comprises a N-terminal methionine residue, human TWEAKR, linker, human TWEAKR, pentaglycine linker and the Fc portion of human IgG1 where the TWEAK receptor corresponds to residues 29 through 70 of the SEQ ID NO: 7. This sequence is used to illustrate an ELISA-style assay useful for determining the binding properties of TWEAK binding molecules.				
Sequence 339 AA;				





diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.

Example 4; Fig 20A-B; 176pp; English.

The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive, cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological, antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders, infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus, and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777, represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the exemplification of the present invention

Query Match	94.6%;	Score 1269;	DB 5;	Length 248;
Best Local Similarity	98.7%;	Pred. No. 1.5e-87;		
Matches 234; Conservative	0;	Mismatches 3;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0;

OY	11	L A A R A G G G G D K T H T C P R C P A P E L I G S P V F L P P K P K D T I M I S R T P E V T C V V D V S H E D	70
D b	12	L G H R P G G G G D K T H T C P R C P A P E L I G S P V F L P P K P K D T I M I S R T P E V T C V V D V S H E D	71
OY	71	P E V K F N W Y V D G V E V H N A K T K P R E E Q Y N S T Y R V S V L T V L H Q D W L N G K E Y K C K V S N K A L P A	130
D b	72	P E V K F N W Y V D G V E V H N A K T K P R E E Q Y N S T Y R V S V L T V L H Q D W L N G K E Y K C K V S N K A L P A	131
OY	131	P I E K T I S K A K G Q P R E P O V Y T L P P S R D E L T K N O V S L T C L Y K G F Y P S D I A V E W E S N G O P E N N	190
D b	132	P I E K T I S K A K G Q P R E P O V Y T L P P S R D E L T K N O V S L T C L Y K G F Y P S D I A V E W E S N G O P E N N	191
OY	191	Y K T T P V L D S D G S F F L Y S K L T V D K S R M O G N V F S C S V M H E A L H N H Y T O K S L S L S P G K	247
D b	192	Y K T T P V L D S D G S F F L Y S K L T V D K S R M O G N V F S C S V M H E A L H N H Y T O K S L S L S P G K	248

RESULT	ID	ABJ38339	standard; protein; 252 AA.
XX	AC	ABJ38339;	
XX	DT	12-JUN-2003	(first entry)
XX	DE	TALL-1	inhibitory protein SEQ ID No 118.
KW	KW	TALL-1-binding protein; TALL-1; B-cell-mediated autoimmune disease;	
KW	KW	systemic lupus erythematosus; B-cell-mediated cancer; lymphoma;	
KW	KW	inflammation; rheumatoid arthritis; acute pancreatitis; atherosclerosis;	
KW	KW	Alzheimer's disease; asthma; cachexia; cirrhosis; diabetes; osteoporosis;	
KW	KW	glomerulonephritis; Hashimoto's thyroiditis; ischaemic injury; psoriasis;	
KW	KW	multiple myeloma; multiple sclerosis; Parkinson's disease; vasculitis;	
KW	KW	gene therapy.	

OS	Unidentified.
XX	
PN	WO200292620-A2.
XX	
PD	21-NOV-2002.

XX	13-MAY-2002; 2002WO-US015273.
PF	
XX	11MAY-2001; 2001US-0290196P.
PR	
XX	
PA	-(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

PI	Min H, Hsu H;
XX	
DR	WPI; 2003-156719/15.

PT New TALL-1-binding polypeptide, useful for modulating the activity of  
PT TALL-1 and in treating, preventing or diagnosing a B-cell-mediated  
PT autoimmune diseases, cancers or lymphomas.

PS Example 2; Page 68; 236pp; English.

CC The invention relates to a novel TALL-1-binding polypeptide comprising a  
CC defined sequence in the specification. The composition is useful in  
CC modulating the activity of TALL-1, and in treating, preventing,  
CC ameliorating, diagnosing or prognosing a B-cell-mediated autoimmune  
CC disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus) or B-cell-mediated cancer or  
CC lymphoma. The composition may also be used in treating inflammations  
CC (e.g. rheumatoid arthritis), acute pancreatitis, Alzheimer's disease,  
CC asthma, atherosclerosis, cachexia, cirrhosis, diabetes,  
CC glomerulonephritis, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, ischaemic injury, multiple  
CC myeloma, multiple sclerosis, osteoporosis, Parkinson's disease, psoriasis  
CC and vasculitis. Disorders may be treated with the novel composition using  
CC gene therapy. This sequence represents a TALL-1 inhibitory protein of the  
CC invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 252 AA;

Query Match	94.6%;	Score 1269;	DB 6;	Length 252;
Best Local Similarity	96.3%;	Pred. NO. 1.5e-87;		
Matches 233;	Conservative	2;	Mismatches 7;	Indels 0;
			Gaps	0;

Qy	6	TLRQWLAARAGGGGDKTHTCPCPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITLMSIRTEBVT	CWVD	65
Db	11	TYKEMCQFNNGGGGVDKTHTCPCPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITLMSIRTEBVT	CWVD	70
Qy	66	VSHEDEPVKCFNMYYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSN		125
Db	71	VSHEDEPVKCFNMYYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSN		130
Qy	126	KALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYITLPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNG		185
Db	131	KALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYITLPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNG		190
Qy	186	QPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVHEALHNYHTQKSLSLSP		245
Db	191	QPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVHEALHNYHTQKSLSLSP		250
Qy	246	GK 247		
Db	251	GK 252		

RESULT 11  
ABJ38336  
ID ABJ38336 standard; protein; 252 AA.

	ABJ38336;	12-JUN-2003	(first entry)
AC			
XX			
DT			
XX			
DE			
XX			
KW	TALL-1-binding protein; TALL-1; B-cell-mediated autoimmune disease;		
KW	systemic lupus erythematosus; B-cell-mediated cancer; lymphoma;		
KW	inflammation; rheumatoid arthritis; acute pancreatitis; atherosclerosis;		
KW	Alzheimer's disease; asthma; cachexia; cirrhosis; diabetes; osteoporosis;		
KW	glomerulonephritis; Hashimoto's thyroiditis; ischaemic injury; psoriasis;		

KW multiple myeloma; multiple sclerosis; Parkinson's disease; vasculitis;  
KW gene therapy.  
XX Unidentified.  
OS WO200292620-A2.  
XX  
PN  
XX 21-NOV-2002.  
PD  
XX  
PF 13-MAY-2002; 2002WO-US015273.  
XX  
PR 11-MAY-2001; 2001US-0290196P.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Min H, Hsu H;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2003-156719/15.  
XX  
PT New TALL-1-binding polypeptide, useful for modulating the activity of  
PT TALL-1 and in treating, preventing or diagnosing a B-cell-mediated  
PT autoimmune diseases, cancers or lymphomas.  
XX  
PS Example 2; Page 67; 236pp; English.  
XX  
CC The invention relates to a novel TALL-1-binding polypeptide comprising a  
CC defined sequence in the specification. The composition is useful in  
CC modulating the activity of TALL-1, and in treating, preventing,  
CC ameliorating, diagnosing or prognosing a B-cell-mediated autoimmune  
CC disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus) or B-cell-mediated cancer or  
CC lymphoma. The composition may also be used in treating inflammations  
CC (e.g. rheumatoid arthritis), acute pancreatitis, Alzheimer's disease,  
CC asthma, atherosclerosis, cachexia, cirrhosis, diabetes,  
CC glomerulonephritis, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, ischaemic injury, multiple  
CC myeloma, multiple sclerosis, osteoporosis, Parkinson's disease, psoriasis  
CC and vasculitis. Disorders may be treated with the novel composition using  
CC gene therapy. This sequence represents a TALL-1 inhibitory protein of the  
CC invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 252 AA;  
  
Query Match 94.6%; Score 1268.5; DB 6; Length 252;  
Best Local Similarity 96.7%; Pred. No. 1.7e-87;  
Matches 234; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 1; Gaps 1;  
  
QY 7 LRQWLAAARAGGGG-DKTHTCPPCAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVD 65  
DB 11 IKQWVCDDLGGGGVDKTHTCPPCAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVD 70  
  
QY 66 VSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSN 125  
DB 71 VSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSN 130  
  
QY 126 KALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNG 185  
DB 131 KALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNG 190  
  
QY 186 QPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVSFCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP 245  
DB 191 QPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVSFCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP 250  
  
QY 246 GK 247  
DB 251 GK 252  
  
RESULT 12  
ABJ38344 standard; protein; 293 AA.  
XX  
AC ABJ38344;  
XX  
DT 12-JUN-2003 (first entry)

XX  
DE TALL-1 inhibitory protein SEQ ID No 123.  
XX  
XX  
KW TALL-1-binding protein; TALL-1; B-cell-mediated autoimmune disease;  
KW systemic lupus erythematosus; B-cell-mediated cancer; lymphoma;  
KW inflammation; rheumatoid arthritis; acute pancreatitis; atherosclerosis;  
KW Alzheimer's disease; asthma; cachexia; cirrhosis; diabetes; osteoporosis;  
KW glomerulonephritis; Hashimoto's thyroiditis; ischaemic injury; psoriasis;  
KW multiple myeloma; multiple sclerosis; Parkinson's disease; vasculitis;  
KW gene therapy.  
XX  
OS Unidentified.  
XX  
PN WO200292620-A2.  
XX  
PD 21-NOV-2002.  
XX  
PF 13-MAY-2002; 2002WO-US015273.  
XX  
PR 11-MAY-2001; 2001US-0290196P.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Min H, Hsu H;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2003-156719/15.  
XX  
PT New TALL-1-binding polypeptide, useful for modulating the activity of  
PT TALL-1 and in treating, preventing or diagnosing a B-cell-mediated  
PT autoimmune diseases, cancers or lymphomas.  
XX  
PS Claim 42; Page 68; 236pp; English.  
XX  
CC The invention relates to a novel TALL-1-binding polypeptide comprising a  
CC defined sequence in the specification. The composition is useful in  
CC modulating the activity of TALL-1, and in treating, preventing,  
CC ameliorating, diagnosing or prognosing a B-cell-mediated autoimmune  
CC disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus) or B-cell-mediated cancer or  
CC lymphoma. The composition may also be used in treating inflammations  
CC (e.g. rheumatoid arthritis), acute pancreatitis, Alzheimer's disease,  
CC asthma, atherosclerosis, cachexia, cirrhosis, diabetes,  
CC glomerulonephritis, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, ischaemic injury, multiple  
CC myeloma, multiple sclerosis, osteoporosis, Parkinson's disease, psoriasis  
CC and vasculitis. Disorders may be treated with the novel composition using  
CC gene therapy. This sequence represents a TALL-1 inhibitory protein of the  
CC invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 293 AA;  
  
Query Match 94.6%; Score 1268.5; DB 6; Length 293;  
Best Local Similarity 96.7%; Pred. No. 2e-87;  
Matches 234; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 1; Gaps 1;  
  
QY 7 LRQWLAAARAGGGG-DKTHTCPPCAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVD 65  
DB 52 IKQWVCDDLGGGGVDKTHTCPPCAPPELLGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVD 111  
  
QY 66 VSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSN 125  
DB 112 VSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSN 171  
  
QY 126 KALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNG 185  
DB 172 KALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNG 231  
  
QY 186 QPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVSFCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP 245  
DB 232 QPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVSFCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP 291  
  
QY 246 GK 247  
DB 292 GK 293



Query Match	Best Local Similarity	Score	DB	Length	Matches	Conservative	Mismatches	Indels	Gaps
94.6%;	96.7%;	1268.5;	8;	293;	234;	3;	4;	1;	1.
7	LRQWLARAGGGG-DKTHTCPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVD	65							
52	IKQWVCDPLGGGGVDKTHTCPCPAPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVD	111							
66	VSHDEPEVKFNWYVDGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSN	125							
112	VSHDEPEVKFNWYVDGEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSN	171							
126	KALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNG	185							
172	KALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNG	231							
186	QPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFPLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP	245							

Query Match	Score	DB 3	Length	252
Best Local Similarity	99.6%	Pred. No. 2.2e-87		
Matches 233; Conservative	0	Mismatches 1	Indels 0	Gaps 0

QY	14	RAGGGGDKTHTCPPCPAPABELLGGPSVFLFPKKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEV	73
Db	19	RLGGGGGDKTHTCPPCPAPABELLGGPSVFLFPKKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEV	78
QY	74	KFNMYVDGVEVHNAAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIE	133
Db	79	KFNMYVDGVEVHNAAKTKPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIE	138
QY	134	KTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKT	193
Db	139	KTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKT	198
QY	194	TPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	247
Db	199	TPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	252

RESULT 15  
 ID ABB73424 standard; protein; 252 AA.  
 XX  
 AC ABB73424;  
 XX  
 DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)  
 XX  
 DE VEGF antagonist-Fc fusion nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:1065.  
 XX  
 KW Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
 KW erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
 KW TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
 KW TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
 KW MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
 KW cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
 KW antianaemic; anorectic; antiinflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; dermatological;  
 KW neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
 KW cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
 KW sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
 KW thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
 KW Fanconi's syndrome.  
 XX  
 OS Homo sapiens.  
 OS Synthetic.  
 XX  
 PN WO200183525-A2.  
 XX  
 PD 08-NOV-2001.  
 XX  
 PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
 XX  
 PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
 XX  
 PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
 XX  
 PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;  
 XX  
 DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.  
 DR N-PSDB; ABL35774.  
 XX  
 PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
 PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
 PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
 XX  
 PS Example 6; Fig 24A-B; 176pp; English.  
 XX  
 CC The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
 CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
 CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
 CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
 CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
 CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
 CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
 CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
 CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their

CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 252 AA;

Query Match	94.5%;	Score 1267;	DB 5;	Length 252;
Best Local Similarity	99.6%;	Pred. No. 2.2e-87;		
Matches 233; Conservative	0;	Mismatches 1;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0

QY	14	RAGGGGDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGSPVFLFP	PPKPKDTLMISRTPEVT	CVVVDVSHDEDEV	73
Dd	19	RLGGGGDKTHTCPCPAPELLGSPVFLFP	PKPKDTLMISRTEVT	CVVVDVSHDEDEV	78
QY	74	KENWYDVGEVHNAKT	KPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDMLNGKEYKCCKVSNKALPAPIE		133
Dd	79	KENWYDVGEVHNAKT	KPREQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDMLNGKEYKCCKVSNKALPAPIE		138
QY	134	KTISKAKGP	REPÖVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNQPENNYKT		193
Dd	139	KTISKAKGP	REPÖVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNQPENNYKT		198
QY	194	TTPVLDSDGSEFFLYSKLTVDKS	RMQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTÖKSLSLSPGK	247	
Dd	199	TTPVLDSDGSEFFLYSKLTVDKS	RMQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTÖKSLSLSPGK	252	

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:07:38  
Job time : 123.53 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:05:37 ; Search time 40.4123 Seconds  
(without alignment)  
588.077 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-12  
Perfect score: 1341  
Sequence: 1 MIEGPTLRQWLARAGGGG.....MHEALHNHYTQKSLSPGK 247

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 283416 seqs, 96216763 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283416

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : PIR 80: \*  
1: PIR1: \*  
2: PIR2: \*  
3: PIR3: \*  
4: PIR4: \*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	1233	91.9	255	4 S31866	Ig gamma-1 chain C
2	1233	91.9	330	1 GHU	Ig gamma-1 chain C
3	1227	91.5	374	2 S69339	Ig heavy chain V r
4	1180	88.0	234	2 PT0207	Ig gamma chain C r
5	1146	85.5	377	2 A23511	Ig gamma-3 chain C
6	1144	85.3	377	2 A60764	Ig gamma-3 chain C
7	1142.5	85.2	326	1 G2HU	Ig gamma-2 chain C
8	1135.5	84.7	327	1 G4HU	Ig gamma-4 chain C
9	1121	83.6	289	1 G3HUWI	Ig gamma-3 heavy C
10	917.5	68.4	323	1 GHRB	Ig gamma chain C r
11	909	67.8	328	2 I47160	Ig gamma 2b chain
12	909	67.8	328	2 I47159	Ig gamma 2a chain
13	903	67.3	277	2 I47162	Ig gamma 4 chain C
14	889	66.3	329	1 G2GP	Ig gamma-2 chain C
15	886.5	66.1	328	2 I47158	Ig gamma 1 chain C
16	881	65.7	328	2 I47161	Ig gamma 3 chain C
17	855.5	63.8	470	2 S22080	Ig heavy chain pre
18	854.5	63.7	333	2 PS0018	Ig gamma-2b chain
19	846	63.1	308	2 C30554	Ig gamma-1 chain C
20	846	63.1	472	2 S31459	Ig gamma-1 chain -
21	845.5	63.0	329	1 G3MSC	Ig gamma-3 chain C
22	834.5	62.2	398	1 G3MSM	Ig gamma-3 chain C
23	827.5	61.7	444	2 PC4436	monoclonal antibod
24	824.5	61.5	326	2 PS0017	Ig gamma-1 chain C
25	817.5	61.0	324	1 G1MS	Ig gamma-1 chain C
26	812.5	60.6	393	1 G1MSM	Ig gamma-1 chain C
27	812	60.6	330	1 G2MSA	Ig gamma-2a chain
28	812	60.6	469	2 S37483	Ig gamma-2a chain
29	809.5	60.4	329	2 S00847	Ig gamma-2c chain

30	807	60.2	399	1 G2MSAM	Ig gamma-2a chain
31	802	59.8	335	1 G2MSAB	Ig gamma-2a chain
32	797	59.4	446	2 S40295	Ig gamma-2a chain
33	785.5	58.6	322	2 PS0019	Ig gamma-2a chain
34	779	58.1	474	1 G2MS11	Ig gamma-2b chain
35	774	57.7	405	1 G2MSBM	Ig gamma-2b chain
36	765.5	57.1	327	2 S06611	Ig gamma-2 chain C
37	757	56.5	475	2 S01321	Ig gamma-2b chain
38	707	52.7	180	2 I46732	Ig gamma heavy cha
39	577.5	43.1	249	2 S69340	Ig heavy chain VHI
40	574.5	42.8	218	2 A36040	Ig heavy chain V-I
41	571	42.6	152	2 S14236	Ig gamma-1 chain C
42	401.5	29.9	572	2 B46529	Ig x heavy chain C
43	362	27.0	388	1 EHMS	Ig epsilon chain C
44	362	27.0	426	2 I36948	Ig epsilon-chain -
45	359	26.8	548	2 S38864	Ig epsilon chain C

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
S31866  
Ig gamma-1 chain C region - synthetic  
C:Species: synthetic  
A:Note: Homo sapiens (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coli  
C:Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence\_revision 17-Mar-1997 #text\_change 19-May-2000  
C:Accession: S31866  
R,Filpula, D.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993  
A:Description: Screening method for protein-protein interactions of cloned gene product  
A:Reference number: S31866  
A:Accession: S31866  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 1-255 <Full>  
A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000011F41F; EMBL:X70421; NID:G33068; PIDN:CAA49866.1; P  
C:Keywords: immunoglobulin  
F:1-22/Region: Escherichia coli outer membrane protein A precursor  
F:23-255/Region: human Ig gamma-1 chain C region

Query Match	Best Local Similarity	Score	DB 4;	Length
Matches	227; Conservative	0;	Mismatches	0; Indels
Gaps	0;			
QY	21 DKHTCPPCPAPELGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	80		
DB	29 DKHTCPPCPAPELGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	88		
QY	81 GVEVNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	140		
DB	89 GVEVNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	148		
QY	141 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD	200		
DB	149 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD	208		
QY	201 DGSFPLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	247		
DB	209 DGSFPLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	255		

RESULT 2

GHU  
Ig gamma-1 chain C region - human  
C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C:Date: 31-Jan-1981 #sequence\_revision 18-Aug-1982 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C:Accession: A93433; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146  
R,Elblison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.  
Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 4071-4079, 1982  
A:Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma1 gene.  
A:Reference number: A93433; MUID:82274238; PMID:6287432  
A:Accession: A93433  
A:Molecule type: DNA



A;Residues: 1-330 <EL>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01857; UNIPARC:UPI0000034C0E; EMBL:Z17370  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the G1m(1) markers,  
A;Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation  
R;Harris, L.J.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992  
A;Reference number: S33904  
A;Accession: S36861  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 2-330 <HAR>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000013C6FE; EMBL:Z17370  
R;Takahashi, N.; Ueda, S.; Obata, M.; Nikaido, T.; Nakai, S.; Honjo, T.  
Cell 29, 671-679, 1982  
A;Title: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a  
A;Reference number: S33887; MUID:83001943; PMID:6811139  
A;Accession: S33887  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 88-113;235-330 <TAK>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378B; UNIPARC:UPI000017378C; EMBL:Z17370  
R;Cunningham, B.A.; Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelman,  
Biochemistry 9, 3161-3170, 1970  
A;Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequen  
A;Reference number: A90563; MUID:71064024; PMID:5489771  
A;Contents: myeloma protein Eu  
A;Accession: B90563  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 1-96,'R',98-135 <CUN>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378D  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(3) marker, 97-Arg  
R;Rutishauser, U.; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.  
Biochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1970  
A;Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid sequen  
A;Reference number: A90564; MUID:71064025; PMID:5530842  
A;Contents: Eu  
A;Accession: A90564  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 136-154,'Q',156-165,'Q',167-176,'Q',178-194,'N',196-197,'D',199-238,'E',240,  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378E  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met  
R;Ponstingl, H.; Hilschmann, N.  
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976  
A;Title: Die Primarstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Nie),  
igen Primarstruktur.  
A;Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269; PMID:826475  
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie  
A;Accession: B91668  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 1-34,'Q',36-96,'K',98-115,'Q',117-197,'D',199-238,'D',240,'L',242-268,'E',27  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017378F  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(17) and G1m(1) markers  
R;Schmidt, W.B.; Jung, H.D.; Palm, W.; Hilschmann, N.  
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983  
A;Title: Die Primarstruktur des kristallisierten monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgG1 KOI  
A;Reference number: A91723; MUID:83289131; PMID:6884994  
A;Contents: myeloma protein KOI; disulfide bonds  
A;Accession: A91723  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 1-96,'R',98-197,'D',199-238,'E',240,'M',242-266,'D',268-271,'D',273-330 <SCH  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173790  
A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(3) and G1m(non-1) markers  
R;Gall, W.E.; Edelman, G.M.  
Biochemistry 9, 3188-3196, 1970  
A;Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disulfid  
A;Reference number: A90565; MUID:71064027; PMID:4923144  
A;Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds  
R;Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Reichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.  
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1515-1540, 1976  
A;Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob  
enbromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.  
A;Reference number: A91667; MUID:77070267; PMID:1002129  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: GDB:IGHG1

A;Cross-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100  
A;Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33  
A;Introns: 99/1, 114/1, 224/1  
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (L)  
hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into 1-  
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin  
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>  
F;137-206/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>  
F;243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>  
F;27-83,144-204,250-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental  
F;103/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental  
F;109,112/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental  
F;180/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental  
  
Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 1; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 7.4e-88;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
Qy 21 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 80  
Db 104 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 163  
  
Qy 81 GVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 140  
Db 164 GVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 223  
  
Qy 141 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 200  
Db 224 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 283  
  
Qy 201 DGSFELYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCGVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 247  
Db 284 DGSFELYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCGVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330  
  
RESULT 3  
S69339  
Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human  
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C;Date: 19-Mar-1997 #sequence\_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text\_change 01-Dec-2000  
C;Accession: S69339; S72664  
R;Khamlichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.  
Eur. J. Biochem. 229, 54-60, 1995  
A;Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease.  
A;Reference number: S69339; MUID:95262687; PMID:7744049  
A;Accession: S69339  
A;Status: preliminary  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-374 <KHA>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000176F24; EMBL:X81695  
R;Khamlichi, A.A.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994  
A;Reference number: S72664  
A;Accession: S72664  
A;Status: preliminary  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-140,'C',142-374 <KH2>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000176F25; EMBL:X81695  
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
  
Query Match 91.5%; Score 1227; DB 2; Length 374;  
Best Local Similarity 99.1%; Pred. No. 2.5e-87;  
Matches 225; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
Qy 21 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 80  
Db 148 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 207  
  
Qy 81 GVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 140  
Db 208 GVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 267

QY	141	GQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD	200
		:	
Db	268	GQPREQVYTLPPSRREMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD	327
QY	201	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSYMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	247
Db	328	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSYMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	374

## RESULT 4

PT0207  
Ig gamma chain C region - chimpanzee  
C:Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)  
C:Date: 23-Nov-1991 #sequence\_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text\_change 16-Jul-1999  
C:Accession: PT0207  
R,Ehrlich, P.H.; Moustafa, Z.A.; Oestberg, L.  
Mol. Immunol. 28, 319-322, 1991  
A:Title: Nucleotide sequence of chimpanzee Fc and hinge regions.  
A:Reference number: PT0207; MUID:91287716; PMID:2062315  
A:Accession: PT0207  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 1-234 <EHR>  
A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000176F05  
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C:Keywords: immunoglobulin  
F:48-117/Domain:immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

### Query Match

Query Match	88.0%;	Score 1180;	DB 2;	Length 234;
Best Local Similarity	98.6%;	Pred. No. 5.9e-84;		
Matches 217; Conservative	1;	Mismatches 2;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0;

QY	21	DKHTHCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPEPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	80
Db	15	DTHTHCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPEPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	74
QY	81	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	140
Db	75	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	134
QY	141	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPRENNYKTTTPVLDS	200
Db	135	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPRENNYKTTTPVLDS	194
QY	201	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKS	240
Db	195	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKS	234

## RESULT 5

Ig gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human  
 C1Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
 C1Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence\_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text\_change 23-Jul-1999  
 C1Accession: A23511  
 R1Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.  
 Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986  
 A1Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene: cd  
 A1Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507; PMID:3081877

## A;Molecu

A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000004718F; GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA272  
C:Genetics:  
A:Gene: GDB:IGHG3  
A:Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120  
A:Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33  
A:Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3  
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C:Keywords: immunoglobulin  
E:20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

## Query Match

Query Match	85.5%;	Score 1146;	DB 2;	Length 377;
Best Local Similarity	92.5%;	Pred. No. 4.6e-81;		

	Matches	210;	Conservative	8;	Mismatches	9;	Indels	0;	Gaps	0;	
QY	21	DKHTTCPPCPAP	ELLGGPSVFLFP	PKPKD	TLMTSR	TEVTCV	VVDVSH	EDPEV	KFNWY	VD 80	
Db	151	DTPPCPCRCAP	ELLGGPSVFLFP	PKPKD	TLMTSR	TEVTCV	VVDVSH	EDPEV	QFKWY	VD 210	
QY	81	GVEVHN	AKTKPREEO	YNSTYRV	SVLTVL	HQDWL	NGKEYK	CKVSN	KALPA	IEKTISKAK 140	
Db	211	GVEVHN	AKTKPREEO	YNSTFRV	SVLTVL	HQDWL	NGKEYK	CKVSN	KALPA	IEKTISKTK 270	
QY	141	GQPREPQ	VYTLPPSR	DELTKNQ	VS	LTCLV	KGFYPS	DI	AVEMES	NGQPENNYK	TPPVLD 200
Db	271	GQPREPQ	VYTLPPSR	EEMTKNQ	VS	LTCLV	KGFYPS	DI	AVEMES	SGQPENNYK	TPPVLD 330
QY	201	DGSFFLY	SKLTVDK	SRWQGN	VFSCSV	MHEALH	NYTQ	KSLS	SPGK	247	
Db	331	DGSFFLY	SKLTVDK	SRWQGN	IFSCSV	MHEALH	NRFTQ	KSLS	SPGK	377	

## RESULT 6

Ig gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human  
 C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
 C/Date: 14-May-1993 #sequence\_revision 14-May-1993 #text\_change 31-Dec-2004  
 C/Accession: A60764  
 R/Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.  
 Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989  
 A/Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (Gmb0, b1, c3, c5, u) with an IGHG4 conve  
 A/Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613; PMID:2571587  
 A/Accession: A60764  
 A/Status: preliminary  
 A/Molecule type: DNA  
 A/Residues: 1-377 <HUC>  
 A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q8N4Y9; UNIPARC:UPI0000176F0B  
 C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology  
 C/Keywords: immunoglobulin  
 F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

### Query Match

Query Match	85.3%;	Score 1144;	DB 2;	Length 377;
Best Local Similarity	92.5%;	Pred. No. 6.5e-81;		
Matches 210; Conservative	8;	Mismatches 9;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0

QY	21	DKHTHTCPCPAPABELLGGSVFLFPKPKDOLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	80
Db	151	DTPPPCPRCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDOLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVQFKWYVD	210
QY	81	GVEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	140
Db	211	GVEVHNNAKTKPREEQYNSTFRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK	270
QY	141	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGYFPPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS	200
Db	271	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRREMTKNQVSLTCLVKGYFPPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYNTTTPVLDS	330
QY	201	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVSFCSVMHEALHNRFTQKSLSLSPGK	247
Db	331	DGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRWQOGNVSFCSVMHEALHNRFTQKSLSLSPGK	377

## RESULT 7

Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human  
 C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
 C:Date: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence revision 13-Jun-1983 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
 C:Accession: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148  
 R:Ellison, J.; Hood, L.  
 Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982  
 A:Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain c  
 A:Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621; PMID:6804948  
 A:Accession: A93906  
 A:Molecule type: DNA  
 A:Residues: 1-326 <ELL>  
 A:Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01859; UNIPARC:UPI000003BFCC; GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:q

A/Note: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally  
R/Wang, A.C.; Tung, E.; Fudenberg, H.H.  
J. Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980  
A/Title: The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and  
A/Reference number: A92809; MUID:81007873; PMID:6774012  
A/Contents: myeloma protein T11  
A/Accession: A92809  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 1-19, 'Q', 21-57, 'Z', 59, 'A', 61-193, 'D', 195-325 <WAN>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173791  
A/Note: Trp-156 is at or near the complement-binding site  
Can. J. Biochem. 57, 758-767, 1979  
A/Title: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a  
A/Reference number: A90752; MUID:80001357; PMID:113060  
A/Contents: myeloma protein Z1e  
A/Accession: A90752  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 1-24, 'E', 26-57, 'EV', 60-85, 132-171, 'ZZZ', 175, 'B', 177-193, 'D', 195-196, 'Q', 198-  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173792; UNIPARC:UPI0000173793  
A/Note: this sequence has since been revised  
R/Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.  
Mol. Immunol. 16, 923-925, 1979  
A/Title: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobulin G  
A/Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419; PMID:118920  
A/Contents: Z1e  
A/Accession: A93132  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 238-275 <HOF>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173794  
R/Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.  
submitted to the Atlas, March 1980  
A/Reference number: A94591  
A/Contents: annotation; Z1e, revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268  
A/Note: the revised sequence differs from that shown in having 60-Ala and in the amidati  
ned  
R/Milstein, C.; Frangione, B.  
Biochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971  
A/Title: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.  
A/Reference number: A90253; MUID:72033500; PMID:4940472  
A/Contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds  
R/Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.  
Nature 221, 145-148, 1969  
A/Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.  
A/Reference number: A93157; MUID:69064124; PMID:5782707  
A/Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: GDB:IGHG2  
A/Cross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110  
A/Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33  
C/Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (ka  
hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la  
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C/Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin  
F/20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>  
F/133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>  
F/239-306/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>  
F/14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental  
F/27-83, 140-200, 246-304/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental  
F/102, 103, 106, 109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental  
F/176/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted

Query Match	85.2%;	Score 1142.5;	DB 1;	Length 326;
Best Local Similarity	94.1%;	Pred. No. 7.1e-81;		
Matches 209;	Conservative 8;	Mismatches 4;	Indels 1;	Gaps 1;

26 CPGCPAPBLGGPSVFLPFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVVDGVEVH 85  
||||| : ||||||||| ||||||||| ||||||||| ||||||||| |||||||||  
106 CPGCPAPP -VAGPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNNYVVDGVEVH 164  
||||| : ||||||||| ||||||||| ||||||||| ||||||||| |||||||||

86 NAKTKPREQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGPRE 145  
||||| : ||||||||| ||||||||| ||||||||| ||||||||| |||||||||  
165 NAKTKPREQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPAPIEKTISKAKGPRE 224

```

Oy      146 PQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFF 205
        |||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:
Db      225 PQVYTLPPSRDEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFF 284

Oy      206 LYSKLTVDKSRMQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 247
        |||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||
Db      285 LYSKLTVDKSRMQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 326

RESULT 8
G4HU
Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human
C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C/Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 09-Jul-2004
C/Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150
R/Elison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.
DNA 1, 11-18, 1981
A/Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.
A/Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104; PMID:6299662
A/Accession: A90933
A/Molecule type: DNA
A/Residues: 1-327 <ELL>
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01861; UNIPARC:UPI0000047190
A/Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
R/Pink, J.R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
Biochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970
A/Title: Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant
A/Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560; PMID:4192699
A/Accession: A90249
A/Molecule type: protein
A/Residues: 1-30; 81-326 <PIN>
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173795; UNIPARC:UPI0000173796
C/Genetics:
A/Gene: GDB:IGHG4
A/Cross-references: GDB:119340; OMIM:147130
A/Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A/Intons: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1
C/Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kappa)
chain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into 1-
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C/Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>
F;99-110/Region: hinge
F;134-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F;27-83,141-201,247-305/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
F;106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;177/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted

Query Match      84.7%; Score 1135.5; DB 1; Length 327;
Best Local Similarity 84.5%; Pred. No. 2.5e-80;
Matches 212; Conservative 9; Mismatches 7; Indels 23; Gaps 1;

Oy      20 GDKTHT-----CPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRT 56
        |||:|
Db      77 GKTYYTCNVDHKPSNTKVDKRVESKYGPPCPCPAPEFLGSPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRT 136

Oy      57 PEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKENMYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREBQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNG 116
        |||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||
Db      137 PEVTCVVVDVSGEDPEVQFMNMYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREBQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNG 196

Oy      117 KEYCKKVSNAKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSD 176
        |||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||
Db      197 KEYCKKVSNAKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSD 256

Oy      177 IAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRMQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHY 236
        |||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||
Db      257 IAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRMQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHY 316

Oy      237 TQKSLSLSPGK 247
        |||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||:|||||

```



Db 317 TQKSLSLSLGK 327

RESULT 9

G3HWI  
Ig gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human

C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)

C:Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence revision 23-Oct-1981 #text\_change 16-Jul-1999

C:Accession: A90442; A92219; A90198; A93915; A02149

R:Frangione, B.; Rosenwasser, E.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.

Biochemistry 19, 4304-4308, 1980

A:Title: Primary structure of human gamma3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma3 heavy-

A:Reference number: A90442; MUID:81021548; PMID:6774747

A:Contents: heavy chain disease protein wis

A:Accession: A90442

A:Molecule type: protein

A:Residues: 1-289 <FRA>

A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173797

A:Note: the molecule is a dimer linked by 12 disulfide bonds; it has an extra interchain

A:Note: this protein lacks most of the V region and all of the CH1 region. Residue 12 co

A:Note: the sequence of residues 42-76 was taken from the reference that follows

R,Michaelsen, T.E.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.

J. Biol. Chem. 252, 883-889, 1977

A:Title: Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human IgG3. Probable quadruplication

A:Reference number: A92219; MUID:77118561; PMID:402363

A:Contents: normal gamma-3 chains, sequence corresponding to residues 12-97 of protein W

A:Accession: A92219

A:Molecule type: protein

A:Residues: 12-97 <MIC>

A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173798

A:Note: the hinge region in gamma-3 chains is about four times as long as in other gamma

due segment (12-28)

A:Note: cysteines at positions 24, 27, 33, 39, 42, 48, 54, 57, 63, 69, and 72 form inter

R,Wolfsenstein-Todel, C.; Frangione, B.; Prelli, F.; Franklin, E.C.

Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71, 907-914, 1976

A:Title: The amino acid sequence of "heavy chain disease" protein ZUC. Structure of the

A:Reference number: A90198; MUID:77021516; PMID:823945

A:Contents: heavy chain disease protein Zuc, partial sequence corresponding to residues

A:Accession: A90198

A:Molecule type: protein

A:Residues: 59-125, 'EB', 128-226, 228-289 <WOL>

A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000173799

A:Note: this protein lacks most of the V region, all of the CH1 region, and part of the

R,Alexander, A.; Steinmetz, M.; Barltault, D.; Frangione, B.; Franklin, E.C.; Hood, L.;

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 3260-3264, 1982

A:Title: gamma heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial gene deletion

A:Reference number: A93915; MUID:82247835; PMID:6808505

A:Contents: heavy chain disease protein Omn

A:Accession: A93915

A:Molecule type: mRNA

A:Residues: 12-70,72-114,116-125, 'E', 127-133, 'L', 135-136, 'E', 138, 'Y', 140-154, 'D', 156-157

A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017379A; UNIPARC:UPI000017379B; UNIPARC:UPI000017379C;

A:Note: a carboxyl-terminal Lys is removed posttranslationally

A:Note: this sequence may represent an allelic form or another gamma chain subclass

C:Comment: The heavy chain disease protein wis is shown.

C:Genetics:

A:Gene: GDB:IGHG3

A:Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120

A:Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33

C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

C:Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglyutamic acid

F:203-270/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

F:1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status experimental

F:6,140/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental

Query Match

Best Local Similarity 83.6%; Score 1121; DB 1; Length 289;  
Matches 204; Conservative 13; Mismatches 9; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Cy 21 DKHTGPPCPAPPELLGSPVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 80

Db 64 DTPPCPCRCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 123

Cy 81 GVEVHNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 140

Db 124 GVQVHNNAKTPREEQYNSTFRVSVLTVHLQNWLDGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTK 183

Cy 141 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTPPVLD 200

Db 184 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESSGQPENNYNTTPPMLDS 243

Cy 201 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSGSVWEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 246

Db 244 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGQNVFSGSVWEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 289

RESULT 10

GHRB

Ig gamma chain C region - rabbit

C:Species: Oryctolagus cuniculus (domestic rabbit)

C:Date: 24-Apr-1984 #sequence revision 15-Nov-1984 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C:Accession: A91749; A90290; A93928; A90245; A94416; A02161

R,Bernstein, K.E.; Alexander, C.B.; Mage, R.G.

Immunogenetics 18, 387-397, 1983

A:Title: Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant F-I haplo

A:Reference number: A91749; MUID:84030930; PMID:6313520

A:Accession: A91749

A:Molecule type: mRNA

A:Residues: 1-323 <BER>

A:Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01870; UNIPARC:UPI000012B37D

A:Note: this sequence has the d12 allotypic marker, 104-Thr, and the e14 marker, 185-Thr

R,Pratt, D.M.; Mole, L.E.

Biochem. J. 151, 337-349, 1975

A:Title: Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglob

A:Reference number: A90290; MUID:76135469; PMID:1243651

A:Accession: A90290

A:Molecule type: protein

A:Residues: 1-47, 'E', 49-71, 'PV', 72-128 <PRA>

A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737AB

R,Martens, C.L.; Moore, K.W.; Steinmetz, M.; Hood, L.; Knight, K.L.

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 6018-6022, 1982

A:Title: Heavy chain genes of rabbit IgG; isolation of a cDNA encoding gamma heavy chain

A:Reference number: A93928; MUID:83299917; PMID:6193512

A:Accession: A93928

A:Molecule type: mRNA

A:Residues: 88-103, 'W', 105-143, 'E', 145-184, 'A', 186, 'E', 188-266 <MAR>

A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000016C5ED; GB:M16426; NID:G16511; PIDN:AAA31289.1; PILE

A:Note: this sequence has the d11 allotypic marker, 104-Met, and the e15 allotypic mark

R,Fruchter, R.G.; Jackson, S.A.; Mole, L.E.; Porter, R.R.

Biochem. J. 116, 249-259, 1970

A:Title: Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin

A:Reference number: A90245; MUID:70110015; PMID:5461106

A:Accession: A90245

A:Molecule type: protein

A:Residues: 132-143, 'E', 145-161 <FRU>

A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737AC

R,Hill, R.L.; Lebovitz, H.E.; Fellows Jr., R.E.; Delaney, R.

in Gamma Globulins, Nobel Symp. 3, Kallander, J., ed., pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell

A:Reference number: A94416

A:Accession: A94416

A:Molecule type: protein

A:Residues: 129-131,155-172, 'D', 174-184, 'A', 186, 'E', 188-200, 'D', 202-217, 'E', 219-232, 'Q'

A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737AD; UNIPARC:UPI00001737AB

A:Note: this has the e15 allotypic marker, 185-Ala

C:Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotrimer subunit consists of two identical light (ka

hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IGA and IGM, the subunits associate into 1

C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

C:Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotrimer; immunoglobulin

F:20-82/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>

F:130-199/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>

F:236-303/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>

F:173/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted

Query Match

Best Local Similarity 68.4%; Score 917.5; DB 1; Length 323;  
Matches 167; Conservative 28; Mismatches 32; Indels 5; Gaps 2;

[illegible]

```

RESULT 11
I47160
Ig gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C/Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C/Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C/Accession: I47160
R/Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A/Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a
A/Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579
A/Accession: I47160
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBSJ
A/Molecule type: mRNA
A/Residues: 1-328 <KAC>
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000115525; EMBL:U03780; NID:G433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PI
C/Genetics:
A/Gene: Igg2b
C/Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F/133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

```

[illegible]

```

RESULT 12
I47159
IG gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C/Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C/Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C/Accession: I47159
R/Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.B.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A/Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a
A/Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579
A/Accession: I47159
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ
A/Molecule type: mRNA
A/Residues: 1-328 <KAC>

```

A; Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000115524; EMBL:U03779; NID:g433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; P  
C; Genetics:  
A; Gene: IGG2a  
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
F; 133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

	Query Match	67.8%;	Score 909;	DB 2;	Length 328;	
	Best Local Similarity	72.3%;	Pred. No. 7.6e-63;			
	Matches 167;	Conservative 29;	Mismatches 31;	Indels 4;	Gaps 3	
QY	20 GDKTH-TCPPCPAPELLGGPSVLEFPKPKDLMISRTPEVTGVVDVSHEDEPVEKNWY	78				
Db	99 GTKKPPCPICPACE-SPGSPVFIFPPKPKDTLMSIRTPQVTCVVVDVDSQENPEVQFSWY	157				
QY	79 VDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNCKEYKCKCVSNKALPAIEKTISK	138				
Db	158 VDGEVHTAQT RPKEEQFNSTYRVSVLP IQHDWLNGKEFKCKVNKKDLPAITRIISK	217				
QY	139 AKGQPREPQVYTLRPSRDDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDI AVEVESNGQ--PENNYKTTTP	196				
Db	218 AKGQTRREPQVYTLRP HAEELSRKSYSITCLVI GFYPDDIVEMQRNGQPPEEGNRYRTTP	277				
QY	197 VLSDSGSFLLYSKLTVDKSRMQGNVFCSSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	247				
Db	278 QQDVVDGTIFYLSKFSVDKASWGQGGIFQCAYMHEALHNHYTQKSLSKITPGK	328				

RESULT 13  
I47162  
Ig gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)  
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)  
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence\_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text\_change 21-Jan-2000  
C;Accession: I47162  
R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a  
A;Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
A;Accession: I47162  
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-277 <KAC>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000115527; EMBL:U03782; NID:g433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; P  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: IgG4  
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
F;82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

[illegible]

RESULT 14  
G2GP  
I9 gamma-2 chain C region - guinea pig  
C/Species: Cavia porcellus (guinea pig)  
C/Date: 07-May-1981 #sequence revision 07-May-1981 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: A94553; A90352; A90359; A90384; A90385; A02151  
R;Trischmann, T.M.  
submitted to the Atlas, April 1975  
A;Reference number: A94553  
A;Accession: A94553  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 1-3 <TRI>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01862; UNIPARC:UPI000017379E  
R;Birshstein, B.K.; Hussain, Q.Z.; Cebra, J.J.  
Biochemistry 10, 18-25, 1971  
A;Title: Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). III. Am  
A;Reference number: A90352; MUID:71058471; PMID:5538606  
A;Accession: A90352  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 4-68 <BIR>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017379F  
R;Turner, K.J.; Cebra, J.J.  
Biochemistry 10, 9-17, 1971  
A;Title: Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Ami  
A;Reference number: A90359; MUID:71058486; PMID:5538616  
A;Accession: A90359  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 69-133;312-329 <TUR>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737A0; UNIPARC:UPI00001737A1  
R;Tracey, D.E.; Cebra, J.J.  
Biochemistry 13, 4796-4803, 1974  
A;Title: Primary structure of the C-H2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2 antibodies.  
A;Reference number: A90384; MUID:75036072; PMID:4429665  
A;Accession: A90384  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 134-226 <TRA>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737A2  
R;Trischmann, T.M.; Cebra, J.J.  
Biochemistry 13, 4804-4811, 1974  
A;Title: Primary structure of the C-H3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2 antibodies.  
A;Reference number: A90385; MUID:75036073; PMID:4609467  
A;Accession: A90385  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 227-311 <TR2>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001737A3  
R;Oliveira, B.; Lamm, M.E.  
Biochemistry 10, 26-31, 1971  
A;Title: Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2- immunoglobulin.  
A;Reference number: A90354; MUID:71058474; PMID:4922544  
A;Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds  
A;Note: Cys-16 is involved in a heavy-light chain bond  
A;Note: Cys-105, Cys-107, and Cys-110 form inter-heavy chain bonds  
C;Comment: This chain was isolated from pooled serum of strain 13 inbred guinea pigs.  
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap  
hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into 1a  
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin  
F;21-81/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>  
F;135-204/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>  
F;241-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>  
F;28-79/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental  
F;142-202/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental  
F;178/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental  
F;248-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental

Query Match 66.3%; Score 889; DB 1; Length 329;  
Best local Similarity 72.3%; Pred. No. 2.7e-61;  
Matches 162; Conservative 24; Mismatches 36; Indels 2; Gaps 1;

OY 25 TCPPCPAPELLGSPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEV 84  
DB 106 TCPKCPPEPLGSPSVFIFPPKPKDTLMISLTPTVTCVVVDVSDPEVQFTWFDNKPV 165  
OY 85 HNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPR 144  
DB 166 GNAETKPRVEQNTTFRVESVLPQHQDWLRGKEFKCKVYNKALPAPIEKTISKTKGAPR 225  
OY 145 EPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTTPVLDSDG 202

DB 226 MPDVYTLPPSRDELSSKSVSVTCLINFFPADIHVEWASNRVPVSEKEYKNTPIEDADG 285  
OY 203 SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 246  
DB 286 SYFLYSKLTVDKSAWDQGTVTYCSVMHEALHNHYTQKAISRSFG 329

RESULT 15

Ig gamma 1 chain constant region - pig (fragment)  
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)  
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence\_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text\_change 21-Jan-2000  
C;Accession: I47158  
R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a  
A;Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
A;Accession: I47158  
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-328 <KAC>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000115523; EMBL:U03778; NID:g433121; PIDN:AAA52216.1;  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: IgG1  
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

Query Match 66.1%; Score 886.5; DB 2; Length 328;  
Best local Similarity 71.0%; Pred. No. 4.2e-61;  
Matches 164; Conservative 28; Mismatches 36; Indels 3; Gaps 2;

OY 19 GGDKTHTCPAPPELLGSPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWY 78  
DB 99 GIHQPTCPICPGE-VAGPSVFIFPPKPKDTLMISQTPPEVTCVVVDVSKHAENVQFSWY 157  
OY 79 VDGVEVHNAKTKPREQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISK 138  
DB 158 VDGVEVHTAETRPKEQFNSTYRVVSVLPQHQDWLRGKEFKCKVNNVDLPAPITRTISK 217  
OY 139 AKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTTP 196  
DB 218 AIGQSRPEQVYTLPPPAEELSRKVTITCLVIGFYPPDIHVEWESNGQPEPEPNTYRTTP 277  
OY 197 VLDSGSHFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSQVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 247  
DB 278 QQDVDPGTFFLYSKLAVDKARWDHGDKECAVMHEALHNHYTQKSISTQGGK 328

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:17:23  
Job time : 41.4123 secs



**THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)**

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:37 ; Search time 188.806 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
922.986 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-12  
Perfect score: 1341  
Sequence: 1 MIEGPTLRQWLARAGGGG.....MHEALHNHYTKSLSLSPGK 247

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2166443 seqs, 705528306 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2166443

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : UniProt\_05.80:\*  
1: uniprot\_sprot:\*  
2: uniprot\_trembl:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	1233	91.9	330	1	IGHG1_HUMAN
2	1233	91.9	465	2	Q6GMX6_HUMAN
3	1233	91.9	466	2	Q6IN78_HUMAN
4	1233	91.9	469	2	Q569F4_HUMAN
5	1233	91.9	469	2	Q7Z7P5_HUMAN
6	1233	91.9	470	2	Q7Z5W1_HUMAN
7	1233	91.9	470	2	Q6PUJ4_HUMAN
8	1233	91.9	472	2	Q6N089_HUMAN
9	1233	91.9	475	2	Q5EFES_HUMAN
10	1233	91.9	475	2	Q6GMW7_HUMAN
11	1233	91.9	476	2	Q6GMX1_HUMAN
12	1233	91.9	679	2	Q96PQ8_HUMAN
13	1229	91.6	473	2	Q6P055_HUMAN
14	1229	91.6	475	2	Q6MZQ6_HUMAN
15	1229	91.6	480	2	Q6N094_HUMAN
16	1229	91.6	481	2	Q6N097_HUMAN
17	1229	91.6	482	2	Q7Z351_HUMAN
18	1227	91.5	348	2	Q6PYX1_HUMAN
19	1227	91.5	473	2	Q6MZV7_HUMAN
20	1227	91.5	478	2	Q6PI81_HUMAN
21	1227	91.5	480	2	Q6PUF1_HUMAN
22	1226	91.4	466	2	Q6N096_HUMAN
23	1222	91.1	475	2	Q6N095_HUMAN
24	1222	91.1	544	2	Q6PJ95_HUMAN
25	1218	90.8	487	2	Q65ZL2_PNURI
26	1172	87.4	475	2	Q5REI7_PONPY
27	1146	85.5	354	2	Q86TT2_HUMAN
28	1146	85.5	518	2	Q6N030_HUMAN
29	1146	85.5	519	2	Q5EBM2_HUMAN
30	1142.5	85.2	326	1	IGHG2_HUMAN
31	1142.5	85.2	417	2	Q6N093_HUMAN

32	1142	85.2	521	2	Q8N4Y9_HUMAN	Q8n4y9 homo sapien
33	1139.5	85.0	464	2	Q6MZU6_HUMAN	Q6mzu6 homo sapien
34	1137.5	84.8	465	2	Q6P6C4_HUMAN	Q6p6c4 homo sapien
35	1135.5	84.7	327	1	IGHG4_HUMAN	P01861 homo sapien
36	1135.5	84.7	473	2	Q8TC63_HUMAN	Q8tc63 homo sapien
37	1131	84.3	509	2	Q8NF17_HUMAN	Q8nf17 homo sapien
38	1128.5	84.2	470	2	Q68CN4_HUMAN	Q68cn4 homo sapien
39	1126.5	84.0	476	2	Q6MZX7_HUMAN	Q6mzx7 homo sapien
40	1126	84.0	290	1	IGHG3_HUMAN	P01860 homo sapien
41	917.5	68.4	323	1	GC_RABIT	P01870 oryctolagus
42	909	67.8	337	2	Q95M34_HORSE	Q95m34 equus cabal
43	889	66.3	329	1	IGHG2_CAVPO	P01862 cavia porce
44	854.5	63.7	333	1	GCB_RAT	P20761 rattus norv
45	854.5	63.7	469	2	Q5M839_RAT	Q5m839 rattus norv

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
IGHG1\_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 330 AA.  
AC P01857;  
DT 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)  
DT 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)  
DE Ig gamma-1 chain C region.  
GN Name=IGHG1;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX MEDLINE=82274238; PubMed=6287432;  
RA Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.B.;  
RT "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma1 gene.";  
RL Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).  
RN [2]  
RP PROTEIN SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU).  
RX MEDLINE=71064024; PubMed=5489771;  
RA Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D.,  
RA Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;  
RT "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4.";  
RL Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).  
RN [3]  
RP PROTEIN SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).  
RX MEDLINE=71064025; PubMed=5530842;  
RA Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H.,  
RA Edelman G.M.;  
RT "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7.";  
RL Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).  
RN [4]  
RP PROTEIN SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE).  
RX MEDLINE=77070269; PubMed=826475;  
RA Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.;  
RT "The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure.";  
RL Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).  
RN [5]  
RP PROTEIN SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS.  
RX MEDLINE=83289131; PubMed=6884994;  
RA Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.;  
RT "Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgG1 KOL, I.";  
RL Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).  
RN [6]  
RP DISULFIDE BONDS.

RX MEDLINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;  
RA Gali W.E., Edelman G.M.;  
RT "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  
RT Intrachain disulfide bonds.";  
RL Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  
RN [7]  
RP DISULFIDE BONDS.  
RX MEDLINE=77070267; PubMed=1002129;  
RA Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;  
RT "Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal  
RT IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: purification and  
RT characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen  
RT bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";  
RL Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).  
RN [8]  
RP X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).  
RX MEDLINE=81208100; PubMed=7236608;  
RA Deisenhofer J.;  
RT "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment  
RT and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus  
RT aureus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.";  
RL Biochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).  
CC -I- MISCELLANEOUS: Nie has the G1M(17) allotypic marker, 97-K, and the  
CC G1M(1) markers, 239-D and 241-L. KOL and EU sequences have the  
CC G1M(3) marker and the G1M (non-1) markers.  
CC -I- MISCELLANEOUS: Nie also differs in the amidation states of 35,  
CC 116, 198, 269 and 272.  
CC -I- MISCELLANEOUS: EU also differs in the amidation states of residues  
CC 155, 166, 177, 195, 198, 269, and 272 and in the order of residues  
CC 268-272.  
CC -I- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL also differs in the amidation states of  
CC residues 198, 267 and 272.  
CC -----  
CC This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration  
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -  
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its  
CC use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not  
CC removed.  
CC -----  
DR EMBL, J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT\_INIT; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR PIR, A93433; GHHU.  
DR PDB, 1AJ7; X-ray; H=1-103.  
DR PDB, 1AOK; X-ray; H=1-103.  
DR PDB, 1DSB; X-ray; B/H=1-101.  
DR PDB, 1DS1; X-ray; H=1-101.  
DR PDB, 1D6V; X-ray; H=1-101.  
DR PDB, 1DN2; X-ray; A/B=120-326.  
DR PDB, 1B4K; X-ray; A/B=106-330.  
DR PDB, 1FC1; X-ray; A/B=106-329.  
DR PDB, 1FC2; X-ray; D=106-329.  
DR PDB, 1FCC; X-ray; A=121-326.  
DR PDB, 1HZH; X-ray; H/K=1-330.  
DR PDB, 1I7Z; X-ray; B/D=1-103.  
DR PDB, 1IIS; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
DR PDB, 1IIX; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
DR PDB, 1L6X; X-ray; A=120-326.  
DR PDB, 1LOX; X-ray; A/B=119-330.  
DR PDB, 1T83; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
DR PDB, 2RCS; X-ray; H=1-103.  
DR HGNC, HGNC:5525; IGHG1.  
DR MIM, 147100; -.  
DR GO, GO:0005624; C:membrane fraction; NAS.  
DR GO, GO:0003823; F:antigen binding; TAS.  
DR GO, GO:0006955; P:immune response; NAS.  
DR InterPro, IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro, IPR003597; Ig\_C1.  
DR InterPro, IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR Pfam, PF07654; C1-Bet; 3.  
DR PROSITE, PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 3.  
DR PROSITE, PS00290; IG\_MHC; 2.  
KW 3d-structure; Direct protein sequencing; Glycoprotein;  
KW Immunoglobulin C region; Immunoglobulin domain.  
FT REGION 1 98 CHI.

FT REGION 99 110 Hinge.  
FT REGION 111 223 CH2.  
FT REGION 224 330 CH3.  
FT CARBOHYD 180 180 N-linked (GlcNAc. . .).  
FT DISULFID 27 83 Interchain (with light chain).  
FT DISULFID 103 103 Interchain (with heavy chain).  
FT DISULFID 109 109 Interchain (with heavy chain).  
FT DISULFID 112 112 Interchain (with heavy chain).  
FT DISULFID 144 204  
FT DISULFID 250 308  
FT VARIANT 97 97  
FT VARIANT 239 239  
FT VARIANT 241 241  
FT NON\_TER 1 1  
FT STRAND 23 24  
FT STRAND 26 33  
FT STRAND 38 38  
FT STRAND 41 41  
FT STRAND 42 45  
FT TURN 48 49  
FT STRAND 50 52  
FT STRAND 57 58  
FT TURN 59 61  
FT STRAND 62 71  
FT STRAND 73 75  
FT TURN 76 78  
FT STRAND 82 87  
FT TURN 88 91  
FT STRAND 92 97  
FT TURN 102 103  
FT STRAND 122 126  
FT HELIX 130 134  
FT TURN 136 137  
FT STRAND 141 149  
FT STRAND 157 162  
FT TURN 163 164  
FT STRAND 165 167  
FT STRAND 171 172  
FT STRAND 176 177  
FT TURN 179 180  
FT STRAND 183 190  
FT HELIX 193 197  
FT TURN 198 199  
FT STRAND 202 207  
FT TURN 209 210  
FT STRAND 215 219  
FT STRAND 227 227  
FT STRAND 230 234  
FT HELIX 238 242  
FT STRAND 245 256  
FT STRAND 261 266  
FT TURN 267 268  
FT STRAND 269 270  
FT STRAND 274 276  
FT STRAND 280 281  
FT TURN 283 284  
FT STRAND 287 296  
FT HELIX 297 301  
FT TURN 302 303  
FT STRAND 306 311  
FT TURN 313 314  
FT HELIX 316 318  
FT STRAND 319 324  
SQ SEQUENCE 330 AA; 36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 1; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 3.1e-90;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 21 DKHTCTPCPADPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 80



Db 104 DKHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 163  
QY 81 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 140  
Db 164 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 223  
QY 141 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 200  
Db 224 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 283  
QY 201 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNWFSCSVMHIALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 247  
Db 284 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNWFSCSVMHIALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 2

O6GMX6 HUMAN  
ID O6GMX6\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 465 AA.  
AC O6GMX6;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]

NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahy J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butlerfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]

NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
RC Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC073766; AAH73766.1; -; mRNA.  
DR GO; GO:0016021; C:Integral to membrane; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig cl.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 465 AA; 51083 MW; B3A9B7D0FDB1386E CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 465;  
Best local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4,8e-90;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 21 DKHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 80  
Db 239 DKHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDITMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 298  
QY 81 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 140  
Db 299 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 358  
QY 141 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 200  
Db 359 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 418  
QY 201 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNWFSCSVMHIALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 247  
Db 419 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNWFSCSVMHIALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 465

RESULT 3

O6IN78 HUMAN  
ID O6IN78\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 466 AA.  
AC O6IN78;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DEIGHG1 protein.  
GN Name=IGHG1;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]

NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahy J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butlerfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]

NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
RC NIH MGC Project;  
RL Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC072419; AAH72419.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig cl.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.

DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
SQ SEQUENCE 466 AA; 50854 MW; 53EB0BCEDB81076E CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 466;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.8e-90;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 21 DKHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 80  
DB 240 DKHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 299  
QY 81 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 140  
DB 300 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 359  
QY 141 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 200  
DB 360 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 419

QY 201 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 247  
DB 420 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 466

RESULT 4

Q569F4 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 469 AA.

AC Q569F4; 10-MAY-2005 (Tremblrel. 30, Created)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Tremblrel. 30, Last sequence update)  
DE IGHG1 protein.  
GN Name=IGHG1;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;

NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Datchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.B.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahy J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Green E.D., Dickinson M.C.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Gibb S.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Buterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).

NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Lymph;  
RG NIH MGC Project;  
RL Submitted (APR-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC092518.1; mRNA.  
SQ SEQUENCE 469 AA; 51254 MW; AC13448E3047784F CRC64;

Query Match 91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 469;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.9e-90;  
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 21 DKHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 80  
DB 243 DKHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 302  
QY 81 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 140  
DB 303 GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 362  
QY 141 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 200  
DB 363 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLD 422  
QY 201 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 247  
DB 423 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 469

RESULT 5

Q7Z7P5 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 469 AA.

AC Q7Z7P5; 01-OCT-2003 (Tremblrel. 25, Created)  
DT 01-OCT-2003 (Tremblrel. 25, Last sequence update)  
DE IGHG1 protein.  
GN Name=IGHG1;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;

NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Datchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.B.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Uedlin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahy J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Green E.D., Dickinson M.C.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Gibb S.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Buterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).

NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RG NIH MGC Project;  
RL Submitted (APR-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC051328; AAH51328.1; mRNA.  
DR HGSP; P01857; 1HZH.  
DR SMR; Q7Z7P5; 20-469.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.





DR EMBL; BC018747; AAH18747.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR SMR; Q6PUJ4; 20-470.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig\_1like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; Ig; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; Ig\_c1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; Ig\_LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; Ig\_MHC; UNKNOWN 2.  
SQ SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51716 MW; 7B49556A11FD7D9 CRC64;

Query Match	91.9%	Score 1233;	DB 2;	Length 470;
Best Local Similarity	100.0%	Pred. No. 4.9e-90;		
Matches 227; Conservative	0;	Mismatches 0;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0;

QY	21	DKHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKENMYVD	80
Db	244	DKHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKENMYVD	303
QY	81	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTFLHODWLNCKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	140
Db	304	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTFLHODWLNCKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	363
QY	141	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS	200
Db	364	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEMESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS	423
QY	201	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTÖKSLSLSPGK	247
Db	424	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTÖKSLSLSPGK	470

```

RESULT 8
ID Q6N089_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 472 AA.
AC Q6N089;
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein DKFZp686P15220.
OS Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homidae;
OC Homo.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9606;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC TISSUE=Rectum tumor;
RG The German CDNA Consortium;
RA Wambutt R., Heubner D., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Osanger A.,
RA Fobo G., Han M., Wiemann S.;
RL Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; BX640627; CAB45781.1; -, mRNA.
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG.
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG_1like.
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG_c1.
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG_MHC.
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG_v.
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG_LIKE; 4.
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_2.
KW Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 472 AA; 51724 MW; 26CB340D0046D279 CRC64;

```

Query Match	91.9%	Score 1233;	DB 2;	Length 472;
Best Local Similarity	100.0%	Pred. No. 4.9e-90;		
Matches 227; Conservative	0;	Mismatches 0;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0;

[illegible][illegible]

RESULT 9  
Q5EFES HUMAN  
ID Q5EFES HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 475 AA.

DR	10-MAY-2005 (TReMBLrel. 30, Created)	
DT	10-MAY-2005 (TReMBLrel. 30, Last sequence update)	
DE	10-MAY-2005 (TReMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)	
DS	Anti-Rhd monoclonal T125 gamma1 heavy chain precursor.	
OS	Homo sapiens (Human).	
OC	Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;	
OC	Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;	
OC	Homo.	
OX	NCBI_TaxID=9606;	
RN	[1]	
RP	NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.	
RA	Gaucher C., Klein P., Beliard R.;	
RT	"Sequence determination of the recombinant human anti-Rhd monoclonal	
RT	antibody T125.";	
RL	Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.	
DR	EMBL: AY894992; AAM82028.1; -; mRNA.	
DR	InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.	
DR	InterPro; IPR007110; Ig_1like.	
DR	InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.	
DR	InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.	
DR	InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.	
DR	Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.	
DR	Pfam; PF07686; V-set; 1.	
DR	SMART; SM00409; Ig_2.	
DR	SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.	
DR	SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.	
DR	PROSITE; PS50835; IG_LIKE; 4.	
DR	PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_2.	
KW	Signal.	
FT	SIGNAL	1 19 Potential.
FT	CHAIN	20 475 anti-Rhd monoclonal T125 gamma1 heavy chain.
SEQ	SEQUENCE	475 AA; 52362 MW; 1367D400DC7D2859 CRC64;

Query Match	91.9%	Score 1233;	DB 2;	Length 475;
Best Local Similarity	100.0%	Pred. No. 5e-90;		
Matches 227; Conservative	0;	Mismatches	0;	Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY	21	DKHTCPCPAPBELLGGPSVLPFPKPKDTLMI	SRTPEVT	CVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	80
Db	249	DKHTCPCPAPBELLGGPSVLPFPKPKDTLMI	SRTPEVT	CVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	308
QY	81	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEY	KCKVSNKALPAPIET	ISKAK	140
Db	309	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEY	KCKVSNKALPAPIET	ISKAK	368
QY	141	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIA	AVEMESNGQPENNYKT	TPPLVDS	200

```
|||||
Db      369 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS 428
QY      201 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 247
Db      429 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 475

RESULT 10
Q6GMW7_HUMAN
ID      Q6GMW7_HUMAN PRELIMINARY;      PRT;      475 AA.
AC      Q6GMW7;
DT      05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT      05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT      05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE      Hypothetical protein.
OS      Homo sapiens (Human).
OC      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC      Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;
OC      Homo.
OX      NCBI_TaxID=9606;
RN      [1]
RP      NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC      TISSUE=Spleen;
RX      MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;
RA      Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
RA      Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,
RA      Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buettow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
RA      Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,
RA      Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
RA      Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
RA      Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,
RA      Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,
RA      Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
RA      Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
RA      Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
RA      Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,
RA      Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
RA      Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
RA      Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,
RA      Butlerfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smalhus D.E.,
RA      Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;
RT      "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
RT      and mouse cDNA sequences.";
RL      Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
RN      [2]
RP      NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC      TISSUE=Spleen;
RA      Strausberg R.;
RL      Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR      EMBL; BC073782; AAH73782.1; -; mRNA.
DR      GO; GO:0016021; C:integral to membrane; IEA.
DR      InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
DR      InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.
DR      InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
DR      InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
DR      InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
DR      Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.
DR      SMART; SM00409; IG_2.
DR      SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.
DR      SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
DR      PROSITE; PSS0835; IG_LIKE; 4.
DR      PROSITE; PSS0290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_2.
KW      Hypothetical protein.
SQ      SEQUENCE 475 AA; 51987 MW; 2A1FE55D736860F8 CRC64;

Query Match      91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 475;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5e-90;
Matches 227; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
```

```
QY      81 GVEVHNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALLPAPIEKTISKAK 140
Db      309 GVEVHNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALLPAPIEKTISKAK 368
QY      141 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS 200
Db      369 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS 428

QY      201 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 247
Db      429 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 475

RESULT 11
Q6GMX1_HUMAN
ID      Q6GMX1_HUMAN PRELIMINARY;      PRT;      476 AA.
AC      Q6GMX1;
DT      05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT      05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT      05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE      Hypothetical protein.
OS      Homo sapiens (Human).
OC      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC      Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;
OC      Homo.
OX      NCBI_TaxID=9606;
RN      [1]
RP      NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC      TISSUE=Spleen;
RX      MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;
RA      Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G., Schuler G.D.,
RA      Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Altschul S.F.,
RA      Zeeberg B., Buettow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
RA      Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,
RA      Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
RA      Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
RA      Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,
RA      Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,
RA      Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
RA      Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
RA      Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
RA      Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,
RA      Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
RA      Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
RA      Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,
RA      Butlerfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smalhus D.E.,
RA      Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;
RT      "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
RT      and mouse cDNA sequences.";
RL      Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
RN      [2]
RP      NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC      TISSUE=Spleen;
RA      Strausberg R.;
RL      Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR      EMBL; BC073773; AAH73773.1; -; mRNA.
DR      GO; GO:0016021; C:integral to membrane; IEA.
DR      InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
DR      InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.
DR      InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
DR      InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
DR      InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
DR      Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.
DR      SMART; SM00409; IG_2.
DR      SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.
DR      SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
DR      PROSITE; PSS0835; IG_LIKE; 4.
DR      PROSITE; PSS0290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_2.
KW      Hypothetical protein.
SQ      SEQUENCE 476 AA; 52286 MW; 622AABA5C62DDE9D CRC64;

Query Match      91.9%; Score 1233; DB 2; Length 476;
```

[illegible]

```

RESULT 12
096PQ8 HUMAN
ID 096PQ8_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 679 AA.
AC 096PQ8;
DT 01-DEC-2001 (TREMBLrel. 19, Created)
DT 01-JUN-2003 (TREMBLrel. 24, Last sequence update)
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TREMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)
DE Factor VII active site mutant immunocjugate.
OS Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;
OC Homo.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9606;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RX MEDLINE=21477448; PubMed=11593034; DOI=10.1073/pnas.201420298;
RA Hu Z., Garen A.;
RT "Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells and tumor
RL cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer.";
RN Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).
RN [2]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RA Hu Z., Garen A.;
RL Submitted (FEB-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; AF272774; AAK58686.2; -; mRNA.
DR HSSP; P08709; 1KLI.
DR SMR; Q96PQ8; 39-180, 191-444, 447-679.
DR Ensembl; ENSG00000057593; Homo sapiens.
DR GO; GO:0005576; C:extracellular region; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0005509; F:calcium ion binding; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0004263; F:chymotrypsin activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0004295; F:trypsin activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0006508; P:proteolysis and peptidolysis; IEA.
DR InterPro; IPR000152; Asx_hydroxyl_5.
DR InterPro; IPR000742; EGF_2.
DR InterPro; IPR001881; EGF_Ca.
DR InterPro; IPR001438; EGF_T1.
DR InterPro; IPR006209; EGF_like.
DR InterPro; IPR002383; GLA_blood.
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
DR InterPro; IPR001314; Peptidase_S1A.
DR InterPro; IPR001254; Peptidase_S1_S6.
DR InterPro; IPR000294; Vtck_dep_GLA.
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 2.
DR Pfam; PF00008; EGF; 1.
DR Pfam; PF00594; Gla; 1.
DR Pfam; PF00089; Trypsin; 1.
DR PRINTS; PR00722; CHYMOTRYPSIN.
DR PRINTS; PR00010; EGFBL00D.
DR PRINTS; PR00001; GLABLOOD.
DR SMART; SM00179; EGF_CA; 1.

```

DR SMART; SM00069; GLA; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00020; TRYp\_SPC; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00010; ASX\_HYDROXYL; UNKNOWN\_1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00022; EGF\_1; UNKNOWN\_1.  
DR PROSITE; PS01186; EGF\_2; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50026; EGF\_3; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS01187; EGF\_CA; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00011; GLA\_1; UNKNOWN\_1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50998; GLA\_2; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 2.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50240; TRYPSIN\_DOM; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00134; TRYPSIN\_HIS; UNKNOWN\_1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00135; TRYPSIN\_SER; 1.  
SQ SEQUENCE 679 AA; 75552 MW; 0B0023AE70A067A1 CRC64;

Query Match	91.98%	Score 1233;	DB 2;	Length 679;
Best Local Similarity	100.0%	Pred. No. 7.9e-90;		
Matches 227;	Conservative 0;	Mismatches 0;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0;

QY	21	DKHTHTCPCPAPABELLGSPSVLEFPBPCKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	80
Db	453	DKHTHTCPCPAPABELLGSPSVLEFPBPCKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	512
QY	81	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	140
Db	513	GVEVHNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	572
QY	141	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPTVLD	200
Db	573	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPTVLD	632
QY	201	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	247
Db	633	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	679

RESULT 13  
O6P055 HUMAN  
ID O6P055\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 473 AA.  
AC O6P055;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Heide F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Scapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Uebli T.B., Toshlyuk S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loguelli N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullany S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Buterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smalins D.E.,  
RA Schermer A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.,  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human



RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
RA Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (JAN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC065820; AAH65820.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51344 MW; 9816D56A77129B57 CRC64;  
  
Query Match 91.6%; Score 1229; DB 2; Length 473;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 1e-89;  
Matches 226; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 21 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 80  
DB 247 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 306  
  
QY 81 GVEVHNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 140  
DB 307 GVEVHNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 366  
  
QY 141 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 200  
DB 367 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 426  
  
QY 201 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 247  
DB 427 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 473  
  
RESULT 14  
Q6MZQ6 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 475 AA.  
AC Q6MZQ6;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DE Hypothetical protein DKFzp686G1190.  
GN Name=DKFzp686G1190;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homiidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Esophagus tumor;  
RG The German cDNA Consortium;  
RA Bahr A., Lauber J., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Osanger A., Fobo G.,  
RL Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BX640947; CAE45972.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR SMR; Q6MZQ6; 20-475.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.

DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 475 AA; 52043 MW; B7EAE255A26F4B8E CRC64;  
  
Query Match 91.6%; Score 1229; DB 2; Length 475;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 1e-89;  
Matches 226; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 21 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 80  
DB 249 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 308  
  
QY 81 GVEVHNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 140  
DB 309 GVEVHNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLIHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK 368  
  
QY 141 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 200  
DB 369 GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLD 428  
  
QY 201 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 247  
DB 429 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 475  
  
RESULT 15  
Q6N094 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 480 AA.  
AC Q6N094;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DE Hypothetical protein DKFzp686O01196.  
GN Name=DKFzp686O01196;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homiidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Esophagus tumor;  
RG The German cDNA Consortium;  
RA Wambutt R., Heubner D., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Osanger A.,  
RL Submitted (JAN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BX640622; CAE45776.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P01861; IADQ.  
DR InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig\_c1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig\_v.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 480 AA; 52612 MW; 225247F3D35AEC18 CRC64;  
  
Query Match 91.6%; Score 1229; DB 2; Length 480;  
Best Local Similarity 99.6%; Pred. No. 1e-89;  
Matches 226; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 21 DKHTCPCPAPPELLGSPSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD 80  
DB 429 DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSVMEHALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 475

Db	254	DKTHTCPCPAPABELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVD	313
OY	81	GVEVHNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVTHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	140
Db	314	GVEVHNAKTPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVTHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAK	373
OY	141	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS	200
Db	374	GQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDS	433
OY	201	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVPFSCSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	247
Db	434	DGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQOGNVPFSCSVMHGALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK	480

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:15:13  
Job time : 190.806 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:06 ; Search time 3.47251 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
885.713 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-282

Perfect score: 41  
Sequence: 1 RPLPLP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2443163 seqs, 439378781 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2443163

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : A\_Geneseq\_21:\*

1: geneseqp1980s:\*  
2: geneseqp1990s:\*  
3: geneseqp2000s:\*  
4: geneseqp2001s:\*  
5: geneseqp2002s:\*  
6: geneseqp2003as:\*  
7: geneseqp2003bs:\*  
8: geneseqp2004s:\*  
9: geneseqp2005s:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB	ID	Description
1	41	100.0	7	2	AAW11128	Aaw11128 Src SH3 d
2	41	100.0	7	2	AAW17010	Aaw17010 SRC SH3 d
3	41	100.0	7	2	AAW25486	Aaw25486 SH3 domai
4	41	100.0	7	2	AAW79781	Aaw79781 Proline-r
5	41	100.0	7	3	AAB17267	Aab17267 Src antag
6	41	100.0	7	3	AAB17226	Aab17226 SH3 antag
7	41	100.0	7	3	AAV69979	Aay69979 Src SH3 r
8	41	100.0	7	4	AAB50762	Aab50762 Human CAM
9	41	100.0	7	5	ABB73219	Abb73219 Src homol
10	41	100.0	7	5	ABB73345	Abb73345 Exemplary
11	41	100.0	7	7	ADJ73499	Adj73499 Exemplary
12	41	100.0	7	7	ADJ73373	Adj73373 SH3 antag
13	41	100.0	7	8	ADJ53007	Adj53007 CH1 delet
14	41	100.0	7	8	ADJ53133	Adj53133 CH1 delet
15	41	100.0	7	8	ADJ51968	Adj51968 CH1 delet
16	41	100.0	7	8	ADJ52094	Adj52094 CH1 delet
17	41	100.0	10	2	AA93545	Aar93545 Random 10
18	41	100.0	10	2	AA93544	Aar93544 Random 10
19	41	100.0	10	9	AEB07369	Aeb07369 Signal tr
20	41	100.0	11	3	AAB21130	Aab21130 Src homol
21	41	100.0	11	3	AAB21125	Aab21125 Src homol
22	41	100.0	12	2	AA93351	Aar93351 FYN prote
23	41	100.0	12	2	AA93378	Aar93378 Grb-2 pro
24	41	100.0	12	2	AA93380	Aar93380 Grb-2 pro

25	41	100.0	12	2	AA93352	Aar93352 FYN prote
26	41	100.0	12	2	AA93359	Aar93359 LYN prote
27	41	100.0	12	2	AA93353	Aar93353 FYN prote
28	41	100.0	12	2	AA93349	Aar93349 FYN prote
29	41	100.0	12	2	AA93379	Aar93379 Grb-2 pro
30	41	100.0	12	2	AA93364	Aar93364 LYN prote
31	41	100.0	12	2	AA93365	Aar93365 LYN prote
32	41	100.0	12	2	AA93360	Aar93360 LYN prote
33	41	100.0	12	2	AA93362	Aar93362 LYN/PI3K
34	41	100.0	12	2	AA93363	Aar93363 LYN prote
35	41	100.0	12	2	AA93343	Aar93343 SRC prote
36	41	100.0	12	2	AA93344	Aar93344 SRC prote
37	41	100.0	12	2	AA93346	Aar93346 SRC/LYN p
38	41	100.0	12	2	AA93377	Aar93377 Grb-2 pro
39	41	100.0	12	2	AA93345	Aar93345 SRC prote
40	41	100.0	12	2	AA93348	Aar93348 SRC prote
41	41	100.0	12	2	AA93356	Aar93356 FYN/LYN p
42	41	100.0	12	3	AAB17254	Aab17254 SH3 antag
43	41	100.0	12	3	AAB17251	Aab17251 SH3 antag
44	41	100.0	12	3	AAB17255	Aab17255 SH3 antag
45	41	100.0	12	3	AAB17253	Aab17253 SH3 antag

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
AAW11128  
ID AAW11128 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
AC AAW11128;  
DT 27-JUN-1997 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Src SH3 domain-binding peptide preferred core sequence.  
XX  
KW Src; SH3; Src homology region 3; binding affinity; oncogenic protein;  
KW protein tyrosine kinase; signal transduction; RNA processing;  
KW trafficking; translation.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO9603649-A1.  
XX  
PD 08-FEB-1996.  
XX  
PF 24-JUL-1995; 95WO-US009382.  
XX  
PR 22-JUL-1994; 94US-00278865.  
PR 07-JUN-1995; 95US-00483555.  
XX  
PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.  
XX  
PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ;  
XX WPI; 1996-117151/12.  
XX  
XX  
PT Peptide with binding affinity for Src homology region 3 (SH3) domains of  
PT proteins - useful for e.g. modulating signal transduction pathways at the  
PT cellular level, esp. protein tyrosine kinase-mediated.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; Page 62; 116pp; English.  
XX  
XX  
CC AAW1128 represents a preferred core sequence of a set of peptides that  
CC bind to the Src SH3 domain. The SH3 binding peptides are useful in  
CC modulating signal transduction pathways at the cellular level (especially  
CC protein tyrosine kinase-mediated), modulating oncogenic protein activity,  
CC or providing compounds for the development of drugs with the ability to  
CC modulate broad classes, as well as specific classes, of proteins involved  
CC in signal transduction and also for regulating the processing,  
CC trafficking or translation of RNA. Conjugates of the peptides with  
CC detectable labels or imaging agents are useful for imaging cells, tissues  
CC and organs in which Src or Src-related proteins are expressed



XX Sequence 7 AA;  
SQ

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 1 RPLPPLP 7

RESULT 2  
AAW17010  
ID AAW17010 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AAW17010;

DT 27-JUN-1997 (first entry)

DE SRC SH3 domain-binding consensus peptide.

KM Src; SH3; Src homology region 3; binding affinity; oncogenic protein;  
KW protein tyrosine kinase; signal transduction; RNA processing;  
KM trafficking; translation.

OS Synthetic.

PN WO9603649-A1.

PD 08-FEB-1996.

XX 24-JUL-1995; 95WO-US009382.

PR 22-JUL-1994; 94US-00278865.

PR 07-JUN-1995; 95US-00483555.

PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ;

DR WPI; 1996-117151/12.

PT Peptide with binding affinity for Src homology region 3 (SH3) domains of  
PT proteins - useful for e.g. modulating signal transduction pathways at the  
PT cellular level, esp. protein tyrosine kinase-mediated.

PS Example 14; Page 58; 116pp; English.

CC AAW17010 is the consensus sequence of a set of SRC SH3-binding peptides  
CC derived from a biased peptide library, exhibiting selective SH3 binding.  
CC SH3 binding peptides are useful in modulating signal transduction  
CC pathways at the cellular level (especially protein tyrosine kinase-  
CC mediated), modulating oncogenic protein activity, or providing compounds  
CC for the development of drugs with the ability to modulate broad classes,  
CC as well as specific classes, of proteins involved in signal transduction  
CC and also for regulating the processing, trafficking or translation of  
CC RNA. Conjugates of the peptides with detectable labels or imaging agents  
CC are useful for imaging cells, tissues and organs in which Src or Src-  
CC related proteins are expressed

SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 1 RPLPPLP 7

RESULT 3

AAW25486  
ID AAW25486 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

AC AAW25486;

DT 27-MAR-1998 (first entry)

DE SH3 domain binding peptide consensus motif.

KM Cortactin; SH3 domain; binding peptide; Src homology region 3;  
KW tyrosine kinase; immune response; lymphokine; interleukin 1; Nck; Abl;  
KW PLCgamma; p53bp2; Crk; Yes; Grb2.

OS Synthetic.  
OS Unidentified.

PN WO9730074-A1.

PD 21-AUG-1997.

PF 14-FEB-1997; 97WO-US002298.

PR 16-FEB-1996; 96US-00602999.

PA (CYTO-) CYTOGEN CORP.

PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ, Fowlkes DM;  
PI Rider JE;

DR WPI; 1997-424972/39.

PT Src homology region 3 binding peptide - used to activate Src tyrosine  
PT kinase(s) and to stimulate immune response by increasing production of  
PT certain lymphokine(s), e.g. interleukin-1.

PS Disclosure; Page 8; 131pp; English.

CC The present sequence represents a Src homology region 3 (SH3) binding  
CC peptide consensus motif. SH3 binding peptides are selected from: (a)  
CC peptides which bind the SH3 domain of Cortactin; (b) peptides which bind  
CC the middle SH3 domain of Nck; (c) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of  
CC Abl; (d) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of Src; (e) peptides which  
CC bind the SH3 domain of PLC gamma; (f) peptides which bind the SH3 domain  
CC of p53bp2; (g) peptides which bind the amino-terminal SH3 domain of Crk;  
CC (h) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of Yes; and (i) peptides which  
CC bind the amino-terminal SH3 domain of Grb2. The purified binding peptides  
CC can be used in the method to identify inhibitors of their binding to  
CC their respective SH3 domains, which could be used to modulate the  
CC pharmacological activity of proteins or polypeptide containing the SH3  
CC domain. The peptides can also be used to activate Src or Src-related  
CC protein tyrosine kinases, to stimulate the immune response by increasing  
CC the production of certain lymphokines, e.g. tumour necrosis factor-alpha  
CC and interleukin-1, or to deliver a conjugated molecule to certain  
CC cellular compartments containing Src or Src related proteins

SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 1 RPLPPLP 7

RESULT 4  
AAW79781  
ID AAW79781 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AAW79781;  
XX

DT 18-JAN-1999 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Proline-rich peptide which binds with Src SH3 domain.  
XX  
KW electrochemical; potentiometric; specific binding pair; assay;  
KM competition; analysis; purification; proline-rich; Src SH3.  
XX  
OS Unidentified.  
XX  
PN WO9835232-A2.  
XX  
PD 13-AUG-1998.  
XX  
PF 06-FEB-1998; 98WO-US002440.  
XX  
PR 06-FEB-1997; 97US-0036919P.  
PR 16-SEP-1997; 97US-0059049P.  
XX  
PA (UTNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.  
PA (NOVA-) NOVALON PHARM CORP.  
XX  
PI Fowlkes DM, Thorp HH;  
XX  
DR WPI; 1998-467163/40.  
XX  
PT Apparatus for electrochemically detecting binding - for use in  
PT biochemical analyses, drug development and protein purification assays.  
XX  
PS Example 6; Page 55; 104pp; English.  
XX  
CC The invention relates to a method and apparatus for performing an  
CC electrochemical assay for detecting specific binding between members of a  
CC biological binding pair. The apparatus detects specific binding between a  
CC first member immobilised on an electrode and a second member which is  
CC biologically labelled, in the presence of an electrochemical mediator.  
CC The method may be used in performing binding and competitive binding  
CC assays. It may be used in performing high throughput screening assays for  
CC detecting inhibition of specific binding between the members of the  
CC binding pair for use in drug development, biochemical analyses and  
CC protein purification assays. The present sequence is an example of a  
CC peptide which is used in labelled form as a second binding member in the  
CC above assay. The peptide acts as a surrogate ligand for the first  
CC member. Specifically, the peptide is a proline-rich peptide which binds  
CC with Src SH3 domain  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;  
XX  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. NO. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 1 RPLPPLP 7  
RESULT 5  
AAB17267  
ID AAB17267 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX  
AC AAB17267;  
XX  
DT 31-OCT-2000 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Src antagonist peptide sequence SEQ ID NO:323.  
XX  
KW Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;  
KW autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF;  
KW immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;  
KW inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;  
KW cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;  
KW thrombosis; pharmaceutical.

XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200024782-A2.  
XX  
PD 04-MAY-2000.  
XX  
PF 25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.  
XX  
PR 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.  
PR 22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2000-350702/30.  
XX  
PT Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically  
PT active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.  
XX  
PS Claim 39; Page 308; 608pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an  
CC Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:  
CC (X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each  
CC independently selected from -(L1)-C-P1, -(L1)-C-P1-(L2)-d-P2, -(L1)-C-P1-  
CC (L2)-d-P2-(L3)-e-P\*3, or -(L1)-C-P1-(L2)-d-P2-(L3)-e-P3-(L4)-F-P4 where P1, P2,  
CC P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active  
CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;  
XX  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 3; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. NO. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 1 RPLPPLP 7  
RESULT 6  
AAB17226  
ID AAB17226 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX  
AC AAB17226;  
XX  
DT 31-OCT-2000 (first entry)  
XX  
DE SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SEQ ID NO:282.  
XX  
KW Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;  
KW autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF;  
KW immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;  
KW inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;  
KW cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;  
KW thrombosis; pharmaceutical.  
OS Synthetic.

PN WO200024782-A2.  
XX  
PD 04-MAY-2000.  
XX  
PF 25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.  
XX  
PR 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.  
PR 22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2000-350702/30.  
XX  
PT Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically  
XX active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.  
PS Claim 39; Page 295; 608pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an  
CC Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:  
CC (X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each  
CC independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-  
CC (L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,  
CC P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active  
CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 3; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
XX |||||  
DB 1 RPLPPLP 7  
RESULT 7  
ID AAY69979 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX AAY69979;  
AC  
XX 14-APR-2000 (first entry)  
DT  
XX  
DE Src SH3 region binding peptide #1.  
XX  
KW Electrochemically labelled peptide; probe; electrochemical assay;  
KW binding detection; biological binding pair; electrochemical analysis;  
KW drug detection; drug development; biochemical analysis; Src;  
KW protein purification assay; SH3 region.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO9964847-A1.  
XX  
PD 16-DEC-1999.  
XX  
PF 28-MAY-1999; 99WO-US011848.  
XX

PR 08-JUN-1998; 98US-00093444.  
XX  
PA (XANT-) XANTHON INC.  
XX  
PI Welch TW;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2000-136855/12.  
XX  
PT Apparatus for electrochemical analyses for drug detection, etc.  
XX  
PS Example 5; Page 46; 104pp; English.  
XX  
CC This sequence represents an Src SH3 region binding peptide. The invention  
CC relates to an apparatus for performing an electrochemical assay for  
CC detecting binding between members of a biological binding pair. The  
CC apparatus has: a first electrode (comprising a conducting or  
CC semiconducting surface); a second, reference electrode (comprising a  
CC conducting metal in contact with an aqueous electrolyte solution); and a  
CC third, auxiliary electrode; where each electrode is connected to a  
CC potentiostat and is in contact with an electrolyte solution containing  
CC both members of a biologically binding pair. The second member of the  
CC binding pair is electrochemically labeled with a chemical species capable  
CC of participating in a reduction/oxidation reaction at the surface of the  
CC first electrode under conditions where an electrical potential is applied  
CC to the electrodes. A current is produced in the apparatus when an  
CC electrical potential is applied to the electrodes, and the current is  
CC reduced upon binding of the second member of the biological binding pair  
CC to the first member of the pair. The method can be used for  
CC electrochemical analyses for drug detection, drug development,  
CC biochemical analysis and protein purification assays. The method provides  
CC a means for rapid, high throughput screening of biologically active  
CC compounds  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 3; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
XX |||||  
DB 1 RPLPPLP 7  
RESULT 8  
ID AAB50762 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX AAB50762;  
AC  
XX 20-MAR-2001 (first entry)  
DT  
XX  
DE Human cAMP-specific phosphodiesterase PDE4D5 modulator SEQ ID NO: 26.  
XX  
KW PDE4D5; cAMP-specific phosphodiesterase; RACK1; modulator;  
KW receptor for activated C-kinase.  
XX  
OS Unidentified.  
XX  
PN WO200071080-A2.  
XX  
PD 30-NOV-2000.  
XX  
PF 20-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US013961.  
XX  
PR 20-MAY-1999; 99US-0135035P.  
XX  
PA (UTAH ) UNIV UTAH RES FOUND.  
XX  
PI Bolger GB, Houslay MD, Steele MR, Yarwood SJ;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2001-061280/07.  
XX



PT Screening drugs that modulate activity of cAMP-specific phosphodiesterase  
PT for treating various conditions by detecting modulation of interaction  
PT between phosphodiesterase and activated C-kinase receptor by the drug.  
XX  
PS Example 2; Page 43; 77pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention provides methods and peptides for use in  
CC identifying modulators of the cAMP-specific phosphodiesterase isoform  
CC PDE4D5. These act by modulating the interaction of PDE4D5 with the  
CC receptor for activated C-kinase (RACK1). The modulators are useful in the  
CC treatment of various conditions  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;  
QY  
Db 1 RPLPPLP 7  
1 RPLPPLP 7  
1 RPLPPLP 7  
RESULT 9  
ABB73219 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX  
AC ABB73219;  
XX  
DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Src homology3 (SH3) antagonist peptide SEQ ID NO:282.  
XX  
KW Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KW erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KW TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KW TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KW MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KW cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KW antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KW neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KW cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KW sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KW thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KW Fanconi's syndrome.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200183525-A2.  
XX  
PD 08-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.  
XX  
PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
XX  
PS Claim 39; Page 55; 176pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and

CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;  
QY  
Db 1 RPLPPLP 7  
1 RPLPPLP 7  
1 RPLPPLP 7  
RESULT 10  
ABB73345 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX  
AC ABB73345;  
XX  
DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Exemplary pharmacologically active peptide SEQ ID NO:323.  
XX  
KW Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KW erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KW TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KW TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KW MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KW cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KW antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KW neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KW cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KW sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KW thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KW Fanconi's syndrome.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200183525-A2.  
XX  
PD 08-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.  
XX  
PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
XX

PS Claim 39; Page 61; 176pp; English.

XX  
CC The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antidiabetic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antifertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's Syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention

XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 5; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
|||  
1 RPLPPLP 7

Db 1 RPLPPLP 7

RESULT 11  
ADJ73499  
ID ADJ73499 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX  
AC ADJ73499;  
XX  
DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Exemplary mimetic peptide sequence SegID 955.  
XX  
KW mimetic; CDR mimetibody; gene therapy; transgenic; immune;  
KW cardiovascular; infectious; malignant; neurologic disease; anaemia;  
KW immunomodulator; cardiant; antimicrobial; cyostatic; neuroprotective.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO2003084477-A2.  
XX  
PD 16-OCT-2003.  
XX  
PF 24-MAR-2003; 2003WO-US009139.  
XX  
PR 29-MAR-2002; 2002US-0368791P.  
XX  
PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.  
XX  
PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Scallion BJ, Ghrayeb J;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2003-804237/75.  
XX  
PT New CDR mimetibody comprising a portion of a heavy or light chain  
PT variable region comprising human framework or ligand binding region,  
PT useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g., immune,  
PT cardiovascular or neurologic disease.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 955; 97pp; English.  
XX

CC This invention relates to novel mammalian CDR mimetibodies, specific  
CC portions or variants thereof. Specifically, it refers to an antibody  
CC fragment where a protein has been inserted into, or replaces a portion  
CC of, one or more CDR regions, such that each CDR mimetibody comprises at  
CC least one portion of a heavy chain or light chain variable region, which  
CC itself comprises at least one human framework region and at least one  
CC ligand binding region (LBR). The present invention describes human  
CC mimetibodies, including modified immunoglobulins and cleavage products  
CC that can be useful in gene therapy and the generation of transgenic  
CC plants and animals. Furthermore, the CDR mimetibody is useful for  
CC preparing compositions for modulating, treating or reducing the symptoms  
CC of immune, cardiovascular, infectious, malignant and/or neurologic  
CC diseases, as well as anaemia. Accordingly, they exhibit immunomodulator,  
CC cardiant, antimicrobial, cyostatic and neuroprotective activities. This  
CC peptide sequence is an exemplary mimetic peptide sequence used to make a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 7; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
|||  
1 RPLPPLP 7

Db 1 RPLPPLP 7

RESULT 12  
ADJ73373  
ID ADJ73373 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX  
AC ADJ73373;  
XX  
DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)  
XX  
DE SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SegID 827.  
XX  
KW mimetic; CDR mimetibody; gene therapy; transgenic; immune;  
KW cardiovascular; infectious; malignant; neurologic disease; anaemia;  
KW immunomodulator; cardiant; antimicrobial; cyostatic; neuroprotective;  
KW SH3.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO2003084477-A2.  
XX  
PD 16-OCT-2003.  
XX  
PF 24-MAR-2003; 2003WO-US009139.  
XX  
PR 29-MAR-2002; 2002US-0368791P.  
XX  
PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.  
XX  
PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Scallion BJ, Ghrayeb J;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2003-804237/75.  
XX  
PT New CDR mimetibody comprising a portion of a heavy or light chain  
PT variable region comprising human framework or ligand binding region,  
PT useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g., immune,  
PT cardiovascular or neurologic disease.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 827; 97pp; English.  
XX  
CC This invention relates to novel mammalian CDR mimetibodies, specific  
CC portions or variants thereof. Specifically, it refers to an antibody  
CC fragment where a protein has been inserted into, or replaces a portion  
CC of, one or more CDR regions, such that each CDR mimetibody comprises at  
CC least one portion of a heavy chain or light chain variable region, which  
CC itself comprises at least one human framework region and at least one  
CC ligand binding region (LBR). The present invention describes human

CC mimetibodies, including modified immunoglobulins and cleavage products  
CC that can be useful in gene therapy and the generation of transgenic  
CC plants and animals. Furthermore, the CDR mimetibody is useful for  
CC preparing compositions for modulating, treating or reducing the symptoms  
CC of immune, cardiovascular, infectious, malignant and/ or neurologic  
CC diseases, as well as anaemia. Accordingly, they exhibit immunomodulator,  
CC cardiant, antimicrobial, cytostatic and neuroprotective activities. This  
CC peptide sequence is an SH3 antagonist peptide sequence used to make a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 7; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 1 RPLPPLP 7

RESULT 13

ADJ53007 ID ADJ53007 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ADJ53007;

XX DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

XX DE CHI deleted mimetibody-related peptide SegID827.

KW CHI deleted mimetibody; immunosuppressive; cardiovascular; cardiant;  
KW hypotensive; neuroprotective; nootropic; antibacterial; virucide;  
KW fungicide; gene therapy; immune disorder; cardiovascular disease;  
KW arrhythmia; hypertension; heart failure; neurodegenerative;  
KW multiple sclerosis; dementia; Alzheimer's disease; anaemia;  
KW cancerous condition; infectious disease; bacterial infection;  
KW viral infection; fungal infection.

XX OS Unidentified.  
XX OS Synthetic.

XX PN WO2004002417-A2.

XX PD 08-JAN-2004.

XX PF 27-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020347.

XX PR 28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

XX PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

XX PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC;  
XX PI Kutoloski KA;

XX DR WPI; 2004-082870/08.

XX PT New CHI-deleted mimetibody polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful for  
XX PT modulating, treating, alleviating, preventing an immune, cardiovascular,  
XX PT or neurodegenerative disease or disorder, anemia, cancer, or infectious  
XX PT diseases.

XX PS Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 827; 129pp; English.

XX CC This invention relates to CHI deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
XX CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be  
XX CC useful for the development of compounds with an immunosuppressive,  
XX CC cardiovascular, cardiant, hypotensive, neuroprotective, nootropic,  
XX CC antibacterial, virucide or fungicide activity. In addition, the disclosed  
XX CC sequences may prove useful for gene therapy. The CHI-deleted mimetibody  
XX CC is useful for diagnosing or treating a disease condition in a cell,  
XX CC tissue, organ or animal, specifically for modulating, treating,  
XX CC alleviating, preventing the incidence or reducing the symptoms of an

CC immune, cardiovascular (for example arrhythmia, hypertension or heart  
CC failure), or neurodegenerative (for example multiple sclerosis, dementia  
CC or Alzheimer's disease) diseases or disorders, anaemia, cancerous  
CC conditions, or infectious diseases (for example bacterial, viral or  
CC fungal infection). The present sequence is that of a peptide which may be  
CC used during the creation of a mimetibody of the invention.

XX SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 1 RPLPPLP 7

RESULT 14

ADJ53133 ID ADJ53133 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ADJ53133;

XX DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

XX DE CHI deleted mimetibody-related peptide SegID955.

KW CHI deleted mimetibody; immunosuppressive; cardiovascular; cardiant;  
KW hypotensive; neuroprotective; nootropic; antibacterial; virucide;  
KW fungicide; gene therapy; immune disorder; cardiovascular disease;  
KW arrhythmia; hypertension; heart failure; neurodegenerative;  
KW multiple sclerosis; dementia; Alzheimer's disease; anaemia;  
KW cancerous condition; infectious disease; bacterial infection;  
KW viral infection; fungal infection.

XX OS Unidentified.  
XX OS Synthetic.

XX PN WO2004002417-A2.

XX PD 08-JAN-2004.

XX PF 27-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020347.

XX PR 28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

XX PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

XX PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC;  
XX PI Kutoloski KA;

XX DR WPI; 2004-082870/08.

XX PT New CHI-deleted mimetibody polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful for  
XX PT modulating, treating, alleviating, preventing an immune, cardiovascular,  
XX PT or neurodegenerative disease or disorder, anemia, cancer, or infectious  
XX PT diseases.

XX PS Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 955; 129pp; English.

XX CC This invention relates to CHI deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
XX CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be  
XX CC useful for the development of compounds with an immunosuppressive,  
XX CC cardiovascular, cardiant, hypotensive, neuroprotective, nootropic,  
XX CC antibacterial, virucide or fungicide activity. In addition, the disclosed  
XX CC sequences may prove useful for gene therapy. The CHI-deleted mimetibody  
XX CC is useful for diagnosing or treating a disease condition in a cell,  
XX CC tissue, organ or animal, specifically for modulating, treating,  
XX CC alleviating, preventing the incidence or reducing the symptoms of an  
XX CC immune, cardiovascular (for example arrhythmia, hypertension or heart  
XX CC failure), or neurodegenerative (for example multiple sclerosis, dementia  
XX CC or Alzheimer's disease) diseases or disorders, anaemia, cancerous



CC conditions, or infectious diseases (for example bacterial, viral or  
CC fungal infection). The present sequence is that of a peptide which may be  
CC used during the creation of a mimetibody of the invention.

XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 1 RPLPPLP 7

RESULT 15  
ADJ51968  
ID ADJ51968 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ADJ51968;

XX DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

XX DE CH1 deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID827.

XX KW CH1 deleted mimetibody; osteopathic; cardiovascular-Gen;  
KW dermatological-Gen; auditory; endocrine-Gen; gastrointestinal-Gen;  
KW gynaecological-Gen; hepatotropic; haemostatic; immunomodulator;  
KW antiallergic; muscular-Gen; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; neuroleptic;  
KW ophthalmological; nephrotropic; respiratory-Gen; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW TNF; cytokine; bone disorder; joint disorder; cardiovascular disorder;  
KW dental disorder; oral disorder; dermatological disorder; ear disorder;  
KW nose disorder; throat disorder; endocrine disorder; metabolic disorder;  
KW gastrointestinal disorder; gynaecological disorder; hepatic disorder;  
KW obstetric disorder; haematologic disorder; immunological disorder;  
KW allergic disorder; infectious disorder; musculoskeletal disorder;  
KW oncological disorder; neurological disorder; nutritional disorder;  
KW ophthalmologic disorder; pediatric disorder; psychiatric disorder;  
KW renal disorder; pulmonary disorder.

XX OS Unidentified.  
OS Synthetic.

XX PN WO2004002424-A2.

XX PD 08-JAN-2004.

XX PF 30-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020495.

XX PR 28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

XX PR 19-SEP-2002; 2002US-0412144P.

XX PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

XX PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC;  
PI Kutoloski KA;

XX DR WPI; 2004-082872/08.

XX PT New CH1 deleted mimetibody polypeptide and nucleic acid, useful for  
PT diagnosing, preventing or treating cardiovascular, dermatologic,  
PT endocrine, gastrointestinal, gynecologic, infectious, neurologic and  
PT nutritional disorders.

XX PS Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 827; 123pp; English.

XX CC This invention relates to CH1 deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be  
CC useful for the development of compounds with an osteopathic,  
CC cardiovascular-Gen, dermatological-Gen, auditory, endocrine-Gen,  
CC gastrointestinal-Gen, gynaecological-Gen, hepatotropic, haemostatic,  
CC immunomodulator, antiallergic, muscular-Gen, cytostatic,  
CC antiinflammatory, neuroleptic, ophthalmological, nephrotropic or

CC respiratory-Gen activity acting as a tumour necrosis factor (TNF)-  
CC modulator or cytokine-agonist. The methods and compositions of the  
CC present invention are useful for the diagnosis, prevention and/or  
CC treatment of diseases or conditions associated with aberrant expression  
CC or activity of the CH1 deleted mimetibody, such as a bone or joint,  
CC cardiovascular, dental or oral, dermatological, ear, nose or throat,  
CC endocrine, metabolic, gastrointestinal, gynaecological, hepatic,  
CC obstetric, haematologic, immunological, allergic, infectious,  
CC musculoskeletal, oncological, neurological, nutritional, ophthalmologic,  
CC pediatric, psychiatric, renal or pulmonary disorders. The present  
CC sequence is that of a peptide which may be used during the creation of a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 1 RPLPPLP 7

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:07:45  
Job time : 4.47251 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:05:37 ; Search time 1.14529 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
588.077 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-282  
Perfect score: 41  
Sequence: 1 RPLPLP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 283416 seqs, 96216763 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283416

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database :  
1: pir1:\*  
2: pir2:\*  
3: pir3:\*  
4: pir4:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB	ID	Description
1	41	100.0	339	2	JC7509	glycoprotein VI-1
2	41	100.0	459	2	S03116	gene 33 protein, h
3	41	100.0	477	2	T46917	hypothetical prote
4	41	100.0	535	2	A46101	protein-tyrosine-p
5	41	100.0	548	2	B46101	protein-tyrosine-p
6	41	100.0	613	2	A56031	potassium channel
7	41	100.0	663	1	TVMVRR	protein-tyrosine k
8	41	100.0	894	2	F84870	hypothetical prote
9	39	95.1	173	2	T19341	hypothetical prote
10	39	95.1	409	2	S60975	hypothetical prote
11	39	95.1	514	2	C49507	potassium channel
12	39	95.1	602	2	A49507	conserved hypotet
13	38	92.7	222	2	C75539	protein-tyrosine k
14	38	92.7	527	2	I84483	protein-tyrosine k
15	38	92.7	527	2	I49133	polymyxin B resist
16	38	92.7	668	2	S56909	ribosomal protein
17	36	87.8	104	1	R5PM25	conserved hypotet
18	36	87.8	123	2	AH2707	hypothetical prote
19	36	87.8	162	2	T07173	hypothetical prote
20	36	87.8	169	2	H72470	hypothetical prote
21	36	87.8	196	2	T00702	hypothetical prote
22	36	87.8	198	2	E89008	protein W08A12.3 l
23	36	87.8	238	2	T32889	H+-transporting tw
24	36	87.8	256	2	A35340	oxidoreductase, sh
25	36	87.8	265	2	H75560	microtubule-associ
26	36	87.8	277	2	I38857	Fas ligand - human
27	36	87.8	281	2	I38707	hypothetical prote
28	36	87.8	291	2	G84494	type I restriction
29	36	87.8	341	2	E69463	

30	36	87.8	348	2	D88088	protein B0454.1 [1
31	36	87.8	378	2	T28112	hypothetical prote
32	36	87.8	417	2	G64417	hypothetical prote
33	36	87.8	426	2	F95058	hypothetical prote
34	36	87.8	428	2	S76184	hypothetical prote
35	36	87.8	431	2	S20065	nuclear factor I-X
36	36	87.8	522	2	H97927	type 1 site-specif
37	36	87.8	524	2	A75588	probable protein k
38	36	87.8	598	2	T02265	hypothetical prote
39	36	87.8	604	2	H81110	sulfite reductase
40	36	87.8	606	1	UZAD12	terminal protein p
41	36	87.8	609	2	T28736	hypothetical prote
42	36	87.8	627	2	T26064	hypothetical prote
43	36	87.8	645	2	T16078	hypothetical prote
44	36	87.8	653	1	UZADP2	terminal protein p
45	36	87.8	653	1	UZADP5	terminal protein p

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
JC7509  
glycoprotein VI-1 - human  
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C;Date: 30-Jun-2001 #sequence\_revision 30-Jun-2001 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: JC7509; PC7101  
R;Ezumi, Y.; Uchiyama, T.; Takayama, H.  
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 277, 27-36, 2000  
A;Title: Molecular cloning, genomic structure, chromosomal localization, and alternati  
A;Reference number: JC7509; MUID:20483673; PMID:11027634  
A;Contents: Platelet  
A;Accession: JC7509  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-339 <EZU>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9UIF2; UNIPARC:UPI000006F4A8; DDBJ:AB043819  
A;Accession: PC7101  
A;Molecule type: protein  
A;Residues: 28-41;62-79;114-142 <EZ2>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017A509; UNIPARC:UPI000017A50A; UNIPARC:UPI000017A50C  
C;Comment: This protein, which belongs to the immunoglobulin superfamily, is the major  
or gamma chain as a signal transducing subunit, and plays some roles in cancer cells.  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: gpVI-1  
A;Map position: 19q13.4  
A;Introns: 62/1; 95/1; 353/1; 638/1; 692/1; 752/1; 803/1  
C;Keywords: glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; platelet

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 339;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 31;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPLP 7  
Db 307 RPLPLP 313

RESULT 2  
S03116  
gene 33 protein, hepatic - rat  
C;Species: Rattus norvegicus (Norway rat)  
C;Date: 28-Feb-1990 #sequence\_revision 28-Feb-1990 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: S03116; S03402; B30568; S08283  
R;Chrapkiewicz, N.B.; Davis, C.M.; Chu, D.T.W.; Caldwell, C.M.; Graner, D.K.  
Nucleic Acids Res. 17, 6651-6667, 1989  
A;Title: Rat gene 33: analysis of its structure, messenger RNA and basal promoter acti  
A;Reference number: S03116; MUID:89385990; PMID:2780291  
A;Accession: S03116  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 1-459 <CHR>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P05432; UNIPARC:UPI000012F0FD; EMBL:X07266; NID:g57568; PI  
R;Lee, K.L.; Makkinje, A.; Ch'ang, L.Y.; Kenney, F.T.  
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 269, 106-113, 1989

A/Title: Molecular cloning and analysis of full-length cDNAs cognate to a rat gene unded  
A/Reference number: S03402; MUID:89133523; PMID:2916834  
A/Accession: S03402  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-459 <LEE>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000012F0FD  
A/Note: the authors translated the codon GGA for residue 18 as Lys, TAC for residues 192  
A/Accession: B30568  
A/Status: preliminary; not compared with conceptual translation  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-17, 'K', 19-66, 143-191, 'T', 193-301, 'L', 303-310, 'L', 312-395, 'L', 397-409, 'L', 4  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017C912  
R/lee, K.L.; Makkinje, A.; Chang, L.Y.; Kenney, F.T.  
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 276, 554, 1990  
A/Reference number: S08283  
A/Contents: annotation  
A/Note: this is a revision of the nucleotide translation of residues 18, 192, 302, 311,  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: 33  
C/Keywords: alternative splicing; liver  
F/1-459/Product: gene 33 protein, long form #status predicted <MAT1>  
F/1-66,143-459/Product: gene 33 protein, short form #status predicted <MAT2>

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 459;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 43;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 150 RPLPPLP 156

RESULT 3  
T46917  
hypothetical protein DKFZp762K137.1 - human (fragment)  
C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C/Date: 17-Mar-2000 #sequence\_revision 17-Mar-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: T46917  
R/Ottenwaelder, B.; Obermaier, B.; Mewes, H.W.; Weil, B.; Wiemann, S.  
submitted to the Protein Sequence Database, February 2000  
A/Reference number: 224136  
A/Accession: T46917  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-477 <AAA>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9NSQ8; UNIPARC:UPI000006CEC3; EMBL:AL157482  
A/Experimental sources: adult melanoma (Mewo cell line); clone DKFZp762K137  
C/Genetics:  
A/Note: DKFZp762K137.1

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 477;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 45;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 228 RPLPPLP 234

RESULT 4  
A46101  
protein-tyrosine-phosphatase (EC 3.1.3.48) nonreceptor type PTP61F, short splice form -  
C/Species: Drosophila melanogaster  
C/Date: 08-May-1995 #sequence\_revision 12-May-1995 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A46101  
R/McLaughlin, S.; Dixon, J.E.  
J. Biol. Chem. 268, 6839-6842, 1993  
A/Title: Alternative splicing gives rise to a nuclear protein tyrosine phosphatase in D.  
A/Reference number: A46101; MUID:93216607; PMID:8463208  
A/Accession: A46101  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-535 <MCL>

A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9W0G1; UNIPARC:UPI000016BD13; GB:L11251; NID:g290265; PIDN  
A/Note: authors translated the codon TTC for residue 382 as Ile, and CGA for residue 52  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: FlyBase:Ptp61F  
A/Cross-references: FlyBase:FBgn0003138  
C/Superfamily: protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, nonreceptor type PTP61F; protein-tyrosine-  
C/Keywords: alternative splicing; phosphoprotein; phosphoric monoester hydrolase; tyros  
F/60-285/Domain: protein-tyrosine-phosphatase homology <PTP>  
F/237/Active site: Cys (phosphocysteine intermediate) #status predicted  
F/243/Binding site: substrate phosphate (Arg) #status predicted

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 535;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 50;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 391 RPLPPLP 397

RESULT 5  
B46101  
protein-tyrosine-phosphatase (EC 3.1.3.48), nonreceptor type PTP61F, long splice form -  
C/Species: Drosophila melanogaster  
C/Date: 08-May-1995 #sequence\_revision 12-May-1995 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: B46101  
R/McLaughlin, S.; Dixon, J.E.  
J. Biol. Chem. 268, 6839-6842, 1993  
A/Title: Alternative splicing gives rise to a nuclear protein tyrosine phosphatase in D  
A/Reference number: A46101; MUID:93216607; PMID:8463208  
A/Accession: B46101  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-548 <MCL>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9W0G1; UNIPARC:UPI000016BD12; GB:L11251  
A/Note: authors translated the codon TTC for residue 382 as Ile  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: FlyBase:Ptp61F  
A/Cross-references: FlyBase:FBgn0003138  
C/Superfamily: protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, nonreceptor type PTP61F; protein-tyrosine-  
C/Keywords: alternative splicing; phosphoprotein; phosphoric monoester hydrolase; tyros  
F/60-285/Domain: protein-tyrosine-phosphatase homology <PTP>  
F/237/Active site: Cys (phosphocysteine intermediate) #status predicted  
F/243/Binding site: substrate phosphate (Arg) #status predicted

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 548;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 52;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 391 RPLPPLP 397

RESULT 6  
A56031  
potassium channel KCNA5 - human  
N/Alternate names: potassium channel HK2; potassium channel PCN1; shaker-related potas  
C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C/Date: 05-Apr-1995 #sequence\_revision 05-Apr-1995 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A56031; A38556; B39922; A38074  
R/Phillipson, L.H.; Lamendola, J.; Bell, G.I.; Steiner, D.F.  
submitted to GenBank, September 1990  
A/Reference number: A56031  
A/Accession: A56031  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-613 <PHI>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P22460; UNIPARC:UPI000016AE76; GB:M55513; NID:g189653; PID:  
R/Phillipson, L.H.; Hice, R.E.; Schaefer, K.; Lamendola, J.; Bell, G.I.; Nelson, D.J.;  
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88, 53-57, 1991  
A/Title: Sequence and functional expression in Xenopus oocytes of a human insulinoma a  
A/Reference number: A38556; MUID:91095456; PMID:1986382  
A/Accession: A38556



A;Status: nucleic acid sequence not shown  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 1-56,'G','58-137','L','139-213','R','215-227','P','229-545','QG','546-613 <PH2>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001779F3; GB:M55513  
R;Tamkun, M.M.; Kloth, K.M.; Walbridge, J.A.; Kroemer, H.; Roden, D.M.; Glover, D.M.  
FASEB J. 5, 331-337, 1991  
A;Title: Molecular cloning and characterization of two voltage-gated K(+) channel cDNAs  
A;Reference number: A39922; MUID:91160866; PMID:2001794  
A;Accession: B39922  
A;Status: preliminary  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-54,56-137,'L','139-186,'G','189-213','R','215-227','P','229-297','PTQRGH','309-558  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001779F4; GB:M60451  
R;Curran, M.E.; Landes, G.M.; Keating, M.T.  
Genomics 12, 729-737, 1992  
A;Title: Molecular cloning, characterization, and genomic localization of a human potass  
A;Reference number: A38074; MUID:92241872; PMID:1349297  
A;Accession: A38074  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 1-137,'L','139-153','R','155-213','R','215-227','P','229-281','V','283-578','QLPPREV'  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000016AEAA; GB:M83254; NID:g190202; PIDN:AAA60146.1; PID:  
A;Experimental source: heart  
A;Note: sequence extracted from NCBI backbone (NCBIN:98573, NCBIIP:98577)  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: GDB:KCNM5  
A;Cross-references: GDB:127904; OMIM:176267  
A;Map position: 12p13.33-12p13.31  
C;Superfamily: potassium channel protein drk1  
C;Keywords: glycoprotein; phosphoprotein; potassium channel; transmembrane protein; volt  
F;125.190/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted  
F;557/Binding site: phosphate (Ser) (covalent) #status predicted

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 613;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 58;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 65 RPLPPLP 71

RESULT 7  
TVMVRR  
protein-tyrosine kinase (EC 2.7.1.112) fgr - feline sarcoma virus (strain Gardner-Rashee  
C;Species: feline sarcoma virus  
A;Note: host Felis sp. (cat)  
C;Date: 27-Nov-1985 #sequence\_revision 26-May-1995 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: A00653; A03937  
R;Naharro, G.; Robbins, K.C.; Reddy, E.P.  
Science 223, 63-66, 1984  
A;Title: Gene product of v-fgr onc: hybrid protein containing a portion of actin and a v  
A;Reference number: A00653; MUID:84097512; PMID:6318314  
A;Accession: A00653  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 1-663 <NAH>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P00544; UNIPARC:UPI000017101E; GB:X00255; GB:K01487; NID:g61  
A;Note: the authors translated the codon GAT for residue 14 as Glu  
C;Comment: This protein is synthesized as a gag-fgr polypeptide.  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: fgr  
C;Superfamily: feline sarcoma virus protein-tyrosine kinase fgr; protein kinase homology  
C;Keywords: ATP; autophosphorylation; oncogene; phosphoprotein; phosphotransferase; poly  
F;1-118/Region: gag polypeptide similarity  
F;141-268/Region: actin similarity  
F;285-382/Domain: SH2 homology <SH2>  
F;402-660/Domain: protein kinase homology <KIN>  
F;410-418/Region: protein kinase ATP-binding motif  
F;432/Active site: Lys #status predicted

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 1; Length 663;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 63;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 131 RPLPPLP 137

RESULT 8  
F84870  
hypothetical protein At2g43800 [imported] - Arabidopsis thaliana  
C;Species: Arabidopsis thaliana (mouse-ear cress)  
C;Date: 02-Feb-2001 #sequence\_revision 02-Feb-2001 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: F84870  
R;Lin, X.; Kaul, S.; Rounsley, S.D.; Shea, T.P.; Benito, M.I.; Town, C.D.; Fujii, C.Y.  
M.; Koo, H.; Moffat, K.S.; Cronin, L.A.; Shen, M.; VanAken, S.E.; Umayam, L.; Tallon,  
euss, D.; Nierman, W.C.; White, O.; Eisen, J.A.; Salzberg, S.L.; Frazer, C.M.; Venter,  
Nature 402, 761-768, 1999  
A;Title: Sequence and analysis of chromosome 2 of the plant Arabidopsis thaliana.  
A;Reference number: A84420; MUID:20083487; PMID:10617197  
A;Accession: F84870  
A;Status: preliminary  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 1-894 <STO>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:O22824; UNIPARC:UPI00000A2AE1; GB:AE002093; NID:g2281090;  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: At2g43800  
A;Map position: 2

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 894;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 86;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 289 RPLPPLP 295

RESULT 9  
T19341  
hypothetical protein Cl6D6.1 - Caenorhabditis elegans  
C;Species: Caenorhabditis elegans  
C;Date: 15-Oct-1999 #sequence\_revision 15-Oct-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: T19341  
R;Gardner, A.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1996  
A;Reference number: Z1911  
A;Accession: T19341  
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 1-173 <WIL>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:O62063; UNIPARC:UPI000007A889; EMBL:Z81472; PIDN:CAB03889.  
A;Experimental source: clone Cl6D6  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: CESP:Cl6D6.1  
A;Map position: X  
A;Introns: 42/1

Query Match 95.1%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 173;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 31;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 121 RPLPPLP 127

RESULT 10  
S60975  
hypothetical protein YNL152w - yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae)  
N;Alternate names: hypothetical protein N1765  
C;Species: Saccharomyces cerevisiae  
C;Date: 15-Feb-1996 #sequence\_revision 01-Mar-1996 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: S60975; S63104; S63822  
R;Neer, F.; Becam, A.M.; Herbert, C.J.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1995

A/Description: The sequence of 36.8 kb from the left arm of chromosome XIV reveals 24 cd  
tonic dystrophy kinase.  
A/Reference number: S60958  
A/Accession: S60975  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-409 <NAS>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P53901; UNIPARC:UPI000013BB88; EMBL:X92517; NID:g1050783; PI  
R/Naer, F.; Becam, A.M.; Herbert, C.  
submitted to the Protein Sequence Database, April 1996  
A/Reference number: S62967  
A/Accession: S63104  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-409 <NAW>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000013BB88; EMBL:Z71428; NID:g1302109; PID:e239813; PID:g  
R/Naer, F.; Becam, A.M.; Herbert, C.J.  
Yeast 12, 169-175, 1996  
A/Title: The sequence of 36.8 kb from the left arm of chromosome XIV reveals 24 complete  
dystrophy kinase.  
A/Reference number: S63805; MUID:96287653; PMID:8686380  
A/Accession: S63822  
A/Status: nucleic acid sequence not shown; translation not shown  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-409 <NAF>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000013BB88; EMBL:X92517; NID:g1050783; PIDN:CAA63287.1; F  
A/Note: the nucleotide sequence was submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1995  
C/Genetics:  
A/Cross-references: SGD:S0005096  
A/Map position: 14L  
A/Note: YNL152w

Query Match 95.1%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 409;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 76;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
||:||||  
Db 159 RPLPPLP 165

RESULT 11  
C49507  
potassium channel Kv1.5, form 3 - mouse  
C/Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)  
C/Date: 10-Nov-1995 #sequence\_revision 10-Nov-1995 #text\_change 17-Nov-2000  
C/Accession: C49507  
R/Altali, B.; Lesage, F.; Ziliani, P.; Guillemare, E.; Honore, E.; Waldmann, R.; Hugnot,  
J. Biol. Chem. 268, 24283-24289, 1993  
A/Title: Multiple mRNA isoforms encoding the mouse cardiac Kv1-5 delayed rectifier K(+)  
A/Reference number: A49507; MUID:94043264; PMID:8226976  
A/Accession: C49507  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-514 <ATT>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001779F5; GB:L22218  
C/Superfamily: potassium channel protein drk1  
C/Keywords: alternative splicing

Query Match 95.1%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 514;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 96;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
||:||||  
Db 65 RPLPMP 71

RESULT 12  
A49507  
potassium channel Kv1.5 - mouse  
C/Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)  
C/Date: 10-Nov-1995 #sequence\_revision 10-Nov-1995 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A49507; B49507

R/Altali, B.; Lesage, F.; Ziliani, P.; Guillemare, E.; Honore, E.; Waldmann, R.; Hugnot,  
J. Biol. Chem. 268, 24283-24289, 1993  
A/Title: Multiple mRNA isoforms encoding the mouse cardiac Kv1-5 delayed rectifier K(+)  
A/Reference number: A49507; MUID:94043264; PMID:8226976  
A/Accession: A49507  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-602 <ATT>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q61762; UNIPARC:UPI0000028EB9; GB:L22218; NID:g435603; PIDN  
A/Accession: B49507  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 201-602 <AT2>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000002A65A; GB:L22218  
C/Superfamily: potassium channel protein drk1  
C/Keywords: alternative splicing

Query Match 95.1%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 602;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.1e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
||:||||  
Db 65 RPLPMP 71

RESULT 13  
C75539  
conserved hypothetical protein - Deinococcus radiodurans (strain R1)  
C/Species: Deinococcus radiodurans  
C/Date: 03-Dec-1999 #sequence\_revision 03-Dec-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: C75539  
R/White, O.; Eisen, J.A.; Heidelberg, J.F.; Hickey, E.K.; Peterson, J.D.; Dodson, R.J.;  
M.; Shen, M.; Vamathevan, J.J.; Lam, P.; McDonald, L.; Utterback, T.; Zalewski, C.; M  
S.; Smith, H.O.; Venter, J.C.; Fraser, C.M.  
Science 286, 1571-1577, 1999  
A/Title: Genome sequence of the radioresistant bacterium Deinococcus radiodurans R1.  
A/Reference number: A75250; MUID:20036896; PMID:10567266  
A/Accession: C75539  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-222 <WHI>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9RXN1; UNIPARC:UPI00000C171C; GB:AE001889; GB:AE000513; NI  
A/Experimental source: strain R1  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: DR0279  
A/Map position: 1

Query Match 92.7%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 222;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 56;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
||:||||  
Db 201 RPLPPLP 207

RESULT 14  
I84483  
protein-tyrosine kinase (EC 2.7.1.112) TYK - human  
C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C/Date: 29-May-1998 #sequence\_revision 29-May-1998 #text\_change 05-Oct-2004  
C/Accession: I84483; I38372; I38373; I38374; I38375  
R/Haire, R.N.; Ohta, Y.; Lewis, J.E.; Fu, S.M.; Kroisel, P.; Litman, G.W.  
Hum. Mol. Genet. 3, 897-901, 1994  
A/Title: TYK, a novel human tyrosine kinase expressed in T cells shares sequence identity  
A/Reference number: I38372; MUID:95038742; PMID:7951233  
A/Accession: I84483  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-527 <HARI>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P42681; UNIPARC:UPI0000137828; GB:L27071; NID:g951045; PID:  
A/Accession: I38372

A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 7-24 <HAR2>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000000052F; EMBL:U07791; NID:g508216; PIDN:AAA19597.1; PI  
A;Accession: I38373  
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 128-148 <HAR3>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000000530; EMBL:U07792; NID:g508217; PIDN:AAA19598.1; PI  
A;Accession: I38374  
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 195-236 <HAR4>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000011DBE8; EMBL:U07793; NID:g508218; PIDN:AAA19599.1; PI  
A;Accession: I38375  
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 238-275, 'X', 277-318 <HAR5>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000011DDEE; EMBL:U07794; NID:g508219; PIDN:AAA19600.1; PI  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: GDB:TXK  
A;Cross-references: GDB:377329; OMIM:600058  
A;Map position: 4p12-4p12  
A;Introns: 262/1  
C;Superfamily: Tyrosine-protein kinase, proto-oncogene SRC type; protein kinase homology  
C;Keywords: ATP; phosphotransferase; tyrosine-specific protein kinase  
F;89-137/Domain: SH3 homology <SH3>  
F;150-246/Domain: SH2 homology <SH2>  
F;269-527/Domain: protein kinase homology <KIN>  
F;299/Active site: lys #status predicted

Query Match 92.7%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 527;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.4e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
:|||||  
Db 70 KPLPPLP 76

RESULT 15

I49133

protein-tyrosine kinase (EC 2.7.1.112) txk - mouse  
N;Alternate names: resting lymphocyte protein-tyrosine kinase (rlk)  
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)  
C;Date: 02-Jul-1996 #sequence\_revision 02-Jul-1996 #text\_change 05-Oct-2004  
C;Accession: I49133; A55631  
R;Haire, R.N.; Litman, G.W.  
Mamm. Genome 6, 476-480, 1995  
A;Title: The murine form of TXK, a novel TEC kinase expressed in thymus maps to chromosc  
A;Reference number: I49133; MUID:96059536; PMID:7579892  
A;Accession: I49133  
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-527 <HAI>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P42682; UNIPARC:UPI0000028034; EMBL:U16145; NID:g562124; PID  
R;Hu, Q.; Davidson, D.; Schwartzberg, P.L.; Macchiarelli, F.; Lenardo, M.J.; Bluestone, J  
J. Biol. Chem. 270, 1928-1934, 1995  
A;Title: Identification of rlk, a novel protein tyrosine kinase with predominant express  
A;Reference number: A55631; MUID:95130578; PMID:7829530  
A;Accession: A55631  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-527 <HUA>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000028034; GB:L35268; NID:g623442; PIDN:AAA67039.1; PID  
A;Note: in Genbank entry MUSRLK, release 116.0, the source is designated as Mus cookii  
C;Superfamily: Tyrosine-protein kinase, proto-oncogene SRC type; protein kinase homology  
C;Keywords: ATP; phosphotransferase; tyrosine-specific protein kinase  
F;89-137/Domain: SH3 homology <SH3>  
F;150-246/Domain: SH2 homology <SH2>  
F;269-527/Domain: protein kinase homology <KIN>  
F;277-285/Region: protein kinase ATP-binding motif

Query Match

92.7%; Score 38; DB 2; length 527;

Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.4e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
:|||||  
Db 71 KPLPPLP 77

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:17:28  
Job time : 2.14529 secs



**THIS PAGE BLANK (00070)**



RX MEDLINE=22421467; PubMed=12533697; DOI=10.1099/vir.0.18606-0;  
RA Davison A.J., Dolan A., Akter P., Addison C., Dargan D.J.,  
RA Alencor D.J., McGeoch D.J., Hayward G.S.;  
RT "The human cytomegalovirus genome revisited: comparison with the  
RT chimpanzee cytomegalovirus genome.";  
RL J. Gen. Virol. 84:17-28(2003).  
DR EMBL: AF480884; AAM00667.1; -; Genomic DNA.  
SQ SEQUENCE 101 AA; 11945 MW; 366506511C6EA442 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 101;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 75;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPLP 7  
Db 42 RPLPLP 48

## RESULT 3

Q8STT3\_ENCCU PRELIMINARY; PRT; 128 AA.  
AC Q8STT3;  
DT 01-JUN-2002 (TReMBLrel. 21, Created)  
DT 01-JUN-2002 (TReMBLrel. 21, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein ECU09\_0750.  
GN OrderedLocustNames=ECU09\_0750;  
OS Encephalitozoon cuniculi.  
OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Microsporidia; Unikaryonidae; Encephalitozoon.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=6035;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=GB-M1;  
RX MEDLINE=21576510; PubMed=11719806; DOI=10.1038/35106579;  
RA Katinka M.D., Duprat S., Cornillot E., Metenier G., Thomarat F.,  
RA Prensier G., Barbe V., Peyretailade E., Brottier P., Wincker P.,  
RA Delbac F., El Alaoui H., Peyret P., Saurin W., Gouy M.,  
RA Weissbach J., Vivares C.P.;  
RT "Genome sequence and gene compaction of the eukaryote parasite  
RT Encephalitozoon cuniculi.";  
RL Nature 414:450-453(2001).  
DR EMBL: AL590451; CAD27048.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
KW Complete proteome; Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 128 AA; 14388 MW; 9096523574791EFC CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 128;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 97;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPLP 7  
Db 8 RPLPLP 14

## RESULT 4

Q67TQ3\_ORYSA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 168 AA.  
AC Q67TQ3;  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TReMBLrel. 28, Created)  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TReMBLrel. 28, Last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TReMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)  
DE Gallus gallus mRNA for attachment region binding protein (ARBP) -  
DE like.  
GN Name=B1342C04.28; Synonyms=P0025H07.47;  
OS Oryza sativa (Japonica cultivar-group).  
OC Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;  
OC Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; Liliopsida; Poales; Poaceae;  
OC Ehrhartoideae; Oryzaceae; Oryza.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=39947;  
RN [1]

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Sasaki T., Matsumoto T., Katayose Y.;  
RT "Oryza sativa nipponbare(GA3) genomic DNA, chromosome 9, BAC

RT clone:B1342C04.";  
RL Submitted (NOV-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
RN [2]

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Sasaki T., Matsumoto T., Katayose Y.;  
RT "Oryza sativa nipponbare(GA3) genomic DNA, chromosome 9, PAC  
RT clone:P0025H07.";  
RL Submitted (AUG-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL: AP006057; BAD38468.1; -; Genomic DNA.  
DR EMBL: AP005655; BAD38295.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR Gramene; Q67TQ3; -;  
SQ SEQUENCE 168 AA; 17391 MW; C7020275556154B CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 168;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.3e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPLP 7  
Db 96 RPLPLP 102

## RESULT 5

Q7XR59\_ORYSA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 199 AA.  
AC Q7XR59;  
DT 01-OCT-2003 (TReMBLrel. 25, Created)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 26, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)  
DE OSJNBa0043A12.26 protein.  
GN Name=OSJNBa0043A12.26;  
OS Oryza sativa (Japonica cultivar-group).  
OC Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;  
OC Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; Liliopsida; Poales; Poaceae;  
OC Ehrhartoideae; Oryzaceae; Oryza.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=39947;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX PubMed=12447439; DOI=10.1038/nature01183;  
RA Feng Q., Zhang Y., Hao P., Wang S., Fu G., Huang Y., Li Y., Zhu J.,  
RA Liu Y., Hu X., Jia P., Zhang Y., Zhao Q., Ying K., Yu S., Tang Y.,  
RA Weng Q., Zhang L., Lu Y., Mu J., Lu Y., Zhang L.S., Yu Z., Fan D.,  
RA Liu X., Lu T., Li C., Wu Y., Sun T., Lei H., Li T., Hu H., Guan J.,  
RA Wu M., Zhang R., Zhou B., Chen Z., Chen L., Jin Z., Wang R., Yin H.,  
RA Cai Z., Ren S., Lv G., Gu W., Zhu G., Tu Y., Jia J., Zhang Y.,  
RA Chen J., Kang H., Chen X., Shao C., Sun Y., Hu Q., Zhang X., Zhang W.,  
RA Wang L., Ding C., Sheng H., Gu J., Chen S., Ni L., Zhu F., Chen W.,  
RA lan L., Lai Y., Cheng Z., Gu M., Jiang J., Li J., Hong G., Xue Y.,  
RA Han B.;

RT "Sequence and analysis of rice chromosome 4.";

RL Nature 420:316-320(2002).  
DR EMBL: AL606619; CAE02821.2; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR Gramene; Q7XR59; -;  
DR GO; GO:0005783; C:endoplasmic reticulum; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR003388; Reticulon.  
DR Pfam; PF02453; Reticulon; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50845; RETICULON; 1.  
SQ SEQUENCE 199 AA; 22079 MW; BFBB21C409444AEB CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 199;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPLP 7  
Db 78 RPLPLP 84

## RESULT 6

Q80WJ0\_MOUSE PRELIMINARY; PRT; 271 AA.  
AC Q80WJ0;  
DT 01-JUN-2003 (TReMBLrel. 24, Created)



DT 01-JUN-2003 (Tremblrel. 24, last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 26, last annotation update)  
DE Gametogenetin protein 2.  
GN Name=Ggn;  
OS Mus musculus (Mouse).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Glires; Rodentia; Sciurognathi;  
OC Muridae; Murinae; Mus.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=10090;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=BALB/c;  
RX MEDLINE=22602683; PubMed=12574169; DOI=10.1074/jbc.M211023200;  
RA Lu B., Bishop C.E.;  
RT "Mouse GGN1 and GGN3, two germ cell-specific proteins from the single  
RT gene Ggn, interact with mouse POG and play a role in  
RT spermatogenesis.";  
RL J. Biol. Chem. 278:16289-16296(2003).  
DR EMBL; AF538033; AAP31498.1; -; mRNA.  
DR Ensembl; ENSMUSG00000031493; Mus musculus.  
DR MGI; MGI:2181461; Ggn.  
DR GO; GO:0005737; C:cytoplasm; IDA.  
DR GO; GO:0005635; C:nuclear membrane; IDA.  
DR GO; GO:0005730; C:nucleolus; IDA.  
DR GO; GO:0046983; F:protein dimerization activity; IDA.  
DR GO; GO:0008104; P:protein localization; IDA.  
SQ SEQUENCE 271 AA; 28754 MW; 28A25610172AB42A CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 271;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.2e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPLP 7  
Db 144 RPLPLP 150

RESULT 7  
Q6N908 RHOPA  
ID Q6N908\_RHOPA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 279 AA.  
AC Q6N908;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein precursor.  
GN OrderedLocustNames=RPA1743;  
OS Rhodopseudomonas palustris.  
OC Bacteria; Proteobacteria; Alphaproteobacteria; Rhizobiales;  
OC Bradyrhizobiaceae; Rhodopseudomonas.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=1076;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=CGA009 / ATCC BAA-98;  
RX PubMed=14704707; DOI=10.1038/nbt923;  
RA Larimer F.W., Chain P., Hauser L., Lamerdin J.E., Malfatti S., Do L.,  
RA Land M.L., Pelletier D.A., Beatty J.T., Lang A.S., Tabita F.R.,  
RA Gibson J.L., Hanson T.E., Bobst C., Torres Y Torres J.L., Peres C.,  
RA Harrison F.H., Gibson J., Harwood C.S.;  
RT "Complete genome sequence of the metabolically versatile  
RT photosynthetic bacterium Rhodopseudomonas palustris.";  
RL Nat. Biotechnol. 22:55-61(2004).  
DR EMBL; BX572598; CAE27184.1; -; Genomic DNA.  
KM Complete proteome; Hypothetical protein; Signal.  
FT SIGNAL 1 24 Potential.  
SQ SEQUENCE 279 AA; 30610 MW; 22826BFA24CF75C9 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 279;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.2e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPLP 7  
Db 227 RPLPLP 233

RESULT 8  
TNF6\_PIG  
ID TNF6\_PIG STANDARD; PRT; 282 AA.  
AC Q9BEA8; Q95M04; Q95N10;  
DT 28-FEB-2003 (Rel. 41, Created)  
DT 28-FEB-2003 (Rel. 41, last sequence update)  
DT 13-SEP-2005 (Rel. 48, last annotation update)  
DE Tumor necrosis factor ligand superfamily member 6 (FAS antigen ligand)  
DE [Contains: Tumor necrosis factor ligand superfamily member 6, membrane  
DE form; Tumor necrosis factor ligand superfamily member 6, soluble  
DE form].  
GN Name=TNFSF6; Synonyms=FASL;  
OS Sus scrofa (pig).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Laurasiatheria; Cetartiodactyla; Suina; Suidae;  
OC Sus.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9823;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX MEDLINE=21322533; PubMed=11429161; DOI=10.1089/107999001300177493;  
RA Muneta Y., Shimoji Y., Inumaru S., Mori Y.;  
RT "Molecular cloning, characterization, and expression of porcine Fas  
RT ligand (CD95 ligand).";  
RL J. Interferon Cytokine Res. 21:305-312(2001).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=Guanxi bama miniature pig;  
RA Zhu N., Young Y.;  
RT "Molecular cloning and characterization of porcine Fas ligand cDNA.";  
RL Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
RN [3]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Lymphoid;  
RA Tsuyuki S., Kono M., Bloom E.T.;  
RT "Cloning and potential utility of porcine Fas ligand: overexpression  
RT in porcine cells protects them from attack by human cytolytic cells.";  
RL Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
RN [4]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=Landrace x Large Yorkshire white; TISSUE=Thymocyte;  
RX MEDLINE=21653191; PubMed=11792426; DOI=10.1016/S0161-5890(01)00098-0;  
RA Morigi-Ishiyama Y., Nakajima Y., Hoka S., Takagaki Y.;  
RT "Porcine Fas-ligand gene: genomic sequence analysis and comparison  
RT with human gene.";  
RL Mol. Immunol. 38:581-586(2002).  
CC -1- FUNCTION: Cytokine that binds to TNFRSF6/FAS, a receptor that  
CC transduces the apoptotic signal into cells. May be involved in  
CC cytotoxic T cell mediated apoptosis and in T cell development.  
CC TNFRSF6/FAS-mediated apoptosis may have a role in the induction of  
CC peripheral tolerance, in the antigen-stimulated suicide of mature  
CC T cells, or both. Binding to the decoy receptor TNFRSF6B/DCR3  
CC modulates its effects (By similarity).  
CC -1- SUBUNIT: Homotrimer (Probable).  
CC -1- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Type II membrane protein and secreted (By  
CC similarity).  
CC -1- INDUCTION: By IL-18.  
CC -1- PTM: The soluble form derives from the membrane form by  
CC proteolytic processing (By similarity).  
CC -1- SIMILARITY: Belongs to the tumor necrosis factor family.  
CC -----  
CC This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration  
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -  
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its  
CC use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not  
CC removed.  
CC -----  
DR EMBL; AB027297; BAB40919.1; -; mRNA.  
DR EMBL; AY033634; AAK56449.1; -; mRNA.  
DR EMBL; AF397407; AAK84408.1; -; mRNA.  
DR EMBL; AB069764; BAB64291.1; -; Genomic DNA.  
DR HSSP; P01375; 4TSV.



AC Q5YME9;  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TReMBLrel. 28, Created)  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TReMBLrel. 28, Last sequence update)  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TReMBLrel. 28, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
GN OrderedLocusNames=pnf11170;  
OS Nocardia farcinica.  
OG Plasmid pNF1.  
OC Bacteria; Actinobacteria; Actinobacteridae; Actinomycetales;  
OC Corynebacterineae; Nocardaceae; Nocardia.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=37329;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=IFM 10152;  
RX PubMed=15466710; DOI=10.1073/pnas.0406410101;  
RA Ishikawa J., Yamashita A., Mikami Y., Hoshino Y., Kurita H., Hotta K.,  
RA Shiba T., Hattori M.;  
RT "The complete genomic sequence of Nocardia farcinica IFM 10152.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 101:14925-14930(2004).  
DR EMBL; AP006619; BAD60642.1; -; Genomic DNA.  
DR GO; GO:0003824; F:catalytic activity; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0008152; P:metabolism; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR001354; MR\_MLE.  
DR Pfam; PF01188; MR\_MLE; I.  
KW Complete proteome; Hypothetical protein; Plasmid.  
SQ SEQUENCE 378 AA; 39948 MW; 251B906460428B4F CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 378;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 3.1e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPLP 7  
Db 12 RPLPLP 18

RESULT 12  
Q6PA50\_XENLA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 401 AA.  
AC Q6PA50;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE MGC68521 protein.  
GN Name=MGC68521;  
OS Xenopus laevis (African clawed frog).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Amphibia; Batrachia; Anura; Mesobatrachia; Pipidea; Pipidae;  
OC Xenopodinae; Xenopus; Xenopus.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=8355;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Kidney;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Uedin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
and mouse cDNA sequences.";

RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Kidney;  
RX MEDLINE=22341132; PubMed=12454917; DOI=10.1002/dvdy.10174;  
RA Klein S.L., Strausberg R.L., Wagner L., Pontius J., Clifton S.W.,  
RA Richardson P.;  
RT "Genetic and genomic tools for Xenopus research: The NIH Xenopus  
initiative.";  
RL Dev. Dyn. 225:384-391(2002).  
RN [3]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Kidney;  
RA Klein S., Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (OCT-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC060454; AAH60454.1; -; mRNA.  
SQ SEQUENCE 401 AA; 44370 MW; C88EBEE3F35F7333 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 401;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 3.3e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPLP 7  
Db 144 RPLPLP 150

RESULT 13  
Q6DF84\_XENLA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 404 AA.  
AC Q6DF84;  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TReMBLrel. 28, Created)  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TReMBLrel. 28, Last sequence update)  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TReMBLrel. 28, Last annotation update)  
DE LOC432336 protein.  
GN Name=LOC432336;  
OS Xenopus laevis (African clawed frog).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Amphibia; Batrachia; Anura; Mesobatrachia; Pipidea; Pipidae;  
OC Xenopodinae; Xenopus; Xenopus.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=8355;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Oocytes;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Uedin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Oocytes;  
RX MEDLINE=22341132; PubMed=12454917; DOI=10.1002/dvdy.10174;  
RA Klein S.L., Strausberg R.L., Wagner L., Pontius J., Clifton S.W.,  
RA Richardson P.;  
RT "Genetic and genomic tools for Xenopus research: The NIH Xenopus  
initiative.";



RL Dev. Dyn. 225:384-391(2002).  
RN [3]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Oocytes;  
RA Klein S., Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (JUL-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC076858; AAH76858.1; -; mRNA.  
SQ SEQUENCE 404 AA; 44557 MW; 49711922BDC71BC0 CRC64;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 404;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 3.4e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 147 RPLPPLP 153  
  
RESULT 14  
Q872X2\_NEUCR PRELIMINARY; PRT; 423 AA.  
ID Q872X2\_NEUCR PRELIMINARY;  
AC Q872X2;  
DT 01-JUN-2003 (Tremblrel. 24, Created)  
DT 01-JUN-2003 (Tremblrel. 24, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 26, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein B23B10.260.  
GN Name=B23B10.260;  
OS Neurospora crassa.  
OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Ascomycota; Pezizomycotina; Sordariomycetes;  
OC Sordariomycetidae; Sordariales; Sordariaceae; Neurospora.  
OX NCBI\_Taxid=5141;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Schulte U., Aign V., Hoheisel J., Brandt P., Fartmann B., Holland R.,  
RA Nyakatura G., Mewes H.W., Mannhaupt G.;  
RL Submitted (MAR-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA German Neurospora genome project;  
RL Submitted (MAR-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BX284752; CAD70439.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 423 AA; 48356 MW; BAE36BEA38D1CE0 CRC64;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 423;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 3.5e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
Db 201 RPLPPLP 207  
  
RESULT 15  
Q8IRH4\_DROME PRELIMINARY; PRT; 431 AA.  
ID Q8IRH4\_DROME PRELIMINARY;  
AC Q8IRH4;  
DT 01-MAR-2003 (Tremblrel. 23, Created)  
DT 01-MAR-2003 (Tremblrel. 23, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 26, Last annotation update)  
DE CG9181-PD, isoform D.  
GN Name=Ptp61F; ORFNames=CG9181;  
OS Drosophila melanogaster (Fruit fly).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Arthropoda; Hexapoda; Insecta; Pterygota;  
OC Neoptera; Endopterygota; Diptera; Brachycera; Muscomorpha;  
OC Ephydroidea; Drosophilidae; Drosophila.  
OX NCBI\_Taxid=7227;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX MEDLINE=20196006; PubMed=10731132; DOI=10.1126/science.287.5461.2185;  
RA Adams M.D., Celniker S.E., Holt R.A., Evans C.A., Gocayne J.D.,  
RA Amanatides P.G., Scherer S.E., Li P.W., Hoskins R.A., Galie R.F.,  
RA George R.A., Lewis S.E., Richards S., Ashburner M., Henderson S.N.,

RA Sutton G.G., Wortman J.R., Yandell M.D., Zhang Q., Chen L.X.,  
RA Brandon R.C., Rogers Y.-H.C., Blazey R.G., Champe M., Pfeiffer B.D.,  
RA Wan K.H., Doyle C., Baxter E.G., Helt G., Nelson C.R., Miklos G.L.G.,  
RA Abril J.F., Agbayani A., An H.-J., Andrews-Pfankoch C., Baldwin D.,  
RA Ballew R.M., Basu A., Baxendale J., Bayraktaroglu L., Beasley E.M.,  
RA Beeson K.Y., Benos P.V., Berman B.P., Bhandari D., Bolshakov S.,  
RA Borokova D., Botchan M.R., Bouck J., Brokstein P., Brotlier P.,  
RA Burtis K.C., Busan D.A., Butler H., Cadieu E., Center A., Chandra I.,  
RA Cherry J.M., Cawley S., Dahlke C., Davenport L.B., Davies P.,  
RA de Pablos B., Delcher A., Deng Z., Mays A.D., Dew I., Dietz S.M.,  
RA Dodson K., Doup L.E., Downes M., Dugan-Rocha S., Dunkov B.C., Dunn P.,  
RA Durbin K.J., Evangelista C.C., Ferraz C., Ferreira S., Fleischmann W.,  
RA Foster C., Gabrielian A.E., Garg N.S., Gelbart W.M., Glasser K.,  
RA Glodek A., Gong F., Gorelli J.H., Gu Z., Guan P., Harris M.,  
RA Harris N.L., Harvey D.A., Heiman T.J., Hernandez J.R., Houck J.,  
RA Hostin D., Houston K.A., Howland T.J., Wei M.-H., Ibegwan C.,  
RA Jalali M., Kalush F., Karpen G.H., Ke Z., Kennison J.A., Ketchum K.A.,  
RA Kimmel B.E., Kodira C.D., Kraft C., Kravitz S., Kulp D., Lai Z.,  
RA Lasko P., Lei Y., Levitsky A.A., Li J.H., Li Z., Liang Y., Lin X.,  
RA Liu X., Mattei B., McIntosh T.C., McLeod M.P., McPherson D.,  
RA Merkulov G., Milshina N.V., Mobarry C., Morris J., Moshrefi A.,  
RA Mount S.M., Moy M., Murphy B., Murphy L., Muzny D.M., Nelson D.L.,  
RA Nelson D.R., Nelson K.A., Nixon K., Nusskern D.R., Pacle J.M.,  
RA Palazzolo M., Pittman G.S., Pan S., Pollard J., Puri V., Reese M.G.,  
RA Reinert K., Remington K., Saunders R.D.C., Scheeler F., Shen H.,  
RA Shue B.C., Siden-Kiamos I., Simpson M., Skupski M.P., Smith T.,  
RA Spier E., Spradling A.C., Stapleton M., Strong R., Sun E.,  
RA Svirskaas R., Tector C., Turner R., Venter E., Wang A.H., Wang X.,  
RA Wang Z.-Y., Wassarman D.A., Weinstock G.M., Weissbach J.,  
RA Williams S.M., Woodage T., Worley K.C., Wu D., Yang S., Yao Q.A.,  
RA Ye J., Yeh R.-F., Zaveri J.S., Zhan M., Zhang G., Zhao Q., Zhang L.,  
RA Zheng X.H., Zhong F.N., Zhong W., Zhou X., Zhu S., Zhu X., Smith H.O.,  
RA Gibbs R.A., Myers E.W., Rubin G.M., Venter J.C.;  
RT "The genome sequence of Drosophila melanogaster.";  
RL Science 287:2185-2195(2000).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX MEDLINE=22426065; PubMed=12537568;  
RA Celniker S.E., Wheeler D.A., Kronmiller B., Carlson J.W., Halpern A.,  
RA Patel S., Adams M., Champe M., Dugan S.P., Frise E., Hodgson A.,  
RA George R.A., Hoskins R.A., Laverly T., Muzny D.M., Nelson C.R.,  
RA Pacle J.M., Park S., Pfeiffer B.D., Richards S., Sodergren E.J.,  
RA Svirskaas R., Taber P.E., Wan K., Stapleton M., Sutton G.G., Venter C.,  
RA Weinstock G., Scherer S.E., Myers E.W., Gibbs R.A., Rubin G.M.;  
RT "Finishing a whole-genome shotgun: release 3 of the Drosophila  
melanogaster euchromatic genome sequence.";  
RL Genome Biol. 3:RESEARCH0079-RESEARCH0079(2002).  
RN [3]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX MEDLINE=22426070; PubMed=12537573;  
RA Kaminker J.S., Bergman C.M., Kronmiller B., Carlson J.W., Svirskaas R.,  
RA Patel S., Frise E., Wheeler D.A., Lewis S.E., Rubin G.M.,  
RA Ashburner M., Celniker S.E.;  
RT "The transposable elements of the Drosophila melanogaster euchromatin:  
a genomics perspective.";  
RL Genome Biol. 3:RESEARCH0084.1-RESEARCH0084.20(2002).  
RN [4]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX MEDLINE=22426069; PubMed=12537572;  
RA Misra S., Crosby M.A., Mungall C.J., Matthews B.B., Campbell K.S.,  
RA Hradecky P., Huang Y., Kaminker J.S., Millburn G.H., Prochnik S.E.,  
RA Smith C.D., Tupy J.L., Whitfield E.J., Bayraktaroglu L., Berman B.P.,  
RA Bettencourt B.R., Celniker S.E., de Grey A.D.N.J., Drysdale R.A.,  
RA Harris N.L., Richter J., Russo S., Schroeder A.J., Shu S.Q.,  
RA Stapleton M., Yamada C., Ashburner M., Gelbart W.M., Rubin G.M.,  
RA Lewis S.E.;  
RT "Annotation of the Drosophila melanogaster euchromatic genome: a  
systematic review.";  
RL Genome Biol. 3:RESEARCH0083.1-RESEARCH0083.22(2002).  
RN [5]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RG Berkeley Drosophila Genome Project;  
RA Celniker S., Carlson J., Wan K., Pfeiffer B., Frise E., George R.,

RA Hoskins R., Stapleton M., Pacleb J., Park S., Svirska R., Smith E.,  
RA Yu C., Rubin G.;  
RT "Drosophila melanogaster release 4 sequence."  
RL Submitted (MAR-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
RN [6]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RG FlyBase;  
RL Submitted (MAR-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AE003471; AAN11476.1; -, Genomic\_DNA.  
DR HSSP; P18031; IONY.  
DR Ensembl; CG9181; Drosophila melanogaster.  
DR FlyBase; FBgn0003138; CG9181.  
DR FlyBase; FBgn0003138; Ptp61F.  
DR GO; GO:0005737; C:cytoplasm; IDA.  
DR GO; GO:0005634; C:nucleus; IDA.  
DR GO; GO:004725; F:protein tyrosine phosphatase activity; IDA.  
DR GO; GO:0007411; P:axon guidance; IPI.  
DR GO; GO:0006470; P:protein amino acid dephosphorylation; IDA.  
DR InterPro; IPR000387; TYR\_phosphatase.  
DR InterPro; IPR000242; Tyr\_PP.  
DR Pfam; PF00102; Y\_phosphatase; 1.  
DR PRINTS; PR00700; PRTYPHPTASE.  
DR SMART; SM00194; PTPC; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00383; TYR\_PHOSPHATASE\_1; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50056; TYR\_PHOSPHATASE\_2; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50055; TYR\_PHOSPHATASE\_PTP; 1.  
KW Hydrolyase.  
SQ SEQUENCE 431 AA; 48516 MW; 3E584E3881A82142 CRC64;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; length 431;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 3.6e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 RPLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 274 RPLPPLP 280

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:15:20  
Job time : 7.35079 secs

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)





CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention

XX SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 3; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db 1 RPLPIPP 7

RESULT 2  
AAB17231  
ID AAB17231 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC AAB17231;

XX DT 31-OCT-2000 (first entry)

XX SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SEQ ID NO:287.

XX Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;  
KW autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF;  
KW immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;  
KW inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;  
KW cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;  
KW thrombosis; pharmaceutical.

XX OS Synthetic.

XX PN WO200024782-A2.

XX PD 04-MAY-2000.

XX PF 25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.

XX PR 23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.

XX PR 22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.

XX PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

XX PI Felge U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;

XX DR WPI; 2000-350702/30.

XX Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically  
PT active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.

XX PS Claim 39; Page 297; 608pp; English.

XX The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an  
CC Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:  
CC (X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each  
CC independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-  
CC (L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,  
CC P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active  
CC peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,  
CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host

CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention

XX SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 3; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db 1 RPLPIPP 7

RESULT 3  
ABB73223  
ID ABB73223 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ABB73223;

XX DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)

XX DE Src homology3 (SH3) antagonist peptide SEQ ID NO:286.

XX Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KW erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KW TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KW TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; BMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KW MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KW cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KW antianaemic; anorectic; antifertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KW neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KW cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KW sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KW thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KW Fanconi's syndrome.

XX OS Homo sapiens.

XX OS Synthetic.

XX PN WO200183525-A2.

XX PD 08-NOV-2001.

XX PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.

XX PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.

XX PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

XX PI Felge U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudae JM,

XX DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.

XX Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.

XX PS Claim 39; Page 55; 176pp; English.

XX The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antifertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated

CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention

XX SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 5; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||  
Db 1 RPLPIPP 7

RESULT 4  
ABB73224  
ID ABB73224 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ABB73224;

XX DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)

XX DE Src homology3 (SH3) antagonist peptide SEQ ID NO:287.

XX KW Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KW erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KW TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KW TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KW MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KW cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KW antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KW neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KW cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KW sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KW thrombocytopenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KW Fanconi's syndrome.

XX OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.

XX PN WO200183525-A2.

XX PD 08-NOV-2001.

XX PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.

XX PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.

XX PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

XX PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;

XX DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.

XX PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.

XX PS Claim 39; Page 55; 176pp; English.

CC The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and  
CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention

XX SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 5; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||  
Db 1 RPLPIPP 7

RESULT 5  
ADJ73377  
ID ADJ73377 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ADJ73377;

XX DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

XX DE SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SeqID 831.

XX KW mimetic; CDR mimetibody; gene therapy; transgenic; immune;  
KW cardiovascular; infectious; malignant; neurologic disease; anaemia;  
KW immunomodulator; cardiant; antimicrobial; cytostatic; neuroprotective;  
KW SH3.

XX OS Synthetic.

XX PN WO2003084477-A2.

XX PD 16-OCT-2003.

XX PF 24-MAR-2003; 2003WO-US009139.

XX PR 29-MAR-2002; 2002US-0368791P.

XX PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

XX PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Scallion BJ, Ghrayeb J;

XX DR WPI; 2003-804237/75.

XX PT New CDR mimetibody comprising a portion of a heavy or light chain  
PT variable region comprising human framework or ligand binding region,  
PT useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g., immune,  
PT cardiovascular or neurologic disease.

XX PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 831; 97pp; English.

XX CC This invention relates to novel mammalian CDR mimetibodies, specific



CC portions or variants thereof. Specifically, it refers to an antibody  
CC fragment where a protein has been inserted into, or replaces a portion  
CC of, one or more CDR regions, such that each CDR mimetibody comprises at  
CC least one portion of a heavy chain or light chain variable region, which  
CC itself comprises at least one human framework region and at least one  
CC ligand binding region (LBR). The present invention describes human  
CC mimetibodies, including modified immunoglobulins and cleavage products  
CC that can be useful in gene therapy and the generation of transgenic  
CC plants and animals. Furthermore, the CDR mimetibody is useful for  
CC preparing compositions for modulating, treating or reducing the symptoms  
CC of immune, cardiovascular, infectious, malignant and/ or neurologic  
CC diseases, as well as anaemia. Accordingly, they exhibit immunomodulator,  
CC cardiant, antimicrobial, cytostatic and neuroprotective activities. This  
CC peptide sequence is an SH3 antagonist peptide sequence used to make a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 7; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||  
AC 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db

RESULT 6  
ADJ73378

ID ADJ73378 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX ADJ73378;

DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

DE SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SeqID 832.

KW mimetic; CDR mimetibody; gene therapy; transgenic; immune;  
KW cardiovascular; infectious; malignant; neurologic disease; anaemia;  
KW immunomodulator; cardiant; antimicrobial; cytostatic; neuroprotective;  
KW SH3.

OS Synthetic.

PN WO2003084477-A2.

PD 16-OCT-2003.

PF 24-MAR-2003; 2003WO-US009139.

PR 29-MAR-2002; 2002US-0368791P.

PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Scallion BJ, Ghrayeb J;

DR WPI; 2003-804237/75.

PT New CDR mimetibody comprising a portion of a heavy or light chain  
PT variable region comprising human framework or ligand binding region,  
PT useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g., immune,  
PT cardiovascular or neurologic disease.

PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 832; 97pp; English.

XX This invention relates to novel mammalian CDR mimetibodies, specific  
CC portions or variants thereof. Specifically, it refers to an antibody  
CC fragment where a protein has been inserted into, or replaces a portion  
CC of, one or more CDR regions, such that each CDR mimetibody comprises at  
CC least one portion of a heavy chain or light chain variable region, which  
CC itself comprises at least one human framework region and at least one  
CC ligand binding region (LBR). The present invention describes human  
CC mimetibodies, including modified immunoglobulins and cleavage products

CC that can be useful in gene therapy and the generation of transgenic  
CC plants and animals. Furthermore, the CDR mimetibody is useful for  
CC preparing compositions for modulating, treating or reducing the symptoms  
CC of immune, cardiovascular, infectious, malignant and/ or neurologic  
CC diseases, as well as anaemia. Accordingly, they exhibit immunomodulator,  
CC cardiant, antimicrobial, cytostatic and neuroprotective activities. This  
CC peptide sequence is an SH3 antagonist peptide sequence used to make a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 7; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||  
AC 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db

RESULT 7  
ADJ53012

ID ADJ53012 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX ADJ53012;

DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

DE CHI deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID832.

KW CHI deleted mimetibody; immunosuppressive; cardiovascular; cardiant;  
KW hypotensive; neuroprotective; nootropic; antibacterial; virucide;  
KW fungicide; gene therapy; immune disorder; cardiovascular disease;  
KW arrhythmia; hypertension; heart failure; neurodegenerative;  
KW multiple sclerosis; dementia; Alzheimer's disease; anaemia;  
KW cancerous condition; infectious disease; bacterial infection;  
KW viral infection; fungal infection.

OS Unidentified.

PN WO2004002417-A2.

PD 08-JAN-2004.

PF 27-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020347.

PR 28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC;

PI Kutolowski KA;

DR WPI; 2004-082870/08.

PT New CHI-deleted mimetibody polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful for  
PT modulating, treating, alleviating, preventing an immune, cardiovascular,  
PT or neurodegenerative disease or disorder, anemia, cancer, or infectious  
PT diseases.

PS Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 832; 129pp; English.

XX This invention relates to CHI deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be  
CC useful for the development of compounds with an immunosuppressive,  
CC cardiovascular, cardiant, hypotensive, neuroprotective, nootropic,  
CC antibacterial, virucide or fungicide activity. In addition, the disclosed  
CC sequences may prove useful for gene therapy. The CHI-deleted mimetibody  
CC is useful for diagnosing or treating a disease condition in a cell,  
CC tissue, organ or animal, specifically for modulating, treating,  
CC alleviating, preventing the incidence or reducing the symptoms of an  
CC immune, cardiovascular (for example arrhythmia, hypertension or heart

CC failure), or neurodegenerative (for example multiple sclerosis, dementia  
CC or Alzheimer's disease) diseases or disorders, anaemia, cancerous  
CC conditions, or infectious diseases (for example bacterial, viral or  
CC fungal infection). The present sequence is that of a peptide which may be  
CC used during the creation of a mimetibody of the invention.  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||  
Db 1 RPLPIPP 7

RESULT 8

ADJ53011 ID ADJ53011 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ADJ53011;

DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

DE CHI deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID831.

XX CHI deleted mimetibody; immunosuppressive; cardiovascular; cardiant;  
KW hypotensive; neuroprotective; nootropic; antibacterial; virucide;  
KW fungicide; gene therapy; immune disorder; cardiovascular disease;  
KW arrhythmia; hypertension; heart failure; neurodegenerative;  
KW multiple sclerosis; dementia; Alzheimer's disease; anaemia;  
KW cancerous condition; infectious disease; bacterial infection;  
KW viral infection; fungal infection.

OS Unidentified.  
OS Synthetic.

XX PN WO2004002417-A2.

XX PD 08-JAN-2004.

XX PF 27-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020347.

XX PR 28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

XX PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

XX PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC;  
PI Kuroloski KA;

XX DR WPI; 2004-082870/08.

XX PT New CHI-deleted mimetibody polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful for  
PT modulating, treating, alleviating, preventing an immune, cardiovascular,  
PT or neurodegenerative disease or disorder, anemia, cancer, or infectious  
PT diseases.

XX PS Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 831; 129pp; English.

XX This invention relates to CHI deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be  
CC useful for the development of compounds with an immunosuppressive,  
CC cardiovascular, cardiant, hypotensive, neuroprotective, nootropic,  
CC antibacterial, virucide or fungicide activity. In addition, the disclosed  
CC sequences may prove useful for gene therapy. The CHI-deleted mimetibody  
CC is useful for diagnosing or treating a disease condition in a cell,  
CC tissue, organ or animal, specifically for modulating, treating,  
CC alleviating, preventing the incidence or reducing the symptoms of an  
CC immune, cardiovascular (for example arrhythmia, hypertension or heart  
CC failure), or neurodegenerative (for example multiple sclerosis, dementia  
CC or Alzheimer's disease) diseases or disorders, anaemia, cancerous  
CC conditions, or infectious diseases (for example bacterial, viral or

CC fungal infection). The present sequence is that of a peptide which may be  
CC used during the creation of a mimetibody of the invention.  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||  
Db 1 RPLPIPP 7

RESULT 9

ADJ51973 ID ADJ51973 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ADJ51973;

DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

DE CHI deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID832.

XX CHI deleted mimetibody; osteopathic; cardiovascular-Gen;  
KW dermatological-Gen; auditory; endocrine-Gen; gastrointestinal-Gen;  
KW gynaecological-Gen; hepatotropic; haemostatic; immunomodulator;  
KW antiallergic; muscular-Gen; cyostatic; antiinflammatory; neuroleptic;  
KW ophthalmological; nephrotropic; respiratory-Gen; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW TNF; cytokine; bone disorder; joint disorder; cardiovascular disorder;  
KW dental disorder; oral disorder; dermatological disorder; ear disorder;  
KW nose disorder; throat disorder; endocrine disorder; metabolic disorder;  
KW gastrointestinal disorder; gynaecological disorder; hepatic disorder;  
KW obstetric disorder; infectious disorder; immunological disorder;  
KW allergic disorder; haematologic disorder; musculoskeletal disorder;  
KW oncological disorder; neurological disorder; nutritional disorder;  
KW ophthalmologic disorder; pediatric disorder; psychiatric disorder;  
KW renal disorder; pulmonary disorder.

OS Unidentified.  
OS Synthetic.

XX PN WO2004002424-A2.

XX PD 08-JAN-2004.

XX PF 30-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020495.

XX PR 28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

XX PR 19-SEP-2002; 2002US-0412144P.

XX PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

XX PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC;  
PI Kuroloski KA;

XX DR WPI; 2004-082872/08.

XX PT New CHI deleted mimetibody polypeptide and nucleic acid, useful for  
PT diagnosing, preventing or treating cardiovascular, dermatologic,  
PT endocrine, gastrointestinal, gynecologic, infectious, neurologic and  
PT nutritional disorders.

XX PS Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 832; 123pp; English.

XX This invention relates to CHI deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be  
CC useful for the development of compounds with an osteopathic,  
CC cardiovascular-Gen, dermatological-Gen, auditory, endocrine-Gen,  
CC gastrointestinal-Gen, gynaecological-Gen, hepatotropic, haemostatic,  
CC immunomodulator, antiallergic, muscular-Gen, cyostatic,  
CC antiinflammatory, neuroleptic, ophthalmological, nephrotropic or  
CC respiratory-Gen activity acting as a tumour necrosis factor (TNF) -

CC modulator or cytokine-agonist. The methods and compositions of the  
CC present invention are useful for the diagnosis, prevention and/or  
CC treatment of diseases or conditions associated with aberrant expression  
CC or activity of the CHI deleted mimetibody, such as a bone or joint,  
CC cardiovascular, dental or oral, dermatological, ear, nose or throat,  
CC endocrine, metabolic, gastrointestinal, gynaecological, hepatic,  
CC obstetric, haematologic, immunological, allergic, infectious,  
CC musculoskeletal, oncological, neurological, nutritional, ophthalmologic,  
CC pediatric, psychiatric, renal or pulmonary disorders. The present  
CC sequence is that of a peptide which may be used during the creation of a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db 1 RPLPIPP 7

RESULT 10  
ADJ51972  
ID ADJ51972 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ADJ51972;  
XX DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

DE CHI deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID831.

XX CHI deleted mimetibody; osteopathic; cardiovascular-Gen;  
KW dermatological-Gen; auditory; endocrine-Gen; gastrointestinal-Gen;  
KW gynaecological-Gen; hepatotropic; haemostatic; immunomodulator;  
KW antiallergic; muscular-Gen; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; neuroleptic;  
KW ophthalmological; nephrotoxic; respiratory-Gen; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW TNF; cytokine; bone disorder; joint disorder; cardiovascular disorder;  
KW dental disorder; oral disorder; dermatological disorder; ear disorder;  
KW nose disorder; throat disorder; endocrine disorder; metabolic disorder;  
KW gastrointestinal disorder; gynaecological disorder; hepatic disorder;  
KW obstetric disorder; haematologic disorder; immunological disorder;  
KW allergic disorder; infectious disorder; musculoskeletal disorder;  
KW oncological disorder; neurological disorder; nutritional disorder;  
KW ophthalmologic disorder; pediatric disorder; psychiatric disorder;  
KW renal disorder; pulmonary disorder.

XX Unidentified.  
OS Synthetic.

PN WO2004002424-A2.

PD 08-JAN-2004.

PF 30-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020495.

PR 28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

PR 19-SEP-2002; 2002US-0412144P.

XX (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

XX Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nessor TC;

PI Kutolowski KA;

XX WPI; 2004-082872/08.

PT New CHI deleted mimetibody polypeptide and nucleic acid, useful for  
PT diagnosing, preventing or treating cardiovascular, dermatologic,  
PT endocrine, gastrointestinal, gynecologic, infectious, neurologic and  
PT nutritional disorders.

PS Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 831; 123pp; English.

XX This invention relates to CHI deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be  
CC useful for the development of compounds with an osteopathic,  
CC cardiovascular-Gen, dermatological-Gen, auditory, endocrine-Gen,  
CC gastrointestinal-Gen, gynaecological-Gen, hepatotropic, haemostatic,  
CC immunomodulator, antiallergic, muscular-Gen, cytostatic,  
CC antiinflammatory, neuroleptic, ophthalmological, nephrotoxic or  
CC respiratory-Gen activity acting as a tumour necrosis factor (TNF)-  
CC modulator or cytokine-agonist. The methods and compositions of the  
CC present invention are useful for the diagnosis, prevention and/or  
CC treatment of diseases or conditions associated with aberrant expression  
CC or activity of the CHI deleted mimetibody, such as a bone or joint,  
CC cardiovascular, dental or oral, dermatological, ear, nose or throat,  
CC endocrine, metabolic, gastrointestinal, gynaecological, hepatic,  
CC obstetric, haematologic, immunological, allergic, infectious,  
CC musculoskeletal, oncological, neurological, nutritional, ophthalmologic,  
CC pediatric, psychiatric, renal or pulmonary disorders. The present  
CC sequence is that of a peptide which may be used during the creation of a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db 1 RPLPIPP 7

RESULT 11  
AAW05415  
ID AAW05415 standard; peptide; 13 AA.

XX AAW05415;

XX 24-FEB-1998 (first entry)

DE Src SH3 domain-binding peptide, T12SRC.4.

XX Src-homology region 3 domain; human; mouse; SH3 domain; cell growth;  
KW cellular signalling element; cellular structural element; malignancy;  
KW protein identification; functional domain; protein screening;  
KW cellular signal transduction process; binding peptide.

XX Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.

XX Key Location/Qualifiers

FT Modified-site 1 /note= "Biotin labelled"

FT Modified-site 13 /note= "C-terminal amide"

XX WO9631625-A1.

XX 10-OCT-1996.

XX 04-APR-1996; 96WO-US004454.

XX 07-APR-1995; 95US-00417872.

PR 03-APR-1996; 96US-00630915.

XX (CYTO-) CYTOGEN CORP.

PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

PI Sparks AB, Hoffman N, Kay BK, Fowlkes DM, McConnell SJ;

XX WPI; 1996-465045/46.

PT Identifying polypeptide(s) having specific functional domain (esp. SH3



PT domain) - comprises detecting selective binding to recognition unit,  
PT regardless of sequence homology.  
XX  
PS Example; Page 81; 174pp; English.  
XX  
CC AAW05414 and AAW05415 represent variants of the Src Src-homology region 3  
CC (SH3) domain-binding peptide termed pSrcCII (see AAW05412). These  
CC sequences were used to probe human cDNA libraries to identify human SH3  
CC domain containing proteins (such as AAW05400), that can be used in the  
CC method of the invention. The method of the invention is for identifying  
CC polypeptides containing functional domains of interest (especially SH3  
CC domains). It comprises contacting a multivalent recognition unit (RU)  
CC complex with a number of peptides and identifying polypeptides having a  
CC selective binding affinity for the RU complex. The method is based on  
CC functional similarities and does not rely on sequence similarities. Prior  
CC methods only gave limited success for identifying proteins containing an  
CC SH3 domain due to the minimal sequence homology among known SH3 proteins.  
CC Multivalent RU complexes are particularly suited to screening for  
CC polypeptides containing functional domains that are similar to, but not  
CC identical in sequence to, the original target functional domain. The new  
CC method enables proteins having a common function to be identified.  
CC Identification of novel SH3 proteins will be useful for a better  
CC understanding of cell growth, malignancy, signal transduction processes,  
CC etc. New candidate drugs can be identified, and their specificities (e.g.  
CC pharmacological activities) can be assessed using the method of the  
CC invention  
SQ Sequence 13 AA;  
XX  
XX  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 13;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. NO. 19;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db 4 RPLPIPP 10  
RESULT 12  
AAW05482  
ID AAW05482 standard; peptide; 13 AA.  
XX  
AC AAW05482;  
XX  
DT 24-FEB-1998 (first entry)  
XX  
DE SH3-binding peptide T12SRC4.  
XX  
KW Src-homology region 3 domain; human; mouse; SH3 domain; cell growth;  
KW cellular signalling element; cellular structural element; malignancy;  
KW protein identification; functional domain; protein screening;  
KW cellular signal transduction process; binding peptide.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO9631625-A1.  
XX  
PD 10-OCT-1996.  
XX  
PF 04-APR-1996; 96WO-US004454.  
XX  
PR 07-APR-1995; 95US-00417872.  
PR 03-APR-1996; 96US-00630915.  
XX  
PA (CYTO-) CYTOGEN CORP.  
PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.  
XX  
PI Sparks AB, Hoffman N, Kay BK, Fowlkes DM, McConnell SJ;  
XX  
DR WPI; 1996-465045/46.  
XX  
PT Identifying polypeptide(s) having specific functional domain (esp. SH3  
PT domain) - comprises detecting selective binding to recognition unit,

PT regardless of sequence homology.  
XX  
PS Example; Fig 13; 174pp; English.  
XX  
CC AAW05445-W05492 represent Src-homology region 3 (SH2) domain binding  
CC peptides. These sequences were used as parts of multivalent recognition  
CC unit complexes used in the method of the invention. The method of the  
CC invention is for identifying polypeptides containing functional domains  
CC of interest (especially SH3 domains). It comprises contacting a  
CC multivalent recognition unit (RU) complex with a number of peptides and  
CC identifying polypeptides having a selective binding affinity for the RU  
CC complex. The method is based on functional similarities and does not rely  
CC on sequence similarities. Prior methods only gave limited success for  
CC identifying proteins containing an SH3 domain due to the minimal sequence  
CC homology among known SH3 proteins. Multivalent RU complexes are  
CC particularly suited to screening for polypeptides containing functional  
CC domains that are similar to, but not identical in sequence to, the  
CC original target functional domain. The new method enables proteins having  
CC a common function to be identified. Identification of novel SH3 proteins  
CC will be useful for a better understanding of cell growth, malignancy,  
CC signal transduction processes, etc. New candidate drugs can be  
CC identified, and their specificities (e.g. pharmacological activities) can  
CC be assessed using the method of the invention  
SQ Sequence 13 AA;  
XX  
XX  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 13;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. NO. 19;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db 4 RPLPIPP 10  
RESULT 13  
AAW16949  
ID AAW16949 standard; peptide; 13 AA.  
XX  
AC AAW16949;  
XX  
DT 27-JUN-1997 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Src SH3 domain-binding peptide used in signal transduction modulation.  
XX  
KW Src; SH3; Src homology region 3; binding affinity; oncogenic protein;  
KW protein tyrosine kinase; signal transduction; RNA processing;  
KW trafficking; translation.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO9603649-A1.  
XX  
PD 08-FEB-1996.  
XX  
PF 24-JUL-1995; 95WO-US009382.  
XX  
PR 22-JUL-1994; 94US-00278865.  
PR 07-JUN-1995; 95US-00483555.  
XX  
PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.  
XX  
PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ;  
XX  
DR WPI; 1996-117151/12.  
XX  
PT Peptide with binding affinity for Src homology region 3 (SH3) domains of  
PT proteins - useful for e.g. modulating signal transduction pathways at the  
PT cellular level, esp. protein tyrosine kinase-mediated.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; Page 24; 116pp; English.  
XX  
CC AAW16949-W16950 are peptides that bind to the Src SH3 domain. The SH3

CC binding peptides are useful in modulating signal transduction pathways at  
CC the cellular level (especially protein tyrosine kinase-mediated),  
CC modulating oncogenic protein activity, or providing compounds for the  
CC development of drugs with the ability to modulate broad classes, as well  
CC as specific classes, of proteins involved in signal transduction and also  
CC for regulating the processing, trafficking or translation of RNA.  
CC Conjugates of the peptides with detectable labels or imaging agents are  
CC useful for imaging cells, tissues and organs in which Src or Src-related  
CC proteins are expressed  
XX  
SQ Sequence 13 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 13;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 19;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||  
Db 4 RPLPIPP 10

RESULT 14  
AAW1101  
ID AAW1101 standard; peptide; 13 AA.

XX  
AC AAW1101;

DT 25-JUN-1997 (first entry)

DE Src SH3 domain-binding peptide used in signal transduction modulation.

KW Src; SH3; Src homology region 3; binding affinity; oncogenic protein;  
KW protein tyrosine kinase; signal transduction; RNA processing;  
KW trafficking; translation.

XX  
OS Synthetic.

XX  
PN WO9603649-A1.

XX  
PD 08-FEB-1996.

PF 24-JUL-1995; 95WO-US009382.

PR 22-JUL-1994; 94US-00278865.

XX  
PR 07-JUN-1995; 95US-00483555.

XX  
PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ;

DR WPI; 1996-117151/12.

XX  
PT Peptide with binding affinity for Src homology region 3 (SH3) domains of  
PT proteins - useful for e.g. modulating signal transduction pathways at the  
PT cellular level, esp. protein tyrosine kinase-mediated.

XX  
PS Claim 35; Page 80; 116pp; English.

XX  
CC AAW1098-W1124 are peptides that bind to the Src SH3 domain. The SH3  
CC binding peptides are useful in modulating signal transduction pathways at  
CC the cellular level (especially protein tyrosine kinase-mediated),  
CC modulating oncogenic protein activity, or providing compounds for the  
CC development of drugs with the ability to modulate broad classes, as well  
CC as specific classes, of proteins involved in signal transduction and also  
CC for regulating the processing, trafficking or translation of RNA.  
CC Conjugates of the peptides with detectable labels or imaging agents are  
CC useful for imaging cells, tissues and organs in which Src or Src-related  
CC proteins are expressed  
XX  
SQ Sequence 13 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 13;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 19;

Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
OY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||  
Db 4 RPLPIPP 10

RESULT 15  
AAW2514  
ID AAW2514 standard; peptide; 13 AA.

XX  
AC AAW2514;

DT 27-MAR-1998 (first entry)

DE SH3 synthetic binding peptide.

XX  
KW Cortactin; SH3 domain; binding peptide; Src homology region 3;  
KW tyrosine kinase; immune response; lymphokine; interleukin 1; Nck; Abl;  
KW PLCgamma; p53bp2; Crk; Yes; Grb2.

XX  
OS Synthetic.

XX  
PN WO9730074-A1.

XX  
PD 21-AUG-1997.

PF 14-FEB-1997; 97WO-US002298.

PR 16-FEB-1996; 96US-00602999.

XX  
PA (CYTO-) CYTOGEN CORP.

XX  
PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ, Fowlkes DM;

PI Rider JE;

DR WPI; 1997-424972/39.

XX  
PT Src homology region 3 binding peptide - used to activate Src tyrosine  
PT kinase(s) and to stimulate immune response by increasing production of  
PT certain lymphokine(s), e.g. interleukin-1.

XX  
PS Disclosure; Fig 7; 131pp; English.

XX  
CC The present sequence represents a Src SH3 synthetic binding peptide. SH3  
CC (Src homology region 3) binding peptides are selected from: (a) peptides  
CC which bind the SH3 domain of Cortactin; (b) peptides which bind the  
CC middle SH3 domain of Nck; (c) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of Abl;  
CC (d) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of Src; (e) peptides which bind  
CC the SH3 domain of PLC gamma; (f) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of  
CC p53bp2; (g) peptides which bind the amino-terminal SH3 domain of Crk; (h)  
CC peptides which bind the SH3 domain of Yes; and (i) peptides which bind  
CC the amino-terminal SH3 domain of Grb2. The purified binding peptides can  
CC be used in the method to identify inhibitors of their binding to their  
CC respective SH3 domains, which could be used to modulate the  
CC pharmacological activity of proteins or polypeptide containing the SH3  
CC domain. The peptides can also be used to activate Src or Src-related  
CC protein tyrosine kinases, to stimulate the immune response by increasing  
CC the production of certain lymphokines, e.g. tumour necrosis factor-alpha  
CC and interleukin-1, or to deliver a conjugated molecule to certain  
CC cellular compartments containing Src or Src related proteins  
XX  
SQ Sequence 13 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 13;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 19;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||  
Db 4 RPLPIPP 10

Wed Apr 5 08:35:38 2006

us-10-632-388-286.rag

Page 9

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:07:43  
Job time : 4.47251 secs

---



**THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)**

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:05:37 ; Search time 1.14529 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
588.077 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-286  
Perfect score: 41  
Sequence: 1 RPLPIP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 283416 seqs, 96216763 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283416

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : PIR\_80:\*  
1: Pirl:\*  
2: Pirl2:\*  
3: Pirl3:\*  
4: Pirl4:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	40	97.6	222	2 C34223	transcription fact
2	40	97.6	284	2 B41224	homeotic protein p
3	39	95.1	203	2 S32799	hypothetical prote
4	39	95.1	416	1 A42879	advanced glycosyla
5	38	92.7	896	2 B43817	transforming prote
6	38	92.7	1267	2 T21340	hypothetical prote
7	38	92.7	1852	2 A37860	calcium channel pr
8	37	90.2	87	1 W4WL51	E4 protein - human
9	37	90.2	312	2 T16001	hypothetical prote
10	37	90.2	383	2 G86197	hypothetical prote
11	37	90.2	906	2 A43817	transforming prote
12	37	90.2	1103	2 JC5581	guanylate cyclase
13	37	90.2	1108	2 I59385	guanylate cyclase
14	37	90.2	1108	2 B55915	hypothetical prote
15	37	90.2	1236	2 E70977	hypothetical prote
16	36	87.8	309	2 E84672	nodulation protein
17	36	87.8	314	1 B40642	hypothetical prote
18	36	87.8	361	2 AB2462	hypothetical prote
19	36	87.8	470	2 AD0888	Snf1 protein limpo
20	36	87.8	470	2 E91116	suppressor of ftsi
21	36	87.8	470	2 E85961	snf1 protein precu
22	36	87.8	474	2 G65088	birth bifunctional
23	36	87.8	474	2 D75285	hypothetical prote
24	36	87.8	521	2 B84746	probable exported
25	36	87.8	533	2 AC0414	conserved hypotet
26	36	87.8	571	2 C75530	billirubin oxidase
27	36	87.8	572	2 B48521	hypothetical prote
28	36	87.8	584	2 S76424	hmf-3/forkhead tra
29	36	87.8	663	2 T40493	

30	36	87.8	701	2 S61239	hypothetical prote
31	36	87.8	711	2 S68443	double-stranded RN
32	36	87.8	800	2 T19627	hypothetical prote
33	36	87.8	1307	2 T17453	ERG-associated pro
34	35	85.4	113	2 T19198	hypothetical prote
35	35	85.4	132	2 T49589	hypothetical prote
36	35	85.4	156	2 D70909	probable two-compo
37	35	85.4	215	2 T41363	hypothetical prote
38	35	85.4	238	2 T40820	proline-rich prote
39	35	85.4	253	2 T08668	hypothetical prote
40	35	85.4	273	2 D98348	hypothetical prote
41	35	85.4	279	2 A53062	Fas ligand - mouse
42	35	85.4	344	2 S59043	spilling factor SR
43	35	85.4	455	2 G75473	probable carotenoi
44	35	85.4	645	2 T39614	kinase-binding pro
45	35	85.4	646	2 T48644	negative regulator

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
C34223  
transcription factor ATF-3 - human (fragment)  
C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C/Date: 07-Jun-1990 #sequence\_revision 07-Jun-1990 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: C34223  
R/Hai, T.; Liu, F.; Coukos, W.J.; Green, M.R.  
Genes Dev. 3, 2083-2090, 1989  
A/Title: Transcription factor ATF CDNA clones: an extensive family of leucine zipper p  
A/Reference number: A91622; MUID:90185187; PMID:2516827  
A/Accession: C34223  
A/Status: nucleic acid sequence not shown; not compared with conceptual translation  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-222 <HA3>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P18847; UNIPARC:UPI00001764AE  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: GDB:ATP3  
A/Cross-references: GDB:370911  
C/Superfamily: fos transforming protein; fos/jun DNA-binding domain homology  
C/Keywords: DNA binding; transcription regulation  
F/122-162/Domain: fos/jun DNA-binding domain homology <FJD>

Query Match 97.6%; Score 40; DB 2; Length 222;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 18;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIP 7  
Db 61 RPLPVP 67

RESULT 2  
B41224  
homeotic protein pMUR10F - mouse  
C/Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)  
C/Date: 19-Jun-1992 #sequence\_revision 19-Jun-1992 #text\_change 31-Dec-2004  
C/Accession: B41224  
R/Kennedy, M.A.; Gonzalez-Sarmiento, R.; Kees, U.R.; Lampert, F.; Dear, N.; Boehm, T.;  
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88, 8900-8904, 1991  
A/Title: HOX11, a homeobox-containing T-cell oncogene on human chromosome 10q24.  
A/Reference number: A41224; MUID:92020958; PMID:1681546  
A/Accession: B41224  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-284 <KEN>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q61663; UNIPARC:UPI000002338B; GB:M75953; NID:g193843; PTD  
C/Keywords: DNA binding; homeobox; nucleus; transcription regulation  
F/158-214/Domain: homeobox homology <HOX>

Query Match 97.6%; Score 40; DB 2; Length 284;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 23;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||:|  
Db 87 RPLPVPP 93

RESULT 3

S32799  
hypothetical protein 1 - Xanthomonas sp. transposon Tn5053 (fragment)  
C/Species: Xanthomonas sp.  
C/Date: 02-Dec-1993 #sequence\_revision 01-Dec-1995 #text\_change 11-Jan-2000  
C/Accession: S32799  
R/Kholodil, G.Y.; Yurieva, O.V.; Lomovskaya, O.L.; Gorlenko, Z.M.; Mindlin, S.Z.; Nikifc  
J. Mol. Biol. 230, 1103-1107, 1993  
A/Title: Tn5053, a mercury resistance transposon with integron's ends.  
A/Reference number: S32795; MUID:93253772; PMID:8387603  
A/Accession: S32799  
A/Status: preliminary; nucleic acid sequence not shown; translation not shown  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-203 <KHO>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00001791D; EMBL:U03735; NID:G154911; PIDN:AAA91612.1; PI  
A/Note: the nucleotide sequence was submitted to the EMBL Data Library, December 1992  
C/Genetics:  
A/Mobile element: transposon Tn5053  
C/Superfamily: Klebsiella transposase

Query Match 95.1%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 203;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 23;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||:|  
Db 105 RPLPLPP 111

RESULT 4

A42879  
advanced glycosylation end-products receptor precursor - bovine  
N/Alternate names: advanced glycosylation end product-binding protein, 35K; glycoprotein  
C/Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)  
C/Date: 04-Mar-1993 #sequence\_revision 07-Feb-1997 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A42879; A42878; S27949  
R/Neper, M.; Schmidt, A.M.; Brett, J.; Yan, S.D.; Wang, F.; Pan, Y.C.; Elliston, K.; St  
J. Biol. Chem. 267, 14998-15004, 1992  
A/Title: Cloning and expression of a cell surface receptor for advanced glycosylation en  
A/Reference number: A42879; MUID:92340547; PMID:1378843  
A/Accession: A42879  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-416 <NEB>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q28173; UNIPARC:UPI00001330EE; GB:M91212; NID:G163650; PIDN:  
A/Experimental source: lung  
A/Note: sequence extracted from NCBI backbone (NCBIP:109436)  
A/Note: parts of this sequence, including the amino end of the mature protein, were dete  
R/Schmidt, A.M.; Vianna, M.; Gerlach, M.; Brett, J.; Ryan, J.; Kao, J.; Esposito, C.; He  
J. Biol. Chem. 267, 14987-14997, 1992  
A/Title: Isolation and characterization of two binding proteins for advanced glycosylact  
A/Reference number: A42878; MUID:92340546; PMID:1321822  
A/Accession: A42878  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 23-24, 'X', 26-37, 'X', 39-49, 'XX', 52-54 <SCH>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00000876EC  
A/Experimental source: endothelial cells  
A/Note: sequence extracted from NCBI backbone (NCBIP:109434)  
C/Comment: Advanced glycosylation end products are heterogeneous nonenzymatically glycos  
cellular function, thus contributing to tissue lesions in diabetes.  
C/Comment: This receptor appears also to mediate the effects of amyloid beta peptide on  
ates in the neurotoxic pathway that produces dementia in Alzheimer's disease.  
C/Function:

A/Description: neuronal receptor for amphoterin, a DNA-binding protein involved in neuro  
C/Superfamily: advanced glycosylation end products receptor; immunoglobulin homology  
C/Keywords: Alzheimer's disease; glycoprotein; receptor; transmembrane protein  
F:1-22/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>  
F:23-416/Product: advanced glycosylation end-products receptor RAGE #status predicted <M

F;23-354/Domain: extracellular #status predicted <EXT>  
F;31-100/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>  
F;136-209/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>  
F;262-313/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>  
F;355-372/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TMM>  
F;373-416/Domain: intracellular #status predicted <INT>  
F;25,80/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted  
F;38-98,143-207,269-311/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted

Query Match 95.1%; Score 39; DB 1; Length 416;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 50;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||:|  
Db 286 RPLPLPP 292

RESULT 5

B43817  
transforming protein (cbl) - mouse  
C/Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)  
C/Date: 03-Feb-1993 #sequence\_revision 03-Feb-1993 #text\_change 17-Mar-1999  
C/Accession: B43817  
R/Blake, T.J.; Shapiro, M.; Morse III, H.C.; Langdon, W.Y.  
Oncogene 6, 653-657, 1991  
A/Title: The sequences of the human and mouse c-cbl proto-oncogenes show v-cbl was gene  
A/Reference number: A43817; MUID:91232862; PMID:2030914  
A/Accession: B43817  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-896 <BLA>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017C87A; EMBL:X57111

Query Match 92.7%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 896;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.6e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||:|  
Db 512 KPLPIPP 518

RESULT 6

T21340  
hypothetical protein F45H11.4 - Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Species: Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Date: 15-Oct-1999 #sequence\_revision 15-Oct-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: T21340; T22252  
R/McMurray, A.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, August 1996  
A/Reference number: Z19409  
A/Accession: T21340  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-1267 <WIL>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q93564; UNIPARC:UPI0000083350; EMBL:Z78418; PIDN:CAB01699.1  
A/Experimental source: clone F25D7  
R/Kelly, P.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, August 1996  
A/Reference number: Z19537  
A/Accession: T22252  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-1267 <W12>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000083350; EMBL:Z78420; PIDN:CAB01711.1; GSPDB:GN00019;  
A/Experimental source: clone F45H11  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: CESP:F45H11.4  
A/Map position: 1  
A/Introns: 38/3; 90/2; 149/3; 207/1; 356/2; 413/2; 458/2; 520/3; 691/3; 777/2; 796/2; 8

Query Match 92.7%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 1267;



Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 2.3e+02;  
Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db 1244 RPIPVPP 1250

## RESULT 7

A37860  
calcium channel protein alpha-1 chain, skeletal muscle - common carp  
C/Species: Cyprinus carpio (common carp)  
C/Date: 31-May-1991 #sequence\_revision 22-Oct-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A37860  
R;Grabner, M.; Friedrich, K.; Knaus, H.G.; Striessnig, J.; Scheffauer, F.; Staudinger, R.  
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88, 727-731, 1991  
A/Title: Calcium channels from Cyprinus carpio skeletal muscle.  
A/Reference number: A37860; MUID:91126068; PMID:1846962  
A/Accession: A37860  
A/Status: not compared with conceptual translation  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-1852 <GRA>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P22316; UNIPARC:UPI0000127281; GB:M62554; GB:M37203; NID:g21  
C/Superfamily: voltage-dependent calcium channel protein alpha-1 chain  
C/Keywords: glycoprotein; phosphoprotein; skeletal muscle; transmembrane protein  
F;74-90/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR01>  
F;108-131/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR02>  
F;140-158/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR03>  
F;212-234/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR05>  
F;328-350/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR06>  
F;448-466/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR07>  
F;484-501/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR08>  
F;514-530/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR09>  
F;577-596/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR11>  
F;650-676/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR12>  
F;817-834/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR13>  
F;853-870/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR14>  
F;884-901/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR15>  
F;947-966/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR17>  
F;1057-1084/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR18>  
F;1135-1153/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR19>  
F;1169-1188/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR20>  
F;1197-1215/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR21>  
F;1291-1310/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR23>  
F;1377-1402/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TR24>  
F;99,102,274,470,813,1157,1269,1485,1703,1713,1745,1760,1848/Binding site: carbohydrate  
F;407/Binding site: phosphate (Thr) (covalent) (by cAMP-dependent kinase) #status predicted  
F;1471,1523,1738/Binding site: phosphate (Ser) (covalent) (by cAMP-dependent kinase) #status predicted

Query Match 92.7%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 1852;  
Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 3.4e+02;  
Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db 1832 RPIPVPP 1838

## RESULT 8

W4WL51  
E4 protein - human papillomavirus type 51  
C/Species: human papillomavirus type 51  
A/Note: host Homo sapiens (man)  
C/Date: 31-Mar-1992 #sequence\_revision 31-Mar-1992 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: C40415  
R;lungu, O.; Crum, C.P.; Silverstein, S.J.  
J. Virol. 65, 4216-4225, 1991  
A/Title: Biologic properties and nucleotide sequence analysis of human papillomavirus type  
A/Reference number: A40415; MUID:91303675; PMID:1649326  
A/Accession: C40415  
A/Status: translation not shown  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-87 <LUN>

A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P26548; UNIPARC:UPI0000138387; GB:M62877  
C/Superfamily: papillomavirus E4 protein  
C/Keywords: early protein

Query Match 90.2%; Score 37; DB 1; Length 87;  
Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 20;  
Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db 24 RPIPLPP 30

## RESULT 9

T16001  
hypothetical protein F09E5.12 - Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Species: Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Date: 20-Sep-1999 #sequence\_revision 20-Sep-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: T16001  
R;Chisoe, S.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1995  
A/Description: The sequence of C. elegans cosmid F09E5.  
A/Reference number: Z18444  
A/Accession: T16001  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-312 <CHI>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q19261; UNIPARC:UPI00000826A8; EMBL:U37429; NID:g1019949;  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: CESP:F09E5.12  
A/Introns: 30/3; 125/1; 162/3

Query Match 90.2%; Score 37; DB 2; Length 312;  
Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 76;  
Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db 255 RPIPLPP 261

## RESULT 10

G86197  
hypothetical protein [imported] - Arabidopsis thaliana  
C/Species: Arabidopsis thaliana (mouse-ear cress)  
C/Date: 02-Mar-2001 #sequence\_revision 02-Mar-2001 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: G86197  
R;Theologis, A.; Ecker, J.R.; Palm, C.J.; Federspiel, N.A.; Kaul, S.; White, O.; Alonso  
Chin, C.W.; Chung, M.K.; Conn, L.; Conway, A.B.; Conway, A.R.; Creasy, T.H.; Dewart, K  
ansen, N.F.; Hughes, B.; Huizar, L.  
Nature 408, 816-820, 2000  
A/Authors: Hunter, J.L.; Jenkins, J.; Johnson-Hopson, C.; Khan, S.; Khaykin, E.; Kim, C  
C.A.; Li, J.H.; Li, Y.; Lin, X.; Liu, S.X.; Liu, Z.A.; Lueros, J.S.; Maiti, R.; Marziani  
Rizzo, M.; Rooney, T.; Rowley, D.; Sakano, H.  
A/Authors: Salzberg, S.L.; Schwartz, J.R.; Shim, P.; Southwick, A.M.; Sun, H.; Tallon  
ker, M.; Wu, D.; Yu, G.; Fraser, C.M.; Venter, J.C.; Davis, R.W.  
A/Title: Sequence and analysis of chromosome 1 of the plant Arabidopsis.  
A/Reference number: A86141; MUID:21016719; PMID:11130712  
A/Accession: G86197  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-383 <STO>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9LNC6; UNIPARC:UPI00000AC01F; GB:AE005172; NID:g8844126; F

Query Match 90.2%; Score 37; DB 2; Length 383;  
Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 94;  
Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
Db 255 RPIPLPP 261

Db 191 RPVPVP 197

RESULT 11

A43817

transforming protein (cbl) - human

C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)

C/Date: 03-Feb-1993 #sequence\_revision 03-Feb-1993 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C/Accession: A43817

R/Blake, T.J.; Shapiro, M.; Morse III, H.C.; Langdon, W.Y.

Oncogene 6, 653-657, 1991

A/Title: The sequences of the human and mouse c-cbl proto-oncogenes show v-cbl was gene

A/Reference number: A43817; MUID:91232862; PMID:2030914

A/Accession: A43817

A/Status: preliminary

A/Molecule type: mRNA

A/Residues: 1-906 <BLA>

A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P22681; UNIPARC:UPI00001271AA; EMBL:X57110; NID:g29730; PIDN

C/Keywords: DNA binding

F;377-425/Domain: RING finger homology <RRN>

Query Match 90.2%; Score 37; DB 2; Length 906;

Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 2.3e+02;

Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPVPVP 7

Db 531 KPLPVP 537

RESULT 12

JC5581

guanylate cyclase (EC 4.6.1.2) ROS-GC2 precursor - bovine

N/Alternate names: guanyl cyclase; guanylyl cyclase

C/Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)

C/Date: 23-Sep-1997 #sequence\_revision 23-Sep-1997 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C/Accession: JC5581

R/Goraczniak, R.; Duda, T.; Sharma, R.K.

Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 234, 666-670, 1997

A/Title: Structural and functional characterization of a second subfamily member of the

A/Reference number: JC5581; MUID:97318835; PMID:9175772

A/Accession: JC5581

A/Status: nucleic acid sequence not shown

A/Molecule type: mRNA

A/Residues: 1-1103 <GOR>

A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:O02740; UNIPARC:UPI0000128C1F; GB:U95958; NID:g2072999; PIDN

A/Experimental source: retina

C/Comment: This enzyme belongs to the subfamily of calcium-modulated rod outer segment m

C/Superfamily: membrane-bound guanylate cyclase; guanylate cyclase catalytic domain hom

C/Keywords: phosphorus-oxygen lyase

F;1-50/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>

F;51-465/Domain: extracellular #status predicted <EXT>

F;466-490/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TRM>

F;523-816/Domain: protein kinase homology <KIN>

F;836-1064/Domain: guanylate cyclase catalytic domain homology <GCC>

F;1099-1103/Region: signature

Query Match 90.2%; Score 37; DB 2; Length 1103;

Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 2.9e+02;

Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPVPVP 7

Db 1068 KPLPVP 1074

RESULT 13

I59385

guanylate cyclase (EC 4.6.1.2) 2D-like precursor, retinal - human

C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)

C/Date: 31-May-1996 #sequence\_revision 31-May-1996 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C/Accession: I59385

R/Lowe, D.G.; Ditzhoor, A.M.; Liu, K.; Gu, Q.; Spencer, M.; Laura, R.; Lu, L.; Hurley, J.

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 92, 5535-5539, 1995

A/Title: Cloning and expression of a second photoreceptor-specific membrane guany

A/Reference number: I59385; MUID:95296345; PMID:7777544

A/Accession: I59385

A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBD

A/Molecule type: mRNA

A/Residues: 1-1108 <RES>

A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P51841; UNIPARC:UPI0000128C20; GB:L37378; NID:g945224; PIDN

C/Genetics:

A/Gene: GDB:GUC2DL

A/Cross-references: GDB:701610

C/Superfamily: membrane-bound guanylate cyclase; guanylate cyclase catalytic domain hom

C/Keywords: cGMP biosynthesis; glycoprotein; phosphorus-oxygen lyase; transmembrane pro

F;523-816/Domain: protein kinase homology <KIN>

F;836-1064/Domain: guanylate cyclase catalytic domain homology <GCC>

Query Match 90.2%; Score 37; DB 2; Length 1108;

Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 2.9e+02;

Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPVPVP 7

Db 1068 KPLPVP 1074

RESULT 14

B55915

guanylate cyclase (EC 4.6.1.2) 2F precursor - rat

C/Species: Rattus norvegicus (Norway rat)

C/Date: 23-Mar-1995 #sequence\_revision 05-Apr-1995 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C/Accession: B55915

R/Yang, R.B.; Foster, D.C.; Garbers, D.L.; Fuelle, H.J.

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 92, 602-606, 1995

A/Title: Two membrane forms of guanylyl cyclase found in the eye.

A/Reference number: A55915; MUID:95132648; PMID:7831337

A/Accession: B55915

A/Status: preliminary

A/Molecule type: mRNA

A/Residues: 1-1108 <YAN>

A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P51842; UNIPARC:UPI0000128C21; GB:L36030; NID:g780358; PIDN

C/Superfamily: membrane-bound guanylate cyclase; guanylate cyclase catalytic domain hom

C/Keywords: cGMP biosynthesis; glycoprotein; phosphorus-oxygen lyase; transmembrane pro

F;523-816/Domain: protein kinase homology <KIN>

F;836-1064/Domain: guanylate cyclase catalytic domain homology <GCC>

Query Match 90.2%; Score 37; DB 2; Length 1108;

Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 2.9e+02;

Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPVPVP 7

Db 1068 KPLPVP 1074

RESULT 15

E70977

hypothetical protein Rv3447c - Mycobacterium tuberculosis (strain H37RV)

C/Species: Mycobacterium tuberculosis

C/Date: 17-Jul-1998 #sequence\_revision 17-Jul-1998 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C/Accession: E70977

R/Cole, S.T.; Brosch, R.; Parkhill, J.; Garnier, T.; Churcher, C.; Harris, D.; Gordon,

; Connor, R.; Davies, R.; Devlin, K.; Feltham, T.; Gentles, S.; Hamlin, N.; Holroyd, S.

Rajandream, M.A.; Rogers, J.; Rutter, S.; Seeger, K.; Skelton, S.; Squares, S.

Nature 393, 537-544, 1998

A/Authors: Sgares, R.; Sulston, J.E.; Taylor, K.; Whitehead, S.; Barrell, B.G.

A/Title: Deciphering the biology of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from the complete genome

A/Reference number: A70500; MUID:98295987; PMID:9634230

A/Accession: E70977

A/Status: preliminary; nucleic acid sequence not shown; translation not shown

A/Molecule type: DNA

A/Residues: 1-1236 <COL>

A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:O06264; UNIPARC:UPI00000C150F; GB:Z95389; GB:AL123456; NID:

A/Experimental source: strain H37RV

C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: Rv3447c

Query Match 90.2%; Score 37; DB 2; Length 1236;  
Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 3.2e+02;  
Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPFP 7  
||:|:|  
Db 1207 RPLPFP 1213

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:17:26  
Job time : 2.14529 secs



**THIS PAGE BLANK (uspto)**

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:37 ; Search time 5.35079 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
922.986 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-286  
Perfect score: 41  
Sequence: 1 RPLPIPP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2166443 seqs, 705528306 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2166443

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : UniProt\_05.80:\*  
1: uniprot\_sprotl:\*  
2: uniprot\_trembl:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	41	100.0	224	2 Q6EZE1	Q6EZE1 escherichia
2	41	100.0	237	2 Q56UC1	Q56UC1 escherichia
3	41	100.0	237	2 Q47088	Q47088 escherichia
4	41	100.0	506	2 Q4ID33	Q4ID33 gibberella
5	41	100.0	583	2 Q8FQ09	Q8FQ09 corynebacte
6	41	100.0	732	2 Q8JLY5	Q8JLY5 ashbya goss
7	41	100.0	790	2 Q6NU24	Q6NU24 xenopus lae
8	41	100.0	793	1 PHK_STRAM	Q82nm9 streptomyc
9	41	100.0	2275	2 Q8Q541	Q8Q541 pongine her
10	40	97.6	175	2 Q5VPS2	Q5VPS2 oryza sativ
11	40	97.6	284	1 TLX2_HUMAN	Q43763 homo sapien
12	40	97.6	284	1 TLX2_MOUSE	Q61663 mus musculu
13	40	97.6	852	2 Q8QRS5	Q8QRS5 pongine her
14	40	97.6	1074	2 Q4PG90	Q4PG90 ustilago ma
15	39	95.1	88	2 Q993Z6	Q993Z6 human papil
16	39	95.1	88	2 Q91R55	Q91R55 human papil
17	39	95.1	198	2 Q67VV2	Q67VV2 oryza bativ
18	39	95.1	209	2 Q96SH7	Q96SH7 homo sapien
19	39	95.1	278	2 Q73J56	Q73J56 treponema d
20	39	95.1	416	1 RAGE_BOVIN	Q28173 bos taurus
21	39	95.1	552	2 Q6Z9X4	Q6Z9X4 oryza sativ
22	39	95.1	553	1 I20RA_HUMAN	Q9uhf4 homo sapien
23	39	95.1	854	2 Q4QJ51	Q4QJ51 leishmania
24	39	95.1	857	2 Q4PC21	Q4PC21 ustilago ma
25	39	95.1	1104	2 Q8GUZ9	Q8GUZ9 populus tre
26	39	95.1	3119	2 Q8IHM0	Q8IHM0 plasmodium
27	38	92.7	130	2 Q67R30	Q67R30 symbiobacte
28	38	92.7	287	2 Q7U7P1	Q7U7P1 synechococc
29	38	92.7	323	2 Q82J46	Q82J46 streptomyc
30	38	92.7	440	2 Q568P5	Q568P5 brachydanio
31	38	92.7	578	2 Q4P1B6	Q4P1B6 ustilago ma

32	38	92.7	810	2 Q6IDM6	Q6IDM6 caenorhabdi
33	38	92.7	903	2 Q98TY6	Q98TY6 gallus gall
34	38	92.7	913	1 CBL_MOUSE	P22682 mus musculu
35	38	92.7	1243	2 Q93564	Q93564 caenorhabdi
36	38	92.7	1641	2 Q9GRZ3	Q9GRZ3 caenorhabdi
37	38	92.7	1847	2 Q6RKB0	Q6RKB0 brachydanio
38	38	92.7	1852	1 CAC1S_CYPCA	P22316 cyprinus ca
39	38	92.7	3855	2 Q4SYK6	Q4SYK6 tetraodon n
40	37	90.2	87	1 VE4_HPVS1	P26548 human papil
41	37	90.2	117	2 Q5SIT2	Q5SIT2 thermus the
42	37	90.2	117	2 Q72J63	Q72J63 thermus the
43	37	90.2	161	2 Q88C27	Q88C27 pseudomonas
44	37	90.2	176	2 Q5TP55	Q5TP55 anopheles g
45	37	90.2	312	2 Q19261	Q19261 caenorhabdi

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1									
ID	Q6EZE1	ECOLI	PRELIMINARY;	PRT;	224	AA.			
AC	Q6EZE1;								
DT	25-OCT-2004	(TREMBLrel. 28, Created)							
DT	25-OCT-2004	(TREMBLrel. 28, Last sequence update)							
DT	25-OCT-2004	(TREMBLrel. 28, Last annotation update)							
DE	Hypothetical protein.								
OS	Escherichia coli.								
OC	Bacteria; Proteobacteria; Gammaproteobacteria; Enterobacteriales;								
OC	Enterobacteriaceae; Escherichia.								
OX	NCBI_TaxID=562;								
RN	[1]								
RP	NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.								
RC	STRAIN=MBU. E 412;								
RX	PubMed=15748977;								
RA	Bouzari S., Oloomi M., Oswald E.;								
RT	"Detection of the cytolethal distending toxin locus cdtB among								
RT	diarrheagenic Escherichia coli isolates from humans in Iran.";								
RL	Res. Microbiol. 156:137-144(2005).								
DR	EMBL; AF373206; AAT65834.2; -; Genomic DNA.								
DR	GO; GO:0009279; C:outer membrane (sensu Gram-negative Bacteria); IEA.								
DR	GO; GO:0009405; P:pathogenesis; IEA.								
DR	InterPro; IPR003558; CDtoxina.								
DR	InterPro; IPR000772; Ricin_B_lectin.								
DR	Pfam; PF03498; CDtoxina; 1.								
DR	PIRSF; PIRSF036516; CDT_A; 1.								
DR	PRINTS; PR01387; CDTOXINA.								
DR	PROSITE; PS50231; RICIN_B_LECTIN; 1.								
KW	Hypothetical protein.								
SQ	SEQUENCE 224 AA; 24123 MW; 347CE412AEB95961 CRC64;								
Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 224;									
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1,1e+02;									
Matches	7;	Conservative	0;	Mismatches	0;	Indels	0;	Gaps	0;
QY	1	RPLPIPP	7						
Db	208	RPLPIPP	214						
RESULT 2									
ID	Q56UC1	ECOLI	PRELIMINARY;	PRT;	237	AA.			
AC	Q56UC1;								
DT	10-MAY-2005	(TREMBLrel. 30, Created)							
DT	10-MAY-2005	(TREMBLrel. 30, Last sequence update)							
DT	10-MAY-2005	(TREMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)							
DE	Cytolethal distending toxin type IV subunit A.								
GN	Name=cdtA;								
OS	Escherichia coli.								
OC	Bacteria; Proteobacteria; Gammaproteobacteria; Enterobacteriales;								
OC	Enterobacteriaceae; Escherichia.								
OX	NCBI_TaxID=562;								

```
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=28C;
RA Ledger N., Fujiwara T., Boury M., Sugai M., Oswald E.;
RT "Escherichia coli 28C (O75) cytolethal distending toxin type IV.";
RL Submitted (MAR-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; AY578329; AAT92047.1; -; Genomic DNA.
SQ SEQUENCE 237 AA; 25483 MW; 45C29A34455ECBDA CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 237;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7
Db 221 RPLPIPP 227

RESULT 3
Q47088_ECOLI PRELIMINARY; PRT; 237 AA.
ID Q47088_ECOLI PRELIMINARY;
AC Q47088;
DT 01-NOV-1996 (TReMBLrel. 01, Created)
DT 01-NOV-1996 (TReMBLrel. 01, Last sequence update)
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)
DE CdtA.
GN Name=cdtA;
OS Escherichia coli.
OC Bacteria; Proteobacteria; Gammaproteobacteria; Enterobacteriales;
OC Enterobacteriaceae; Escherichia.
OX NCBI_TaxID=562;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=E6468/62;
RX MEDLINE=94086109; PubMed=8262635;
RA Scott D.A., Kaper J.B.;
RT "Cloning and sequencing of the genes encoding Escherichia coli
RT cytolethal distending toxin.";
RL Infect. Immun. 62:244-251(1994).
DR EMBL; U03293; AAD10621.1; -; Genomic DNA.
DR GO; GO:0009279; C:outer membrane (sensu Gram-negative Bacteria); IEA.
DR GO; GO:0005529; F:sugar binding; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0009405; P:pathogenesis; IEA.
DR InterPro; IPR003558; CDTxina.
DR InterPro; IPR000772; Ricin_B_lectin.
DR Pfam; PF03498; CDTxina; 1.
DR PIRSF; PIRSF036516; CDT_A; 1.
DR PRINTS; PRO1387; CDTXINA.
DR PROSITE; PSS0231; RICIN_B_LECTIN; 1.
SQ SEQUENCE 237 AA; 25596 MW; 6D7EC323E4968E4E CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 237;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7
Db 221 RPLPIPP 227

RESULT 4
Q4ID33_GIBZE PRELIMINARY; PRT; 506 AA.
ID Q4ID33_GIBZE PRELIMINARY;
AC Q4ID33;
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TReMBLrel. 31, Created)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TReMBLrel. 31, Last sequence update)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TReMBLrel. 31, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein.
GN ORFNames=FG04875.1;
OS Gibberella zeae PH-1.
OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Ascomycota; Pezizomycotina; Sordariomycetes;
OC Hypocreomycetidae; Hypocreales; Nectriaceae; Gibberella.
OX NCBI_TaxID=229533;
```

```
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=PH-1;
RA Birren B., Nusbaum C., Abouelleil A., Allen N., Anderson S.,
RA Arachchi H.M., Barua N., Bastien V., Bloom T., Boguslavsky L.,
RA Boukhgalter B., Butler J., Calvo S.E., Camarata J., Chang J.,
RA Choepel Y., Collymore A., Cook A., Cooke P., Corum B., Dearellano K.,
RA Diaz J.S., Dodge S., Dooley K., Dorris L., Elkins T., Engels R.,
RA Erickson J., Faro S., Ferreira P., FitzGerald M., Gage D., Galagan J.,
RA Gardyna S., Gnerre S., Graham L., Grand-Pierre N., Hafez N.,
RA Hagopian D., Hago B., Hall J., Horton L., Hulme W., Iliev I.,
RA Jaffe D., Johnson R., Jones C., Kamal M., Kamat A., Karatas A.,
RA Kells C., Landers T., Levine R., Lindblad-Toh K., Liu G., Lui A.,
RA Ma L.-J., Mabbitt R., Maclean C., Macdonald P., Major J., Manning J.,
RA Matthews C., Mauceli E., McCarthy M., Meldrim J., Menues L.,
RA Mihova T., Mlenga V., Murphy T., Naylor J., Nguyen C., Nicol R.,
RA Nielsen C.B., Norbu C., O'Connor T., O'Donnell P., O'Neill D.,
RA Oliver J., Peterson K., Phunkhang P., Pierre N., Purcell S.,
RA Rachupka A., Ramasamy U., Raymond C., Retta R., Rise C., Rogov P.,
RA Roman J., Schauer S., Schuback R., Seaman S., Severy P., Smlinov S.,
RA Smith C., Spencer B., Stange-Thomann N., Stojanovic N., Stubbs M.,
RA Talmas J., Tesfaye S., Theodore J., Topham K., Travers M.,
RA Vassiliev H., Venkataraman V.S., Viel R., Vo A., Wang S., Wilson B.,
RA Wu X., Wyman D., Young G., Zainoun J., Zembek L., Zimmer A., Zody M.,
RA Lander E.;
RT "Fusarium graminearum genome sequence.";
RL Submitted (FEB-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
CC -!- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an
CC EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is
CC preliminary data.
DR EMBL; AACM01000198; EAA74203.1; -; Genomic DNA.
KM Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 506 AA; 56193 MW; 6DC63195B023F444 CRC64;
```

```
Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 506;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7
Db 413 RPLPIPP 419

RESULT 5
Q8FQV9_COREF PRELIMINARY; PRT; 583 AA.
ID Q8FQV9_COREF PRELIMINARY;
AC Q8FQV9;
DT 01-MAR-2003 (TReMBLrel. 23, Created)
DT 01-MAR-2003 (TReMBLrel. 23, Last sequence update)
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)
DE Putative oxidase.
GN OrderedLocNames=CE1018;
OS Corynebacterium efficiens.
OC Bacteria; Actinobacteria; Actinobacteridae; Actinomycetales;
OC Corynebacterineae; Corynebacteriaceae; Corynebacterium.
OX NCBI_TaxID=152794;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=YS-314 / AJ 12310 / DSM 44549 / JCM 11189;
RX MEDLINE=22723752; PubMed=12840036; DOI=10.1101/gr.1285603;
RA Nishio Y., Nakamura Y., Kawarabayashi Y., Ueda Y., Kimura E.,
RA Sugimoto S., Matsui K., Yamagishi A., Kikuchi H., Ikeo K.,
RA Gojobori T.;
RT "Comparative complete genome sequence analysis of the amino acid
RT replacements responsible for the thermostability of Corynebacterium
RT efficiens.";
RL Genome Res. 13:1572-1579(2003).
DR EMBL; BA000035; BAC17828.1; -; Genomic DNA.
DR HSSP; P36649; 1N68.
DR GO; GO:0005507; F:copper ion binding; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0016491; F:oxidoreductase activity; IEA.
DR InterPro; IPR011706; Cu-oxidase_2.
DR InterPro; IPR011707; Cu-oxidase_3;
```



```
DR InterPro; IPR002355; Cu_ox_copper_BS.
DR InterPro; IPR006311; Tat.
DR Pfam; PF07731; Cu-oxidase_2; 1.
DR Pfam; PF07732; Cu-oxidase_3; 1.
DR TIGRfams; TIGR01409; TAT_signal_seq; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS00080; MULTICOOPER_OXIDASE2; 1.
KW COMPLETE proteome.
SQ SEQUENCE 583 AA; 63559 MW; AE5736B1AF2BECFC CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 583;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIP 7
    |||||
Db 109 RPLPIP 115

RESULT 6
O8J1Y5 ASHGO PRELIMINARY; PRT; 732 AA.
ID O8J1Y5 ASHGO PRELIMINARY; PRT; 732 AA.
AC O8J1Y5;
DT 01-MAR-2003 (TReMBLrel. 23, Created)
DT 01-MAR-2003 (TReMBLrel. 23, Last sequence update)
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)
DE Wall protein.
GN Name=WALL;
OS Ashbya gossypii (Yeast) (Eremothecium gossypii).
OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Ascomycota; Saccharomycotina; Saccharomycetes;
OC Saccharomycetales; Saccharomycetaceae; Eremothecium.
OX NCBI_TaxID=33169;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RX PubMed=15367585; DOI=10.1242/jcs.01377;
RA Walther A., Wendland J.;
RT "Apical localization of actin patches and vacuolar dynamics in Ashbya
RT gossypii depend on the WASP homolog Wallp.";
RL J. Cell Sci. 117:4947-4958(2004).
RN [2]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RA Wendland J.W., Walther A., Philippsen P.;
RL Submitted (AUG-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; AY144115; AAN28957.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR HSSP; O08816; IMKE.
DR InterPro; IPR000697; EVH1.
DR InterPro; IPR011993; PH_type.
DR InterPro; IPR001960; WH1.
DR InterPro; IPR003124; WH2_actin_bd.
DR Pfam; PF00568; WH1; 1.
DR Pfam; PF02205; WH2; 1.
DR SMART; SM00461; WH1; 1.
SQ SEQUENCE 732 AA; 77695 MW; 438CF77D357E849D CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 732;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIP 7
    |||||
Db 312 RPLPIP 318

RESULT 7
O6NU24 XENLA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 790 AA.
ID O6NU24 XENLA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 790 AA.
AC O6NU24;
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE MGC81305 protein.
GN Name=MGC81305;
OS Xenopus laevis (African clawed frog).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
```

```
OC Amphibia; Batrachia; Anura; Mesobatrachia; Pipoidae; Pipidae;
OC Xenopodinae; Xenopus; Xenopus.
OX NCBI_TaxID=8355;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC TISSUE=Embryo;
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
RA Brownstein M.J., Ueddin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
RA Villalón D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
RN [2]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC TISSUE=Embryo;
RX MEDLINE=22341132; PubMed=12454917; DOI=10.1002/dvdy.10174;
RA Klein S.L., Strausberg R.L., Wagner L., Pontius J., Clifton S.W.,
RA Richardson P.;
RT "Genetic and genomic tools for Xenopus research: The NIH Xenopus
RT initiative.";
RL Dev. Dyn. 225:384-391(2002).
RN [3]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC TISSUE=Embryo;
RA Klein S., Strausberg R.;
RL Submitted (APR-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
CC -1- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: ATP + a protein = ADP + a phosphoprotein.
CC -1- SIMILARITY: Belongs to the Ser/Thr protein kinase family.
DR EMBL; BC068778; AAH68778.1; -; mRNA.
DR GO; GO:0005524; F:ATP binding; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0004674; F:protein serine/threonine kinase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0004713; F:protein-tyrosine kinase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0006468; P:protein amino acid phosphorylation; IEA.
DR InterPro; IPR000719; Prot kinase.
DR InterPro; IPR008271; Ser_thr_pkin_AS.
DR InterPro; IPR002290; Ser_thr_pkinase.
DR InterPro; IPR001245; Tyr_pkinase.
DR Pfam; PF00069; Pkinase; 1.
DR ProDom; PD000001; Prot_kinase; 1.
DR SMART; SM00219; TyrKC; 1.
DR SMART; SM00220; S_TKC; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS00107; PROTEIN_KINASE_ATP; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS50011; PROTEIN_KINASE_DOM; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS00108; PROTEIN_KINASE_ST; 1.
KW ATP-binding; Cell cycle; Cell division; Kinase; Nucleotide-binding;
KW Serine/threonine-protein kinase; Transferase.
SQ SEQUENCE 790 AA; 88982 MW; 53450731EF8F0FE1 CRC64;
```

```
Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 790;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPIP 7
    |||||
Db 525 RPLPIP 531

RESULT 8
```

```
PHK STRAW
ID PHK STRAW STANDARD; PRT; 793 AA.
AC Q82NM9;
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Created)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last sequence update)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)
DE Probable phosphoketolase (EC 4.1.2.-).
GN OrderedLocusNames=SAV1273;
OS Streptomyces avermitilis.
OC Bacteria; Actinobacteria; Actinobacteridae; Actinomycetales;
OC Streptomycineae; Streptomycetaceae; Streptomyces.
OX NCBI_TaxID=33903;
RN
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE GENOMIC DNA].
RC STRAIN=MA-4680 / ATCC 31267 / NCIMB 12804 / NRRL 8165;
RX MEDLINE=22608306; PubMed=12692562; DOI=10.1038/nbt820;
RA Ikeda H., Ishikawa J., Hanamoto A., Shinose M., Kikuchi H., Shiba T.,
RA Sakaki Y., Hattori M., Omura S.;
RT "Complete genome sequence and comparative analysis of the industrial
RT microorganism Streptomyces avermitilis."
RT Nat. Biotechnol. 21:526-531(2003).
RN
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE GENOMIC DNA].
RC STRAIN=MA-4680 / ATCC 31267 / NCIMB 12804 / NRRL 8165;
RX MEDLINE=21477403; PubMed=11572948; DOI=10.1073/pnas.211433198;
RA Omura S., Ikeda H., Ishikawa J., Hanamoto A., Takahashi C.,
RA Shinose M., Takahashi Y., Horikawa H., Nakazawa H., Osone T.,
RA Kikuchi H., Shiba T., Sakaki Y., Hattori M.;
RT "Genome sequence of an industrial microorganism Streptomyces
RT avermitilis: deducing the ability of producing secondary
RT metabolites."
RT Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12215-12220(2001).
RL
CC -1- COFACTOR: Thiamine pyrophosphate (Potential).
CC -1- SIMILARITY: Belongs to the XFP family.
CC
CC -----
CC This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
CC use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not
CC removed.
CC -----
CC
DR EMBL; BA000030; BAC68983.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR HAMAP; MF_01403; -; 1.
DR InterPro; IPR012109; Phosphoketolase.
DR InterPro; IPR000399; TPP_bd.
DR InterPro; IPR005593; XFP.
DR Pfam; PF03894; XFP; 1.
DR PIRSF; PIRSF017245; Phosphoketolase; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS60002; PHOSPHOKETOLASE_1; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS60003; PHOSPHOKETOLASE_2; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS00187; TPP_ENZYMES; FALSB_NEG.
KW Complete proteome; Flavoprotein; Lyase; Thiamine pyrophosphate.
SQ SEQUENCE 793 AA; 88062 MW; 39D02CF9AF57E783 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 1; Length 793;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7
Db 376 RPLPIPP 382

RESULT 9
Q8QS41_9BETA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 2275 AA.
ID Q8QS41_9BETA
AC Q8QS41;
DT 01-JUN-2002 (TREMBLrel. 21, Created)
DT 01-JUN-2002 (TREMBLrel. 21, Last sequence update)
DT 01-MAR-2003 (TREMBLrel. 23, Last annotation update)
DE Tegument protein UL48.
OS Pongine herpesvirus 4 (Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus).
OC Viruses; dsDNA viruses, no RNA stage; Herpesviridae;
```

```
OC Betaherpesvirinae; Cytomegalovirus.
OX NCBI_TaxID=188763;
RN
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RX MEDLINE=22421467; PubMed=12533697; DOI=10.1099/vir.0.18606-0;
RA Davison A.J., Dolan A., Akter P., Addison C., Dargan D.J.,
RA Alencor D.J., McGeoch D.J., Hayward G.S.;
RT "The human cytomegalovirus genome revisited: comparison with the
RT chimpanzee cytomegalovirus genome."
RL J. Gen. Virol. 84:17-28(2003).
DR EMBL; AF480884; AAM00697.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR InterPro; IPR006928; Herpes_teg_N.
DR Pfam; PF04843; Herpes_teg_N; 1.
SQ SEQUENCE 2275 AA; 255990 MW; 45BBA419CA576BCD CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 41; DB 2; Length 2275;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.4e+03;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7
Db 277 RPLPIPP 283

RESULT 10
Q5VPS2_ORYSA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 175 AA.
ID Q5VPS2_ORYSA
AC Q5VPS2;
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TREMBLrel. 29, Created)
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TREMBLrel. 29, Last sequence update)
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TREMBLrel. 29, Last annotation update)
DE Nucleoid DNA-binding protein cnd41-like.
GN Name=OSJNBa0062J13.18;
OS Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group).
OC Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
OC Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; Liliopsida; Poales; Poaceae;
OC Eriartoideae; Oryzaceae; Oryza.
OX NCBI_TaxID=39947;
RN
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RA Sasaki T., Matsumoto T., Yamamoto K.;
RT "Oryza sativa nipponbare(GA3) genomic DNA, chromosome 6, BAC
RT clone:OSJNBa0062J13."
RL Submitted (MAY-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; AP003564; BAD68553.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR GO; GO:0003677; F:DNA binding; IEA.
KW DNA-binding.
SQ SEQUENCE 175 AA; 18553 MW; C066FF696E2C786E CRC64;

Query Match 97.6%; Score 40; DB 2; Length 175;
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e+02;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7
Db 43 RPLPVPP 49

RESULT 11
TLX2_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 284 AA.
ID TLX2_HUMAN
AC O43763; Q9UQ48;
DT 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Created)
DT 28-FEB-2003 (Rel. 41, Last sequence update)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)
DE T-cell leukemia homeobox protein 2 (Homeobox protein Hox-11L1) (Neural
DE crest homeobox protein).
GN Name=TLX2; Synonyms=HOX11L1, NCX;
OS Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;
OC Homo.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9606;
```

RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Delgado P., Rodriguez R.E., Gonzalez-Sarmiento R.;  
RT "Genomic characterization and chromosomal location of the human  
RT homeobox gene HOX11L1.";  
RL Submitted (NOV-1997) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX MEDLINE=99377083; PubMed=10446220; DOI=10.1074/jbc.274.34.24401;  
RA Iitsuka Y., Shimizu H., Kang M.M., Sasagawa K., Sekiya S.,  
RA Tokuhisa T., Hatano M.;  
RT "An enhancer element for expression of the Ncx (Enx, Hox11L1) gene in  
RT neural crest-derived cells.";  
RL J. Biol. Chem. 274:24401-24407 (1999).  
RN [3]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE MRNA].  
RC TISSUE=Brain;  
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Uedlin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903 (2002).  
CC -1- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Nuclear (Probable).  
CC -1- SIMILARITY: Contains 1 homeobox DNA-binding domain.  
CC -----  
CC This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration  
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -  
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its  
CC use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not  
CC removed.  
CC -----  
DR EMBL; AJ002607; CAA05636.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR EMBL; AJ002608; CAA05636.1; JOINED; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR EMBL; AJ002609; CAA05636.1; JOINED; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR EMBL; AB008501; BAA83463.1; -; mRNA.  
DR EMBL; BC006356; AAH06356.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P13297; 1IG7.  
DR TRANSFAC; T04367; -;  
DR Ensembl; ENSG00000115297; Homo sapiens.  
DR HGNC; HGNC:5057; TLX2.  
DR MIM; 604240; -;  
DR InterPro; IPR001356; Homeobox.  
DR InterPro; IPR012287; Homeobox-main-rel.  
DR Pfam; PF00046; Homeobox; 1.  
DR PRINTS; PR00024; HOMEBOX.  
DR ProDom; PD000010; Homeobox; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00389; HOX; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS00027; HOMEBOX\_1; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50071; HOMEBOX\_2; 1.  
KW Developmental protein; DNA-binding; Homeobox; Nuclear protein.  
FT DNA\_BIND 157 216 Homeobox.  
FT COMBIAS 27 115 Gly-rich.  
FT COMFLICT 16 16 P -> A (in Ref. 1).  
FT COMFLICT 30 32 TPG -> PR (in Ref. 1).  
FT COMFLICT 37 48 IGRGGGGENG -> WVAGGVIGENA (in Ref. 1).  
FT COMFLICT 100 102 Missing (in Ref. 1).  
FT COMFLICT 131 136 RLTAAL -> PAV (in Ref. 1).

FT CONFLICT 219 219 Missing (in Ref. 1).  
FT CONFLICT 241 241 R -> T (in Ref. 1).  
FT CONFLICT 274 274 V -> A (in Ref. 1).  
SQ SEQUENCE 284 AA; 30251 MW; 794B07A9E7817939 CRC64;

Query Match 97.6%; Score 40; DB 1; Length 284;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2.1e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||:|  
Db 87 RPLPVPP 93

RESULT 12  
TLX2\_MOUSE  
ID TLX2\_MOUSE STANDARD; PRT; 284 AA.  
AC Q61663;

DT 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Created)  
DT 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)  
DE T-cell leukemia homeobox protein 2 (Homeobox protein Hox-11L1)  
DE (Homeobox TLX-2) (PMUR10F).  
GN Name=TLX2; Synonyms=Hox11L1, TLX11L;  
OS Mus musculus (Mouse).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Glires; Rodentia; Sciurognathi;  
OC Muridae; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=10090;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX MEDLINE=92020958; PubMed=1681546;  
RA Kennedy M.A., Gonzalez-Sarmiento R., Kees U.R., Lampert F., Dear T.N.,  
RA Boehm T., Rabbits T.H.;  
RT "HOX11, a homeobox-containing T-cell oncogene on human chromosome  
RT 10q24.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88:8900-8904 (1991).  
CC -1- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Nuclear (Probable).  
CC -1- SIMILARITY: Contains 1 homeobox DNA-binding domain.  
CC -1- CAUTION: was originally (Ref.1) thought to be the ortholog of  
CC human HOX11.  
CC -----

CC This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration  
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -  
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its  
CC use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not  
CC removed.  
CC -----

DR EMBL; M75953; AAA37805.1; -; mRNA.  
DR PIR; B41224; B41224.

DR HSSP; P13297; 1IG7.  
DR TRANSFAC; T04368; -;  
DR Ensembl; ENSMUSG0000030040; Mus musculus.  
DR MGI; MGI:1350935; TLX2.

DR InterPro; IPR001356; Homeobox.  
DR InterPro; IPR012287; Homeobox-main-rel.  
DR Pfam; PF00046; Homeobox; 1.

DR PRINTS; PR00024; HOMEBOX.  
DR ProDom; PD000010; Homeobox; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00389; HOX; 1.

DR PROSITE; PS00027; HOMEBOX\_1; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50071; HOMEBOX\_2; 1.

KW Developmental protein; DNA-binding; Homeobox; Nuclear protein.  
FT DNA\_BIND 157 216 Homeobox.  
FT COMBIAS 27 115 Gly-rich.

SQ SEQUENCE 284 AA; 30361 MW; CD1D6D3EB0F8CBDA CRC64;

Query Match 97.6%; Score 40; DB 1; Length 284;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2.1e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPIPP 7  
|||:|



Db 87 RPLPVP 93

RESULT 13

08QRS5\_9BETA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 852 AA.

ID Q8QRS5\_9BETA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 852 AA.

AC Q8QRS5;

DT 01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Created)

DT 01-JUN-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 21, Last sequence update)

DT 01-OCT-2002 (TrEMBLrel. 22, Last annotation update)

DE Transcriptional transactivator TRS1.

OS Pongine herpesvirus 4 (Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus).

OC Viruses; dsDNA viruses, no RNA stage; Herpesviridae;

OC Betaherpesvirinae; Cytomegalovirus.

OX NCBI\_TaxID=188763;

OK (1)

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RX MEDLINE=22421467; PubMed=12533697; DOI=10.1099/vir.0.18606-0;

RA Davison A.J., Dolan A., Akter P., Addison C., Dargan D.J.,

RA Alcindor D.J., McGeoch D.J., Hayward G.S.;

RT "The human cytomegalovirus genome revisited: comparison with the

RT chimpanzee cytomegalovirus genome."

RL J. Gen. Virol. 84:17-28(2003).

DR EMBL; AF480884; AAM00813.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.

DR InterPro; IPR003360; US22.

DR Pfam; PF02393; US22; 1.

SQ SEQUENCE 852 AA; 91991 MW; 9A9C27FDD94D1025 CRC64;

Query Match 97.6%; Score 40; DB 2; Length 852;

Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 6.8e+02;

Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPVP 7

Db 763 RPLPVP 769

RESULT 14

04PG90\_USTWA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 1074 AA.

ID Q4PG90\_USTWA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 1074 AA.

AC Q4PG90;

DT 13-SEP-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 31, Created)

DT 13-SEP-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 31, Last sequence update)

DT 13-SEP-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 31, Last annotation update)

DE Hypothetical protein.

GN ORFNames=UM00873.1;

OS Ustilago maydis 521.

OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Basidiomycota; Ustilaginomycetes;

OC Ustilaginomycetidae; Ustilaginales; Ustilaginaceae; Ustilago.

OX NCBI\_TaxID=237631;

OK (1)

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RC STRAIN=521;

RA Birren B., Nusbbaum C., Abebe A., Abouelleil A., Adekoya E.,

RA Alt-zahra M., Allen N., Allen T., An P., Anderson M., Anderson S.,

RA Arachchi H., Armbruster J., Bachantsang P., Baldwin J., Barry A.,

RA Bayul T., Blitshteyn B., Bloom T., Blye J., Boguslavskiy L.,

RA Borowsky M., Boukhgalter B., Brunache A., Butler J., Calixte N.,

RA Calvo S., Camarata J., Campo K., Chang J., Cheshatsang Y., Citroen M.,

RA Collymore A., Considine T., Cook A., Cooke P., Corum B., Cuomo C.,

RA David R., Dawoe T., Degray S., Dodge S., Dooley K., Dorje P.,

RA Dorjee K., Dorris L., Dufey N., Dupes A., Elkins T., Engels R.,

RA Erickson J., Farina A., Faro S., Ferreira P., Fischer H.,

RA Fitzgerald M., Foley K., Gage D., Galagan J., Geatin G., Gnerre S.,

RA Gnirke A., Goyette A., Graham J., Grandbois E., Gyaltzen K., Hafez N.,

RA Hagopian D., Hagos B., Hall J., Hatcher B., Heller A., Higgins H.,

RA Honan T., Horn A., Houde N., Hughes L., Hulme W., Husby E., Iliev I.,

RA Jaffe D., Jones C., Kamal M., Kamat A., Kamysseis M., Karlsson E.,

RA Kells C., Kieu A., Kisner P., Kodira C., Kulbokas E., Labutti K.,

RA Lama D., Landers T., Leger J., Levine S., Lewis D., Lewis T.,

RA Lindblad-coh K., Liu X., Lokyitsang T., Lokyitsang Y., Lucien O.,

RA Lui A., Ma L.J., Mabbitt R., Macdonald J., Maclean C., Major J.,

RA Manning J., Marabella R., Maru K., Matthews C., Mauceli B.,

RA Mccarthy M., McDonough S., Mcghee T., Meldrim J., Menes L.,

RA Mesirov J., Mihalev A., Mihova T., Mikkelsen T., Mlenga V., Moru K.,

RA Mozes J., Mulrain L., Munson G., Naylor J., News C., Nguyen C.,

RA Nguyen N., Nguyen T., Nicol R., Nielsen C., Nizzari M., Norbu C.,

RA Norbu N., O'donnell P., Okawo O., O'leary S., Omotosho B., Pigani B.,

RA O'Neill K., Oseman S., Parker S., Perrin D., Phunkhang P., Pignat B.,

RA Purcell S., Rachupka T., Ramasamy U., Rameau R., Ray V., Raymond C.,

RA Retta R., Richardson S., Rise C., Rodriguez J., Rogers J., Rogov P.,

RA Rutman M., Schupbach R., Seaman C., Settipalli S., Sharpe T.,

RA Sheridan J., Sherpa N., Shi J., Smirnov S., Smith C., Sougnuez C.,

RA Spencer B., Stalker J., Stange-thomann N., Stavropoulos S.,

RA Stetson K., Stone C., Stone S., Stubbs M., Talamas J., Tchunga P.,

RA Tenzing P., Tesfaye S., Theodore J., Thoultsang Y., Topham K.,

RA Towey S., Tsamla T., Tsomo N., Vallee D., Vassiliev H.,

RA Venkataraman V., Vinson J., Vo A., Wade C., Wang S., Wangchuk T.,

RA Wangdi T., Whittaker C., Wilkinson J., Wu Y., Wyman D., Yadav S.,

RA Yang S., Yang X., Yeager S., Yee E., Young G., Zainoun J., Zembeck L.,

RA Zimmer A., Zody M., Zander E.;

RT "The genome sequence of Ustilago maydis."

RL Submitted (FEB-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.

CC -1- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an

CC EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is

CC preliminary data.

DR EMBL; AACP0100028; EAK81623.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.

KW Hypothetical protein.

SQ SEQUENCE 1074 AA; 106245 MW; 25B95F6F96C91F80 CRC64;

Query Match 97.6%; Score 40; DB 2; Length 1074;

Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 8.7e+02;

Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPVP 7

Db 661 RPLPVP 667

RESULT 15

Q993Z6\_HPV26 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 88 AA.

ID Q993Z6\_HPV26 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 88 AA.

AC Q993Z6;

DT 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)

DT 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)

DT 01-MAR-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)

DE Putative E4 protein.

OS Human papillomavirus - 82.

OC Viruses; dsDNA viruses, no RNA stage; Papillomaviridae;

OC Alphapapillomavirus.

OX NCBI\_TaxID=129724;

OK (1)

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RA Terai M., Burk R.D.;

RL Submitted (AUG-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.

DR EMBL; AF293961; AAK28453.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.

DR InterPro; IPR003861; Papilloma\_E4.

DR Pfam; PF02711; Pap\_E4; 1.

SQ SEQUENCE 88 AA; 10084 MW; 6752D8CF3A9475D7 CRC64;

Query Match 95.1%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 88;

Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 85;

Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPVP 7

Db 24 RPLPVP 30

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:15:18

Job time : 8.35079 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioceeleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:06 ; Search time 3.47251 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
885.713 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-290  
Perfect score: 39  
Sequence: 1 RPLPSRP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2443163 seqs, 439378781 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2443163

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : A\_Geneseq\_21:\*

1:	geneseqp1980s:*
2:	geneseqp1990s:*
3:	geneseqp2000s:*
4:	geneseqp2001s:*
5:	geneseqp2002s:*
6:	geneseqp2003as:*
7:	geneseqp2003bs:*
8:	geneseqp2004s:*
9:	geneseqp2005s:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB	ID	Description
1	39	100.0	7	3	AAB17234	Aab17234 SH3 antag
2	39	100.0	7	5	ABB73227	Abb73227 Src homol
3	39	100.0	7	7	ADJ73381	Adj73381 SH3 antag
4	39	100.0	7	8	ADJ53015	Adj53015 CH1 delet
5	39	100.0	7	8	ADJ51976	Adj51976 CH1 delet
6	39	100.0	13	2	AAW11123	Aaw11123 Src SH3 d
7	39	100.0	50	2	AAW16936	Aaw16936 Random re
8	39	100.0	50	2	AAW25499	Aaw25499 Random pe
9	39	100.0	79	4	AAU48480	Aau48480 Propionib
10	39	100.0	79	6	ABM44999	Abm44999 Propionib
11	39	100.0	85	4	AAU50101	Aau50101 Propionib
12	39	100.0	85	6	ABM46620	Abm46620 Propionib
13	39	100.0	199	4	ABG07608	Abg07608 Novel hum
14	39	100.0	351	2	AAW72022	Aaw72022 HSV-2 str
15	36	92.3	7	3	AAB17235	Aab17235 SH3 antag
16	36	92.3	7	5	ABB73228	Abb73228 Src homol
17	36	92.3	7	7	ADJ73382	Adj73382 SH3 antag
18	36	92.3	7	8	ADJ53016	Adj53016 CH1 delet
19	36	92.3	7	8	ADJ51977	Adj51977 CH1 delet
20	36	92.3	13	2	AAW11116	Aaw11116 Src SH3 d
21	36	92.3	34	2	AAW25498	Aaw25498 Random pe
22	36	92.3	35	2	AAW16935	Aaw16935 Random re
23	36	92.3	70	7	ABO77807	AbO77807 Pseudomon
24	36	92.3	76	8	ADR94375	Adr94375 Novel S.

25	36	92.3	76	9	AEA58245	Aea58245 Streptoco
26	36	92.3	116	8	ADQ67167	Adq67167 Novel hum
27	36	92.3	165	4	AAB82136	Aab82136 Human sbg
28	36	92.3	257	7	ABO84172	AbO84172 Pseudomon
29	36	92.3	280	4	ABG05901	Abg05901 Novel hum
30	36	92.3	455	7	ABM89085	Abm89085 Rice abio
31	36	92.3	476	4	ABG28212	Abg28212 Novel hum
32	36	92.3	507	8	ADS21668	Ads21668 Bacterial
33	36	92.3	710	9	ABM92205	Abm92205 M. xanthu
34	36	92.3	722	7	ADD46839	Add46839 Rat Prote
35	36	92.3	722	7	ADE56292	Ade56292 Rat Prote
36	36	92.3	728	4	AAM78754	Aam78754 Human pro
37	36	92.3	728	7	ADD46841	Add46841 Human pro
38	36	92.3	728	7	ADE56294	Ade56294 Human pro
39	36	92.3	728	8	ADJ66562	Adj66562 P13 kinas
40	36	92.3	729	7	ADJ71151	Adj71151 Human hea
41	36	92.3	743	4	AAM79738	Aam79738 Human pro
42	36	92.3	1138	3	AAY83222	Aay83222 CAP6 poly
43	36	92.3	1138	7	ADJ93590	Adj93590 Mouse bon
44	35	89.7	61	4	AAU61321	Aau61321 Propionib
45	35	89.7	61	6	ABM57840	Abm57840 Propionib

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1						
ID	AAB17234	standard; peptide; 7 AA.				
AC	AAB17234;					
DT	31-OCT-2000	(first entry)				
DE	SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SEQ ID NO:290.					
KW	Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;					
KW	autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF;					
KW	immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;					
KW	inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;					
KW	cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;					
KW	vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;					
OS	Synthetic.					
PN	WO200024782-A2.					
PD	04-MAY-2000.					
PF	25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.					
PR	23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.					
PR	22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.					
PA	(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.					
PI	Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC,					
DR	WPI; 2000-350702/30.					
PT	Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically					
PT	active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.					
PS	Claim 39; Page 298; 608pp; English.					
XX	The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an					
CC	Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:					
CC	(X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each					
CC	independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-					
CC	(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,					
CC	P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active					
CC	peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,					

CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 3; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||  
Db 1 RPLPSRP 7

RESULT 2  
ID ABB73227 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX  
AC ABB73227;

DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)

DE Src homology3 (SH3) antagonist peptide SEQ ID NO:290.

XX Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KW erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KW TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KW TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KW MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KW cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KW antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfectility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KW neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KW cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KW sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KW thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KW Fanconi's syndrome.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200183525-A2.  
XX  
PD 08-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudäs JM;  
XX WPI; 2002-130313/17.  
DR  
XX  
PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
XX  
PS Claim 39; Page 55; 176pp; English.

XX The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfectility, haemostatic, dermatological and

CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 5; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||  
Db 1 RPLPSRP 7

RESULT 3  
ID ADJ73381 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX  
AC ADJ73381;  
XX  
DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

DE SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SeqID 836.

XX mimetic; CDR mimetibody; gene therapy; transgenic; immune;  
KW cardiovascular; infectious; malignant; neurologic disease; anaemia;  
KW immunomodulator; cardiac; antimicrobial; cytostatic; neuroprotective;  
KW SH3.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO2003084477-A2.  
XX  
PD 16-OCT-2003.  
XX  
PF 24-MAR-2003; 2003WO-US009139.  
XX  
PR 29-MAR-2002; 2002US-0368791P.  
XX  
PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.  
XX  
PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Scallion BJ, Ghayeb J;  
XX WPI; 2003-804237/75.  
DR  
XX  
PT New CDR mimetibody comprising a portion of a heavy or light chain  
PT variable region comprising human framework or ligand binding region,  
PT useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g., immune,  
PT cardiovascular or neurologic disease.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 836; 97pp; English.

XX This invention relates to novel mammalian CDR mimetibodies, specific  
CC portions or variants thereof. Specifically, it refers to an antibody  
CC fragment where a protein has been inserted into, or replaces a portion  
CC of, one or more CDR regions, such that each CDR mimetibody comprises at  
CC least one portion of a heavy chain or light chain variable region, which



CC itself comprises at least one human framework region and at least one  
CC ligand binding region (LBR). The present invention describes human  
CC mimetibodies, including modified immunoglobulins and cleavage products  
CC that can be useful in gene therapy and the generation of transgenic  
CC plants and animals. Furthermore, the CDR mimetibody is useful for  
CC preparing compositions for modulating, treating or reducing the symptoms  
CC of immune, cardiovascular, infectious, malignant and/ or neurologic  
CC diseases, as well as anaemia. Accordingly, they exhibit immunomodulator,  
CC cardiant, antimicrobial, cytostatic and neuroprotective activities. This  
CC peptide sequence is an SH3 antagonist peptide sequence used to make a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 7; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Oy 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||  
Db 1 RPLPSRP 7

RESULT 4

ID ADJ53015 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX ADJ53015;

DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

XX CH1 deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID836.

KW CH1 deleted mimetibody; immunosuppressive; cardiovascular; cardiant;  
KW hypotensive; neuroprotective; nootropic; antibacterial; virucide;  
KW fungicide; gene therapy; immune disorder; cardiovascular disease;  
KW arhythmia; hypertension; heart failure; neurodegenerative;  
KW multiple sclerosis; dementia; Alzheimer's disease; anaemia;  
KW cancerous condition; infectious disease; bacterial infection;  
KW viral infection; fungal infection.

OS Unidentified.  
OS Synthetic.

XX WO2004002417-A2.

XX 08-JAN-2004.

XX 27-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020347.

XX 28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

XX (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC;  
PI Kutoloski KA;

XX WPI; 2004-082870/08.

PT New CH1-deleted mimetibody polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful for  
PT modulating, treating, alleviating, preventing an immune, cardiovascular,  
PT or neurodegenerative disease or disorder, anemia, cancer, or infectious  
PT diseases.

XX Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 836; 129pp; English.

XX This invention relates to CH1 deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be  
CC useful for the development of compounds with an immunosuppressive,  
CC cardiovascular, cardiant, hypotensive, neuroprotective, nootropic,  
CC antibacterial, virucide or fungicide activity. In addition, the disclosed  
CC sequences may prove useful for gene therapy. The CH1-deleted mimetibody  
CC is useful for diagnosing or treating a disease condition in a cell,

CC tissue, organ or animal, specifically for modulating, treating,  
CC alleviating, preventing the incidence or reducing the symptoms of an  
CC immune, cardiovascular (for example arrhythmia, hypertension or heart  
CC failure), or neurodegenerative (for example multiple sclerosis, dementia  
CC or Alzheimer's disease) diseases or disorders, anaemia, cancerous  
CC conditions, or infectious diseases (for example bacterial, viral or  
CC fungal infection). The present sequence is that of a peptide which may be  
XX used during the creation of a mimetibody of the invention.

XX Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Oy 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||  
Db 1 RPLPSRP 7

RESULT 5

ID ADJ51976 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX ADJ51976;

DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

XX CH1 deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID836.

KW CH1 deleted mimetibody; osteopathic; cardiovascular-Gen;  
KW dermatological-Gen; auditory; endocrine-Gen; gastrointestinal-Gen;  
KW gynaecological-Gen; hepatotropic; haemostatic; immunomodulator;  
KW antiallergic; muscular-Gen; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; neuroleptic;  
KW ophthalmological; nephrotropic; respiratory-Gen; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW TNF; cytokine; bone disorder; joint disorder; cardiovascular disorder;  
KW dental disorder; oral disorder; dermatological disorder; ear disorder;  
KW nose disorder; throat disorder; endocrine disorder; metabolic disorder;  
KW gastrointestinal disorder; gynaecological disorder; hepatic disorder;  
KW obstetric disorder; haematologic disorder; immunological disorder;  
KW allergic disorder; infectious disorder; musculoskeletal disorder;  
KW oncological disorder; neurological disorder; nutritional disorder;  
KW ophthalmologic disorder; pediatric disorder; psychiatric disorder;  
KW renal disorder; pulmonary disorder.

OS Unidentified.  
OS Synthetic.

XX WO2004002424-A2.

XX 08-JAN-2004.

XX 30-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020495.

XX 28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

XX 19-SEP-2002; 2002US-0412144P.

XX (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC;  
PI Kutoloski KA;

XX WPI; 2004-082872/08.

PT New CH1 deleted mimetibody polypeptide and nucleic acid, useful for  
PT diagnosing, preventing or treating cardiovascular, dermatologic,  
PT endocrine, gastrointestinal, gynecologic, infectious, neurologic and  
PT nutritional disorders.

XX Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 836; 123pp; English.

XX This invention relates to CH1 deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be

CC useful for the development of compounds with an osteopathic,  
CC cardiovascular-Gen, dermatological-Gen, auditory, endocrine-Gen,  
CC gastrointestinal-Gen, gynaecological-Gen, hepatotropic, haemostatic,  
CC immunomodulator, antiallergic, muscular-Gen, cytostatic,  
CC antiinflammatory, neuroleptic, ophthalmological, nephrotropic or  
CC respiratory-Gen activity acting as a tumour necrosis factor (TNF)-  
CC modulator or cytokine-agonist. The methods and compositions of the  
CC present invention are useful for the diagnosis, prevention and/or  
CC treatment of diseases or conditions associated with aberrant expression  
CC or activity of the CHI deleted mimetibody, such as a bone or joint,  
CC cardiovascular, dental or oral, dermatological, ear, nose or throat,  
CC endocrine, metabolic, gastrointestinal, gynaecological, hepatic,  
CC obstetric, haematologic, immunological, allergic, infectious,  
CC musculoskeletal, oncological, neurological, nutritional, ophthalmologic,  
CC pediatric, psychiatric, renal or pulmonary disorders. The present  
CC sequence is that of a peptide which may be used during the creation of a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 8; Length 7;

Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7

Db 1 RPLPSRP 7

RESULT 6

AAW11123

ID AAW11123 standard; peptide; 13 AA.

XX AC AAW11123;

DT 25-JUN-1997 (first entry)

DE Src SH3 domain-binding peptide used in signal transduction modulation.

KM Src; SH3; Src homology region 3; binding affinity; oncogenic protein;

KM protein tyrosine kinase; signal transduction; RNA processing;

OS Synthetic.

PN WO9603649-A1.

PD 08-FEB-1996.

PF 24-JUL-1995; 95WO-US009382.

PR 22-JUL-1994; 94US-00278865.

PR 07-JUN-1995; 95US-00483555.

PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ;

DR WPI; 1996-117151/12.

PT Peptide with binding affinity for Src homology region 3 (SH3) domains of  
PT proteins - useful for e.g. modulating signal transduction pathways at the  
PT cellular level, esp. protein tyrosine kinase-mediated.

PS Claim 40; Page 84; 116pp; English.

XX AAW1098-W1124 are peptides that bind to the Src SH3 domain. The SH3  
CC binding peptides are useful in modulating signal transduction pathways at  
CC the cellular level (especially protein tyrosine kinase-mediated),  
CC modulating oncogenic protein activity, or providing compounds for the  
CC development of drugs with the ability to modulate broad classes, as well  
CC as specific classes, of proteins involved in signal transduction and also  
CC for regulating the processing, trafficking or translation of RNA.

CC Conjugates of the peptides with detectable labels or imaging agents are  
CC useful for imaging cells, tissues and organs in which Src or Src-related  
CC proteins are expressed

XX SQ Sequence 13 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 13;

Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 11; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7

Db 4 RPLPSRP 10

RESULT 7

AAW16936

ID AAW16936 standard; peptide; 50 AA.

XX AC AAW16936;

DT 27-JUN-1997 (first entry)

DE Random recombinant SH3 domain binding peptide.

KM Src; SH3; Src homology region 3; binding affinity; oncogenic protein;  
KM protein tyrosine kinase; signal transduction; RNA processing;

OS Synthetic.

PN WO9603649-A1.

PD 08-FEB-1996.

PF 24-JUL-1995; 95WO-US009382.

PR 22-JUL-1994; 94US-00278865.

PR 07-JUN-1995; 95US-00483555.

PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ;

DR WPI; 1996-117151/12.

PT Peptide with binding affinity for Src homology region 3 (SH3) domains of  
PT proteins - useful for e.g. modulating signal transduction pathways at the  
PT cellular level, esp. protein tyrosine kinase-mediated.

PS Disclosure; Fig 1; 116pp; English.

XX AAW16924-W16948 are random recombinant peptides derived from one of three  
CC peptide libraries, T9, T12 and R8C. The peptides are all SH3 domain-  
CC binding peptides. SH3 binding peptides are useful in modulating signal  
CC transduction pathways at the cellular level (especially protein tyrosine  
CC kinase-mediated), modulating oncogenic protein activity, or providing  
CC compounds for the development of drugs with the ability to modulate broad  
CC classes, as well as specific classes, of proteins involved in signal  
CC transduction and also for regulating the processing, trafficking or  
CC translation of RNA. Conjugates of the peptides with detectable labels or  
CC imaging agents are useful for imaging cells, tissues and organs in which  
CC Src or Src-related proteins are expressed

XX SQ Sequence 50 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 50;

Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 39; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7

Db 37 RPLPSRP 43

RESULT 8  
AAW25499  
ID AAW25499 standard; peptide; 50 AA.  
XX  
AC AAW25499;  
XX  
DT 27-MAR-1998 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Random peptide recombinant clone T9.SRC3.3.  
XX  
KW Cortactin; SH3 domain; binding peptide; Src homology region 3;  
KW tyrosine kinase; immune response; lymphokine; interleukin 1; Nck; Abl;  
KM PLCgamma; p53bp2; Crk; Yes; Grb2.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
OS Unidentified.  
XX  
PN WO9730074-A1.  
XX  
PD 21-AUG-1997.  
XX  
PF 14-FEB-1997; 97WO-US002298.  
XX  
PR 16-FEB-1996; 96US-00602999.  
XX  
PA (CYTO-) CYTOGEN CORP.  
PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.  
XX  
PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ, Fowlkes DM;  
PI Rider JE;  
XX  
DR WPI; 1997-424972/39.  
XX  
PT Src homology region 3 binding peptide - used to activate Src tyrosine  
PT kinase(s) and to stimulate immune response by increasing production of  
PT certain lymphokine(s), e.g. interleukin-1.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; Fig 5; 131pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present sequence represents a random peptide recombinant isolated by  
CC the method of the present invention. SH3 (Src homology region 3) binding  
CC peptides are selected from: (a) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of  
CC Cortactin; (b) peptides which bind the middle SH3 domain of Nck; (c)  
CC peptides which bind the SH3 domain of Abl; (d) peptides which bind the  
CC SH3 domain of Src; (e) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of PLC gamma;  
CC (f) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of p53bp2; (g) peptides which bind  
CC the amino-terminal SH3 domain of Crk; (h) peptides which bind the SH3  
CC domain of Yes; and (i) peptides which bind the amino-terminal SH3 domain  
CC of Grb2. The purified binding peptides can be used in the method to  
CC identify inhibitors of their binding to their respective SH3 domains,  
CC which could be used to modulate the pharmacological activity of proteins  
CC or polypeptide containing the SH3 domain. The peptides can also be used  
CC to activate Src or Src-related protein tyrosine kinases, to stimulate the  
CC immune response by increasing the production of certain lymphokines, e.g.  
CC tumour necrosis factor-alpha and interleukin-1, or to deliver a  
CC conjugated molecule to certain cellular compartments containing Src or  
CC Src related proteins  
XX  
SQ Sequence 50 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 50;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 39;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 37 RPLPSRP 43

RESULT 9  
AAU48480

ID AAU48480 standard; protein; 79 AA.  
XX  
AC AAU48480;  
XX  
DT 27-FEB-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Propionibacterium acnes immunogenic protein #9376.  
XX  
KW SAPHO syndrome; synovitis; acne; pustulosis; hypertosis; osteomyelitis;  
KW uveitis; endophthalmitis; bone; joint; central nervous system; ELISA;  
KW inflammatory lesion; acne vulgaris; enzyme linked immunosorbent assay;  
KW dermatological; osteopathic; neuroprotectant.  
XX  
OS Propionibacterium acnes.  
XX  
PN WO200181581-A2.  
XX  
PD 01-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 20-APR-2001; 2001WO-US012865.  
XX  
PR 21-APR-2000; 2000US-0199047P.  
PR 02-JUN-2000; 2000US-0208841P.  
PR 07-JUL-2000; 2000US-0216747P.  
XX  
PA (CORI-) CORIXA CORP.  
XX  
PI Skelky YAW, Persing DH, Mitcham JL, Wang SS, Bhatia A;  
PI L'maisonneuve J, Zhang Y, Jen S, Carter D;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2001-616774/71.  
DR N-PSDB; AAS59542.  
XX  
PT Propionibacterium acnes polypeptides and nucleic acids useful for  
PT vaccinating against and diagnosing infections, especially useful for  
PT treating acne vulgaris.  
XX  
PS Example 1; SEQ ID NO 9675; 1069pp; English.  
XX  
CC Sequences AAU39105-AAU68017 represent Propionibacterium acnes immunogenic  
CC polypeptides. The proteins and their associated DNA sequences are used in  
CC the treatment, prevention and diagnosis of medical conditions caused by  
CC P. acnes. The disorders include SAPHO syndrome (synovitis, acne,  
CC pustulosis, hypertosis and osteomyelitis), uveitis and endophthalmitis.  
CC P. acnes is also involved in infections of bone, joints and the central  
CC nervous system, however it is particularly involved in the inflammatory  
CC lesions associated with acne vulgaris. A method for detecting the  
CC presence or absence of P. acnes in a patient comprises contacting a  
CC sample with a binding agent that binds to the proteins of the invention  
CC and determining the amount of bound protein in the sample. The  
CC polypeptides may be used as antigens in the production of antibodies  
CC specific for P. acnes proteins. These antibodies can be used to  
CC downregulate expression and activity of P. acnes polypeptides and  
CC therefore treat P. acnes infections. The antibodies may also be used as  
CC diagnostic agents for determining P. acnes presence, for example, by  
CC enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Note: The sequence data for  
CC this patent did not form part of the printed specification, but was  
CC obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at  
CC ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences  
XX  
SQ Sequence 79 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 4; Length 79;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 59;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 54 RPLPSRP 60

RESULT 10  
ABM44999



ID ABM44999 standard; protein; 79 AA.  
XX  
XX ABM44999;  
AC  
XX 20-OCT-2003 (first entry)  
DT  
XX  
XX Propionibacterium acnes predicted ORF-encoded polypeptide #9675.  
DE  
XX  
XX Acne vulgaris; antiseborrheic; dermatological; antibacterial;  
KM immunostimulant; immune response; vaccine.  
KW  
XX  
XX Propionibacterium acnes.  
OS  
XX WO2003033515-A1.  
PN  
XX 24-APR-2003.  
PD  
XX  
XX 11-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US032727.  
PF  
XX  
XX 15-OCT-2001; 2001US-00978825.  
PR  
XX  
XX (CORI-) CORIXA CORP.  
PA  
XX  
PI Mitcham JL, Skeiky YAW, Persing DH, Bhatia A, Maisonneuve JL,  
PI Zhang Y, Wang S, Jen S, Lodes MJ, Benson DR, Jones R, Carter D,  
PI Barch B, Valleve-Douglas J;  
XX  
XX WPI; 2003-381789/36.  
DR  
DR N-PSDB; ACF64471.  
XX  
XX  
PT New Propionibacterium acnes polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding the  
PT polypeptide, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating acne vulgaris,  
PT or for stimulating an immune response specific for a P. acnes protein.  
XX  
XX  
PS Example 1; SEQ ID NO 9675; 1481pp; English.  
XX  
XX The invention relates to an isolated polynucleotide (ACF64435-ACF64733)  
CC encoding a Propionibacterium acnes protein. The invention also relates to  
CC polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides (ABM35624-ABM64536) and to  
CC immunogenic fragments of P. acnes polypeptides. The invention  
CC additionally encompasses expression vectors and host cells comprising a  
CC polynucleotide of the invention; antibodies against polypeptides of the  
CC invention; fusion proteins comprising a polypeptide of the invention; a  
CC method for stimulating an immune response specific for a P. acnes  
CC polypeptide and an isolated T cell population comprising T cells prepared  
CC via this method; a vaccine composition (comprising P. acnes polypeptides,  
CC polynucleotides, antibodies, fusion proteins, T cell populations, or  
CC antigen-presenting cells that express the polypeptide); a method and kit  
CC for detecting or determining the presence or absence of P. acnes in a  
CC patient; and a method for inhibiting the development of P. acnes in a  
CC patient. The P. acnes polypeptides, polynucleotides, antibodies, fusion  
CC proteins, T cell populations or antigen-presenting cells that express the  
CC polypeptides are useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating acne  
CC vulgaris, or for stimulating an immune response specific for a P. acnes  
CC protein. The polynucleotides can also be used as probes or primers for  
CC nucleic acid hybridisation. The vaccine composition is useful for the  
CC stimulation of an immune response against P. acnes, or for treating acne,  
CC and the kit is useful for performing a diagnostic assay. The present  
CC sequence represents a polypeptide predicted to be encoded by an ORF (open  
CC reading frame) contained within the P. acnes polynucleotides of the  
CC invention. Note: The sequence data for this patent did not form part of  
CC the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly  
CC from WIPO at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences  
XX  
SQ Sequence 79 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 6; Length 79;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 59;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
DB 54 RPLPSRP 60

RESULT 11  
AAU50101  
ID AAU50101 standard; protein; 85 AA.  
XX  
XX AC AAU50101;  
AC  
XX 13-FEB-2002 (first entry)  
DT  
XX  
XX Propionibacterium acnes immunogenic protein #10997.  
DE  
XX  
XX SAPHO syndrome; synovitis; acne; pustulosis; hypertosis; osteomyelitis;  
KM uveitis; endophthalmitis; bone; joint; central nervous system; ELISA;  
KM inflammatory lesion; acne vulgaris; enzyme linked immunosorbent assay;  
KW dermatological; osteopathic; neuroprotectant.  
XX  
XX  
XX Propionibacterium acnes.  
OS  
XX  
XX WO200181581-A2.  
PN  
XX  
XX 01-NOV-2001.  
PD  
XX  
XX 20-APR-2001; 2001WO-US012865.  
PF  
XX  
XX 21-APR-2000; 2000US-0199047P.  
PR 02-JUN-2000; 2000US-0208841P.  
PR 07-JUL-2000; 2000US-0216747P.  
XX  
XX (CORI-) CORIXA CORP.  
PA  
XX  
PI Skeiky YAW, Persing DH, Mitcham JL, Wang SS, Bhatia A;  
PI L' Maisonneuve J, Zhang Y, Jen S, Carter D;  
PI  
XX  
XX WPI; 2001-616774/71.  
DR  
DR N-PSDB; AAS59546.  
XX  
XX  
PT Propionibacterium acnes polypeptides and nucleic acids useful for  
PT vaccinating against and diagnosing infections, especially useful for  
PT treating acne vulgaris.  
XX  
XX  
PS Example 1; SEQ ID NO 11296; 1069pp; English.  
XX  
XX Sequences AAU39105-AAU68017 represent Propionibacterium acnes immunogenic  
CC polypeptides. The proteins and their associated DNA sequences are used in  
CC the treatment, prevention and diagnosis of medical conditions caused by  
CC P. acnes. The disorders include SAPHO syndrome (synovitis, acne,  
CC pustulosis, hypertosis and osteomyelitis), uveitis and endophthalmitis.  
CC P. acnes is also involved in infections of bone, joints and the central  
CC nervous system, however it is particularly involved in the inflammatory  
CC lesions associated with acne vulgaris. A method for detecting the  
CC presence or absence of P. acnes in a patient comprises contacting a  
CC sample with a binding agent that binds to the proteins of the invention  
CC and determining the amount of bound protein in the sample. The  
CC polypeptides may be used as antigens in the production of antibodies  
CC specific for P. acnes proteins. These antibodies can be used to  
CC downregulate expression and activity of P. acnes polypeptides and  
CC therefore treat P. acnes infections. The antibodies may also be used as  
CC diagnostic agents for determining P. acnes presence, for example, by  
CC enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Note: The sequence data for  
CC this patent did not form part of the printed specification, but was  
CC obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at  
CC ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences  
XX  
SQ Sequence 85 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 4; Length 85;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 63;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
DB 27 RPLPSRP 33



RESULT 12  
ABM46620  
ID ABM46620 standard; protein; 85 AA.  
XX  
AC ABM46620;  
XX  
DT 20-OCT-2003 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Propionibacterium acnes predicted ORF-encoded polypeptide #11296.  
XX  
KM Acne vulgaris; antiseborrheic; dermatological; antibacterial;  
KW immunostimulant; immune response; vaccine.  
XX  
OS Propionibacterium acnes.  
XX  
PN WO2003033515-A1.  
XX  
PD 24-APR-2003.  
XX  
PF 11-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US032727.  
XX  
PR 15-OCT-2001; 2001US-00978825.  
XX  
PA (CORI-) CORIXA CORP.  
XX  
PI Mitcham JL, Skeiky YAW, Persing DH, Bhatia A, Maisonneuve JL;  
PI Zhang Y, Wang S, Jen S, Lodes MJ, Benson DR, Jones R, Carter D;  
PI Barth B, Vallieue-Douglass J;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2003-381789/36.  
DR N-PSDB; ACF64475.  
XX  
PT New Propionibacterium acnes polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding the  
PT polypeptide, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating acne vulgaris,  
PT or for stimulating an immune response specific for a P. acnes protein.  
XX  
PS Example 1; SEQ ID NO 11296; 1481pp; English.  
XX  
CC The invention relates to an isolated polynucleotide (ACF64435-ACF64733)  
CC encoding a Propionibacterium acnes protein. The invention also relates to  
CC polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides (ABM35624-ABM64536) and to  
CC immunogenic fragments of P. acnes polypeptides. The invention  
CC additionally encompasses expression vectors and host cells comprising a  
CC polynucleotide of the invention; antibodies against polypeptides of the  
CC invention; fusion proteins comprising a polypeptide of the invention; a  
CC method for stimulating an immune response specific for a P. acnes  
CC polypeptide and an isolated T cell population comprising T cells prepared  
CC via this method; a vaccine composition (comprising P. acnes polypeptides,  
CC polynucleotides, antibodies, fusion proteins, T cell populations, or  
CC antigen-presenting cells that express the polypeptide); a method and kit  
CC for detecting or determining the presence or absence of P. acnes in a  
CC patient; and a method for inhibiting the development of P. acnes in a  
CC patient. The P. acnes polypeptides, polynucleotides, antibodies, fusion  
CC proteins, T cell populations or antigen-presenting cells that express the  
CC polypeptides are useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating acne  
CC vulgaris, or for stimulating an immune response specific for a P. acnes  
CC protein. The polynucleotides can also be used as probes or primers for  
CC nucleic acid hybridisation. The vaccine composition is useful for the  
CC stimulation of an immune response against P. acnes, or for treating acne,  
CC and the kit is useful for performing a diagnostic assay. The present  
CC sequence represents a polypeptide predicted to be encoded by an ORF (open  
CC reading frame) contained within the P. acnes polynucleotides of the  
CC invention. Note: The sequence data for this patent did not form part of  
CC the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly  
CC from WIPO at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences  
XX  
SQ Sequence 85 AA;  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 6; Length 85;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 63;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
Db 27 RPLPSRP 33  
RESULT 13  
ABG07608  
ID ABG07608 standard; protein; 199 AA.  
XX  
AC ABG07608;  
XX  
DT 13-FEB-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Novel human diagnostic protein #7599.  
XX  
KM Human; chromosome mapping; gene mapping; gene therapy; forensic;  
KW food supplement; medical imaging; diagnostic; genetic disorder.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN WO200175067-A2.  
XX  
PD 11-OCT-2001.  
XX  
PF 30-MAR-2001; 2001WO-US008631.  
XX  
PR 31-MAR-2000; 2000US-00540217.  
PR 23-AUG-2000; 2000US-00649167.  
XX  
PA (HYSE-) HYSEQ INC.  
XX  
PI Drmanac RT, Liu C, Tang YT;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2001-639362/73.  
DR N-PSDB; AAS71795.  
XX  
PT New isolated polynucleotide and encoded polypeptides, useful in  
PT diagnostics, forensics, gene mapping, identification of mutations  
PT responsible for genetic disorders or other traits and to assess  
PT biodiversity.  
XX  
PS Claim 20; SEQ ID NO 37967; 103pp; English.  
XX  
CC The invention relates to isolated polynucleotide (I) and polypeptide (II)  
CC sequences. (I) is useful as hybridisation probes, polymerase chain  
CC reaction (PCR) primers, oligomers, and for chromosome and gene mapping,  
CC and in recombinant production of (II). The polynucleotides are also used  
CC in diagnostics as expressed sequence tags for identifying expressed  
CC genes. (I) is useful in gene therapy techniques for restoring normal  
CC activity of (II) or to treat disease states involving (II). (II) is  
CC useful for generating antibodies against it, detecting or quantitating a  
CC polypeptide in tissue, as molecular weight markers and as a food  
CC supplement. (II) and its binding partners are useful in medical imaging  
CC of sites expressing (II). (I) and (II) are useful for treating disorders  
CC involving aberrant protein expression or biological activity. The  
CC polypeptide and polynucleotide sequences have applications in  
CC diagnostics, forensics, gene mapping, identification of mutations  
CC responsible for genetic disorders or other traits to assess biodiversity  
CC and to produce other types of data and products dependent on DNA and  
CC amino acid sequences. ABG00010-ABG30377 represent novel human diagnostic  
CC amino acid sequences of the invention. Note: The sequence data for this  
CC patent did not appear in the printed specification, but was obtained in  
CC electronic format directly from WIPO at  
CC ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences  
XX  
SQ Sequence 199 AA;  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 4; Length 199;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.4e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
OY 1 RPLPSRP 7

Db 1 RPLPSRP 7

RESULT 14

AAW72022 standard; protein; 351 AA.

AAW72022;

07-DEC-1998 (first entry)

HSV-2 strain SB5 Contig ID 102 ORF#8 protein.

HSV-2 strain SB5; immunological response induction; therapy; antiviral identification; viral protein inhibitor.

Herpes simplex virus 2.

WO9820016-A1.

14-MAY-1998.

31-OCT-1997; 97WO-US020016.

04-NOV-1996; 96US-0030279P.

09-JUN-1997; 97US-0049018P.

(SMIK ) SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP.

Esser KM, Chan JY, Dabrowski-Amaral CE, Delvecchio AM, Dillon SB;

Leary JF;

WPI; 1998-286847/25.

N-PSDB; AAV62132.

Herpes simplex virus type-2 sequences - useful in, e.g. prevention and treatment of infection or inducing immunological response in mammal.

Claim 10; Page 47; 748pp; English.

This sequence represents a Herpes simplex virus type-2 (HSV-2) protein sequence of the invention. This sequence was isolated from a HSV-2 strain SB5 (deposited as ATCC VR-2546) DNA fragment designated Contig ID 102. The proteins can be used for the treatment or prevention of disease, to induce an immunological response in a mammal or to identify inhibitors, activators or novel antivirals. Antagonists of the proteins can be used to inhibit a viral polypeptide. The DNA sequence or a vector containing it can also be used to induce an immunological response in a mammal

Sequence 351 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 351;

Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.3e+02;

Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7

Db 284 RPLPSRP 290

RESULT 15

AAB17235

AAB17235 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

AAB17235;

31-OCT-2000 (first entry)

SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SEQ ID NO:291.

Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer; autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF;

immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP; inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1; cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor; vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma; thrombosis; pharmaceutical.

Synthetic.

WO200024782-A2.

04-MAY-2000.

25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.

23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.

22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.

(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

Felge U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;

WPI; 2000-350702/30.

Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.

Claim 39; Page 298; 608pp; English.

The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is: (X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P\*3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where p1, p2, p3, and p4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b, c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1 of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic, thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma, thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the exemplification of the present invention

Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 3; Length 7;

Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2e+06;

Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7

Db 1 RPLPTRP 7

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:07:46  
Job time : 4.47251 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:05:37 ; Search time 1.14529 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
588.077 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-6332-388-290  
Perfect score: 39  
Sequence: 1 RPLPSRP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 283416 seqs, 96216763 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283416

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : PIR 80:\*  
1: pir1:\*  
2: pir2:\*  
3: pir3:\*  
4: pir4:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	39	100.0	1751	2	T09394 gag-pro-pol polypyr
2	36	92.3	103	2	B87261 hypothetical prote
3	36	92.3	270	2	C87568 transcription regu
4	36	92.3	369	2	AG1950 hypothetical prote
5	36	92.3	723	2	B38749 3-phosphatidylinos
6	36	92.3	728	2	H59435 phosphoinositide-3
7	35	89.7	175	2	AH2827 dihydrofolate redu
8	35	89.7	175	2	F97605 dihydrofolate redu
9	35	89.7	208	2	S27657 hypothetical prote
10	35	89.7	240	2	A83462 hypothetical prote
11	35	89.7	828	2	T03544 hypothetical prote
12	34	87.2	127	2	F72561 hypothetical prote
13	34	87.2	129	2	T21290 hypothetical prote
14	34	87.2	164	2	F72470 hypothetical prote
15	34	87.2	179	2	F83305 hypothetical prote
16	34	87.2	187	2	T27416 hypothetical prote
17	34	87.2	209	2	T27030 hypothetical prote
18	34	87.2	235	2	A72594 hypothetical prote
19	34	87.2	309	2	G87498 hypothetical prote
20	34	87.2	312	2	A61183 hypothetical prote
21	34	87.2	326	2	AE3125 mannonate dehydrat
22	34	87.2	326	2	D98162 mannonate dehydrat
23	34	87.2	421	1	S11674 acrosin (BC 3.4.21
24	34	87.2	462	1	QOBE4 HHRF4 protein - hu
25	34	87.2	588	2	T24980 hypothetical prote
26	34	87.2	661	2	T22319 hypothetical prote
27	34	87.2	953	2	T40643 probable serine th
28	34	87.2	1119	2	T50995 related to cytoske
29	34	87.2	1238	1	JC5573 copper-transportin

30	34	87.2	1440	2	T27942
31	34	87.2	1611	2	T38236
32	33	84.6	75	2	S05589
33	33	84.6	82	2	C48349
34	33	84.6	85	2	S10120
35	33	84.6	85	2	S10119
36	33	84.6	196	2	I76912
37	33	84.6	227	2	B83505
38	33	84.6	233	2	D95877
39	33	84.6	278	1	TPHUTW
40	33	84.6	314	2	T03775
41	33	84.6	317	2	E86264
42	33	84.6	348	2	T33179
43	33	84.6	432	2	A25483
44	33	84.6	451	2	B81850
45	33	84.6	459	2	S33000

lin-15B protein -  
hypothetical prote  
Balbiani ring prot  
UL28 protein - sai  
Balbiani ring prot  
Balbiani ring prot  
ychg protein - Esc  
hypothetical prote  
probable transcrip  
tropomn T, slow s  
DNA-binding homeot  
protein F3F19.7 (i  
hypothetical prote  
env polypeptide, r  
exonuclease VII la  
hypothetical prote

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
T09394  
gag-pro-pol polypeptide - walleye dermal sarcoma virus  
C:Species: walleye dermal sarcoma virus  
C:Date: 13-Aug-1999 #sequence\_revision 13-Aug-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C:Accession: T09394; T09393  
R:Petrooulos, C.J.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1997  
A:Description: Appendix 2: Retroviral taxonomy, protein structure, sequences, and gene  
A:Reference number: Z16660  
A:Accession: T09394  
A:Status: translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A:Molecule type: genomic RNA  
A:Residues: 1-1751 <PET>  
A:Cross-references: UNIPROT:O92815; UNIPARC:UPI000010BDA0; EMBL:AF033822; NID:g2801519  
A:Accession: T09393  
A:Status: translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A:Molecule type: genomic RNA  
A:Residues: 1-582 <PEW>  
A:Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000010499D; EMBL:AF033822; NID:g2801519; PID:g2801521  
C:Genetics:  
A:Gene: gag-pro-pol  
A:Introns: 582/3

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 1751;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 77;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

CY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
Db 1479 RPLPSRP 1485

RESULT 2  
B87261  
hypothetical protein CC0099 [imported] - Caulobacter crescentus  
C:Species: Caulobacter crescentus  
C:Date: 20-Apr-2001 #sequence\_revision 20-Apr-2001 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C:Accession: B87261  
R:Nierman, W.C.; Feldblyum, T.V.; Paulsen, I.T.; Nelson, K.E.; Eisen, J.; Heidelberg, J.  
B.; Laub, M.T.; DeBoy, R.T.; Dodson, R.J.; Durkin, A.S.; Gwinn, M.L.; Haft, D.H.; Kolc  
n, J.; Ermolaeva, M.; White, O.; Salzberg, S.L.; Shapiro, L.; Venter, J.C.; Fraser, C.  
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98, 4136-4141, 2001  
A:Title: Complete Genome Sequence of Caulobacter crescentus.  
A:Reference number: A87249; MUID:21173698; PMID:11259647  
A:Accession: B87261  
A:Status: preliminary  
A:Molecule type: DNA  
A:Residues: 1-103 <STO>  
A:Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9ABX1; UNIPARC:UPI0000006F22; GB:AE005673; NID:g13421202;  
C:Genetics:  
A:Gene: CC0099

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 103;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 15;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||:|  
Db 10 RPLPNRP 16

## RESULT 3

C87568

transcription regulator, Arac family [imported] - *Caulobacter crescentus*C;Species: *Caulobacter crescentus*

C;Date: 20-Apr-2001 #sequence\_revision 20-Apr-2001 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: C87568

R;Nierman, W.C.; Feldblyum, T.V.; Paulsen, I.T.; Nelson, K.E.; Eisen, J.; Heidelberg, J.

B.; Laub, M.T.; DeBoy, R.T.; Dodson, R.J.; Durkin, A.S.; Gwinn, M.L.; Haft, D.H.; Kolon

n, J.; Ermolaeva, M.; White, O.; Salzberg, S.L.; Shapiro, L.; Venter, J.C.; Fraser, C.M.

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98, 4136-4141, 2001

A;Title: Complete Genome Sequence of *Caulobacter crescentus*.

A;Reference number: A87249; MUID:21173698; PMID:11259647

A;Accession: C87568

A;Status: preliminary

A;Molecule type: DNA

A;Residues: 1-270 &lt;STO&gt;

A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9A584; UNIPARC:UPI00000C7789; GB:AE005673; NID:G13424141; F

C;Genetics:

A;Gene: CC2573

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 270;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 40;

Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||:|  
Db 34 RPLPARP 40

## RESULT 4

AG1950 hypothetical protein all1154 [imported] - *Nostoc* sp. (strain PCC 7120)C;Species: *Nostoc* sp. PCC 7120A;Note: *Nostoc* sp. strain PCC 7120 is a synonym of *Anabaena* sp. strain PCC 7120

C;Date: 14-Dec-2001 #sequence\_revision 14-Dec-2001 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: AG1950

R;Kaneko, T.; Nakamura, Y.; Wolk, C.P.; Kuritz, T.; Sasamoto, S.; Watanabe, A.; Iriguchi

Nakazaki, N.; Shimpo, S.; Sugimoto, M.; Takazawa, M.; Yamada, M.; Yasuda, M.; Tabata, S

DNA Res. 8, 205-213, 2001

A;Title: Complete Genomic Sequence of the Filamentous Nitrogen-fixing Cyanobacterium *Ana*

A;Reference number: AB1807; MUID:21595285; PMID:11759840

A;Accession: AG1950

A;Status: preliminary

A;Molecule type: DNA

A;Residues: 1-369 &lt;KUR&gt;

A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q8YXQ8; UNIPARC:UPI00000CDFD1; GB:BA000019; PIDN:BA873111.1;

A;Experimental source: strain PCC 7120

C;Genetics:

A;Gene: all1154

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 369;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 54;

Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||:|  
Db 168 RPLPTRP 174

## RESULT 5

B38749

3-phosphatidylinositol kinase (BC 2.7.1.-) 85K chain B - bovine

C;Species: *Bos primigenius taurus* (cattle)

C;Date: 14-Feb-1992 #sequence\_revision 14-Feb-1992 #text\_change 15-Mar-2004

C;Accession: B38749

R;Otsu, M.; Hiles, I.; Gout, I.; Fry, M.J.; Ruiz-Larrea, F.; Panayotou, G.; Thompson, A

Cell 65, 91-104, 1991

A;Title: Characterization of two 85 kD proteins that associate with receptor tyrosine k

A;Reference number: A38749; MUID:91191567; PMID:1707345

A;Accession: B38749

A;Status: preliminary

A;Molecule type: mRNA

A;Residues: 1-723 &lt;OTS&gt;

A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017C48F; GB:M61745; GB:M61746

C;Keywords: phosphotransferase

F;325-420/Domain: SH2 homology &lt;SH2A&gt;

F;617-706/Domain: SH2 homology &lt;SH2&gt;

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 723;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.1e+02;

Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||:|  
Db 94 RPLPARP 100

## RESULT 6

H59435 phosphoinositide-3-kinase regulatory beta chain [imported] - human

C;Species: *Homo sapiens* (man)

C;Date: 03-Jun-2002 #sequence\_revision 03-Jun-2002 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: H59435; A59436

R;Volinia S; Patrascchini P; Otsu M; Hiles I; Gout I; Calzolari E; Bernardi F; Rooke L;

Oncogene 7, 789-793, 1992

A;Title: Chromosomal localization of human p85 alpha, a subunit of phosphatidylinositol

A;Reference number: H59435

A;Accession: H59435

A;Status: preliminary

A;Molecule type: DNA

A;Residues: 1-728 &lt;VOL&gt;

A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:O00459; UNIPARC:UPI000013106C; GB:NP\_005018; PID:G4826908;

R;Janssen, J.W.; Schleithoff, L.; Bartram, C.R.; Schulz, A.S.

Oncogene 16, 1767-1772, 1998

A;Title: An oncogenic fusion product of the phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase p85beta subun

A;Reference number: A59436; MUID:98241181; PMID:9582025

A;Accession: A59436

A;Status: preliminary

A;Molecule type: DNA

A;Residues: 1-728 &lt;JAN&gt;

A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000013106C; GB:NP\_005018; PID:G4826908; PIDN:NP\_005018.1

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 728;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.1e+02;

Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||:|  
Db 94 RPLPARP 100

## RESULT 7

AH2827

dihydrofolate reductase [imported] - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (strain C58, Dupont)C;Species: *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*

C;Date: 11-Jan-2002 #sequence\_revision 11-Jan-2002 #text\_change 05-Oct-2004

C;Accession: AH2827

R;Wood, D.W.; Setubal, J.C.; Kaul, R.; Monks, D.; Chen, L.; Wood, G.E.; Chen, Y.; Woo,

erage, G.; Gillet, W.; Grant, C.; Guenther, D.; Kutayavin, T.; Levy, R.; Li, M.; McClell

; Karp, P.; Romero, P.; Zhang, S.

Science 294, 2317-2323, 2001

A;Authors: Yoo, H.; Tao, Y.; Biddle, P.; Jung, M.; Krespan, W.; Perry, M.; Gordon-Kamm,

ster, E.W.

A;Title: The Genome of the Natural Genetic Engineer *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* C58.

A;Reference number: AB2577; MUID:21608550; PMID:11743193



A/Accession: AH2827  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-175 <KUR>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q8UDS4; UNIPARC:UPI00000D1D73; GB:AE008688; PIDN:AAL43038.1;  
A/Experimental source: strain C58 (Dupont)  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: folA  
A/Map position: circular chromosome  
C/Superfamily: dihydrofolate reductase; type I dihydrofolate reductase homology

Query Match  
Best Local Similarity 89.7%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 175;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
DB 57 RPLPGRP 63

RESULT 8  
F97605  
dihydrofolate reductase (AP001518) [imported] - Agrobacterium tumefaciens (strain C58, C  
C/Species: Agrobacterium tumefaciens  
C/Date: 30-Sep-2001 #sequence\_revision 30-Sep-2001 #text\_change 05-Oct-2004  
C/Accession: F97605  
R/Goodner, B.; Hinkle, G.; Gattung, S.; Miller, N.; Blanchard, M.; Qurollo, B.; Goldman,  
A.; Liu, F.; Wollam, C.; Allinger, M.; Doughy, D.; Scott, C.; Lappas, C.; Markelz, B.;  
Science 294, 2323-2328, 2001  
A/Title: Genome Sequence of the Plant Pathogen and Biotechnology Agent Agrobacterium tum  
A/Reference number: A97359; MUID:21608551; PMID:11743194  
A/Accession: F97605  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-175 <KUR>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q8UDS4; UNIPARC:UPI00000D1D73; GB:AE007869; PIDN:AAK87799.1;  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: AGR\_C\_3708  
A/Map position: circular chromosome  
C/Superfamily: dihydrofolate reductase; type I dihydrofolate reductase homology

Query Match  
Best Local Similarity 89.7%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 175;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
DB 57 RPLPGRP 63

RESULT 9  
S27657  
hypothetical protein 1 - Rhizobium meliloti  
C/Species: Rhizobium meliloti  
C/Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence\_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: S27657  
R/Miller, K.J.; McKinstry, M.W.; Hunt, W.P.; Nixon, B.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, May 1992  
A/Description: Identification of the diglyceride kinase structural gene of Rhizobium mel  
A/Reference number: S27657  
A/Accession: S27657  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-208 <MIL>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q52921; UNIPARC:UPI00000B5865; EMBL:M94085; NID:g152176; PID

Query Match  
Best Local Similarity 89.7%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 208;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
DB 86 RPLPDRP 92

RESULT 10  
A83462  
hypothetical protein PA1469 [imported] - Pseudomonas aeruginosa (strain PA01)  
C/Species: Pseudomonas aeruginosa  
C/Date: 15-Sep-2000 #sequence\_revision 15-Sep-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A83462  
R/Stover, C.K.; Pham, X.Q.; Erwin, A.L.; Mizoguchi, S.D.; Warren, P.; Hickey, M.J.;  
adman, S.; Yuan, Y.; Brody, L.L.; Coulter, S.N.; Folger, K.R.; Kas, A.; Larbig, K.; Li  
.i. Lory, S.; Olson, M.V.  
Nature 406, 959-964, 2000  
A/Title: Complete genome sequence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PA01, an opportunistic pat  
A/Reference number: A82950; MUID:20437337; PMID:10984043  
A/Accession: A83462  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-240 <STO>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9I3P3; UNIPARC:UPI00000C5390; GB:AE004576; GB:AE004091; N  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: PA1469  
C/Superfamily: Streptomyces coelicolor hypothetical protein SC4A10.14c

Query Match  
Best Local Similarity 89.7%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 240;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
DB 159 RPLPERP 165

RESULT 11  
T03544  
hypothetical protein - Rhodobacter capsulatus  
C/Species: Rhodobacter capsulatus  
C/Date: 24-Mar-1999 #sequence\_revision 24-Mar-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: T03544  
R/Vlcek, C.; Paces, V.; Maltsev, N.; Paces, J.; Haselkorn, R.; Fonstein, M.  
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94, 9384-9388, 1997  
A/Title: Sequence of a 189-kb segment of the chromosome of Rhodobacter capsulatus SB10  
A/Reference number: Z14955; MUID:97404404; PMID:9256491  
A/Accession: T03544  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-828 <VLC>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:O68107; UNIPARC:UPI00000BCF2D; EMBL:AF010496; NID:g3128256  
C/Genetics:  
A/Map position: 1

Query Match  
Best Local Similarity 89.7%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 828;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
DB 453 QPLPSRP 459

RESULT 12  
F72561  
hypothetical protein ABE1776 - Aeropyrum pernix (strain K1)  
C/Species: Aeropyrum pernix  
C/Date: 20-Aug-1999 #sequence\_revision 20-Aug-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: F72561  
R/Kawarabayashi, Y.; Hino, Y.; Horikawa, H.; Yamazaki, S.; Halkawa, Y.; Jin-no, K.; Tak  
awa, H.; Takamiya, M.; Masuda, S.; Funahashi, T.; Tanaka, T.; Kudoh, Y.; Yamazaki, J.;  
DNA Res. 6, 83-101, 1999  
A/Title: Complete genome sequence of an aerobic hyper-thermophilic Crenarchaeon, Aero  
A/Reference number: A72450; MUID:99310339; PMID:10382966  
A/Accession: F72561  
A/Status: preliminary

A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-127 <KAW>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9YB19; UNIPARC:UPI000005E0A7; DDBJ:AP000062; NID:G5105244;  
A/Experimental source: strain K1  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: APE1776

Query Match 87.2%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 127;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 41;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 RPLPSRP 7  
|||  
Db 30 PLPSRP 35

## RESULT 13

T21290  
hypothetical protein F23B12.4 - Caenorhabditis elegans

C/Species: Caenorhabditis elegans

C/Date: 15-Oct-1999 #sequence\_revision 15-Oct-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C/Accession: T21290

R/Wild, A.

submitted to the EMBL Data Library, July 1996

A/Reference number: Z19402

A/Accession: T21290

A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ

A/Molecule type: DNA

A/Residues: 1-129 <WIL>

A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q19751; UNIPARC:UPI000007FB84; EMBL:Z77659; PIDN:CAB01166.1;

A/Experimental source: clone F23B12

C/Genetics:

A/Gene: CBSP:F23B12.4

A/Map position: 5

A/Introns: 26/2; 38/3; 89/1

Query Match 87.2%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 129;  
Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pred. No. 42;  
Matches 5; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
||:|:|  
Db 34 RPIPARP 40

## RESULT 14

F72470  
hypothetical protein APE2407 - Aeropyrum pernix (strain K1)

C/Species: Aeropyrum pernix

C/Date: 20-Aug-1999 #sequence\_revision 20-Aug-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C/Accession: F72470

R/Kawarabayashi, Y.; Hino, Y.; Horikawa, H.; Yamazaki, S.; Halkawa, Y.; Jin-no, K.; Takah

awa, H.; Takamiya, M.; Masuda, S.; Funahashi, T.; Tanaka, T.; Kudoh, Y.; Yamazaki, J.; K

DNA Res. 6, 83-101, 1999

A/Title: Complete genome sequence of an aerobic hyper-thermophilic Crenarchaeon, Aeropyr

A/Reference number: A72450; MUID:99310339; PMID:10382966

A/Accession: F72470

A/Status: preliminary

A/Molecule type: DNA

A/Residues: 1-164 <KAW>

A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9Y978; UNIPARC:UPI000005E32A; DDBJ:AP000064; NID:G5105945;

A/Experimental source: strain K1

C/Genetics:

A/Gene: APE2407

Query Match 87.2%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 164;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 53;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 PLPSRP 7  
|||  
Db 89 PLPSRP 94

## RESULT 15

F83305

hypothetical protein PA2724 [imported] - Pseudomonas aeruginosa (strain PA01)

C/Species: Pseudomonas aeruginosa

C/Date: 15-Sep-2000 #sequence\_revision 15-Sep-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C/Accession: F83305

R/Stover, C.K.; Pham, X.O.; Erwin, A.L.; Mizoguchi, S.D.; Warrenner, P.; Hickey, M.J.; B

adman, S.; Yuan, Y.; Brody, L.L.; Coulter, S.N.; Folger, K.R.; Kas, A.; Larbig, K.; Lim

.; Lory, S.; Olson, M.V.

Nature 406, 959-964, 2000

A/Title: Complete genome sequence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PA01, an opportunistic path

A/Reference number: A82950; MUID:20437337; PMID:10984043

A/Accession: F83305

A/Status: preliminary

A/Molecule type: DNA

A/Residues: 1-179 <STO>

A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q910B8; UNIPARC:UPI00000C57D0; GB:AE004700; GB:AE004091; NI

A/Experimental source: strain PA01

C/Genetics:

A/Gene: PA2724

Query Match 87.2%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 179;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 58;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||  
Db 142 RPLPRP 148

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:17:29  
Job time : 2.14529 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Biocelebration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:37 ; Search time 5.35079 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
922.986 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-290  
Perfect score: 39  
Sequence: 1 RPLPSRP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2166443 seqs, 705528306 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2166443

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : UniProt\_05.80:\*  
1: uniprot\_sprot:\*  
2: uniprot\_trembl:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	39	100.0	313	2 Q4NSC7_9DELT	Q4nsc7 anaeromyxob
2	39	100.0	847	2 Q59FE5_HUMAN	Q59fe5 homo sapien
3	39	100.0	1126	2 Q5YNA3_NOCFA	Q5yna3 nocardia fa
4	39	100.0	1751	2 Q92815_9RETR	Q92815 walleye der
5	37	94.9	169	2 Q5GXW8_XANOR	Q5gxw8 xanthomonas
6	37	94.9	320	2 Q35392_9AVES	Q35392 phaenicopha
7	36	92.3	103	2 Q9ABX1_CAUCR	Q9abx1 caulobacter
8	36	92.3	168	2 Q4HB55_DEIO	Q4hb55 deinococcus
9	36	92.3	208	2 Q5SIN6_THET8	Q5sin6 thermus the
10	36	92.3	270	2 Q9A584_CAUCR	Q9a584 caulobacter
11	36	92.3	313	2 Q5NTG0_9BACT	Q5ntg0 uncultured
12	36	92.3	334	2 Q8PLV6_XANAC	Q8plv6 xanthomonas
13	36	92.3	352	2 Q84SM1_ORYSA	Q84sm1 oryza sativ
14	36	92.3	369	2 Q8YXQ8_ANASP	Q8yxq8 anabaena sp
15	36	92.3	479	2 Q72GL1_THET2	Q72gl1 thermus the
16	36	92.3	485	2 Q67KW2_SYMT8	Q67kw2 symbiobacte
17	36	92.3	495	2 Q5KBL0_CRVNE	Q5kbl0 cryptococcu
18	36	92.3	501	2 Q67M24_SYMT8	Q67m24 symbiobacte
19	36	92.3	504	2 Q67ST3_SYMT8	Q67st3 symbiobacte
20	36	92.3	625	2 Q4G045_RAT	Q4g045 rattus norv
21	36	92.3	661	2 Q55N79_CRVNE	Q55n79 cryptococcu
22	36	92.3	722	1 P85B_MOUSE	Q08908 mus musculi
23	36	92.3	722	1 P85B_RAT	Q63788 rattus norv
24	36	92.3	722	2 Q5FVS6_RAT	Q5fvs6 rattus norv
25	36	92.3	722	2 Q5U3K7_MOUSE	Q5u3k7 mus musculi
26	36	92.3	724	1 P85B_BOVIN	P23726 bos taurus
27	36	92.3	724	2 Q8XT28_RALSO	Q8xt28 ralstonia s
28	36	92.3	728	1 P85B_HUMAN	Q00459 homo sapien
29	36	92.3	728	2 Q5EAT5_HUMAN	Q5eat5 homo sapien
30	36	92.3	776	2 Q5MB23_BRARE	Q5mb23 brachydanio
31	36	92.3	776	2 Q68EH4_BRARE	Q68eh4 brachydanio

32	36	92.3	776	2 Q6RI23_BRARE	Q6ri23 brachydanio
33	36	92.3	785	2 Q75UA3_FUGRU	Q75ua3 fugu rubrip
34	36	92.3	796	2 Q60DA0_ORYSA	Q60da0 oryza sativ
35	36	92.3	1014	2 Q4NUP3_9DELT	Q4nup3 anaeromyxob
36	36	92.3	1138	1 BMP2K_MOUSE	Q91296 mus musculi
37	35	89.7	141	2 Q5SH20_THET8	Q5sh20 thermus the
38	35	89.7	141	2 Q72IA6_THET2	Q72ia6 thermus the
39	35	89.7	169	2 Q5DF29_SCHJA	Q5df29 schistosoma
40	35	89.7	175	2 Q8UDS4_AGRIT5	Q8uds4 agrobacteri
41	35	89.7	180	2 Q92NQ7_RHIME	Q92nq7 rhizobium m
42	35	89.7	186	2 Q7XY65_GRIJA	Q7xy65 griffithsia
43	35	89.7	188	2 Q72JV9_THET2	Q72jv9 thermus the
44	35	89.7	208	2 Q52921_RHIME	Q52921 rhizobium m
45	35	89.7	235	2 Q4H1D0_9ACTO	Q4h1d0 actinoplan

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1									
ID	Q4NSC7_9DELT	PRELIMINARY;	PRT;	313	AA.				
AC	Q4NSC7;								
DT	13-SEP-2005	(TREMBLrel. 31, Created)							
DT	13-SEP-2005	(TREMBLrel. 31, last sequence update)							
DT	13-SEP-2005	(TREMBLrel. 31, last annotation update)							
DE	GAF.								
GN	ORFNames=AdehDRAFT_1899;								
OS	Anaeromyxobacter dehalogenans 2CP-C.								
OC	Bacteria; Proteobacteria; Deltaproteobacteria; Myxococcales;								
OC	Cyctobacteriinae; Myxococcaceae; Anaeromyxobacter.								
OX	NCBI_TaxID=290397;								
RN	[1]								
RP	NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.								
RC	STRAIN=2CP-C;								
RG	US DOE Joint Genome Institute (JGI-PGF);								
RA	Copeland A., Lucas S., Lapidus A., Barry K., Dettler C., Glavina T.,								
RA	Hannon N., Istrani S., Piliuck S., Richardson P.;								
RT	"Sequencing of the draft genome assembly of Anaeromyxobacter								
RT	dehalogenans 2CP-C.";								
RL	Submitted (MAY-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.								
RN	[2]								
RP	NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.								
RC	STRAIN=2CP-C;								
RG	US DOE Joint Genome Institute (JGI-ORNL);								
RA	Larimer F., Land M.;								
RT	"Annotation of the draft genome assembly of Anaeromyxobacter								
RT	dehalogenans 2CP-C.";								
RL	Submitted (JUN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.								
CC	-1- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an								
CC	EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is								
CC	preliminary data.								
DR	EMBL; AAHD01000022; EAL78543.1; -; Genomic DNA.								
SQ	SEQUENCE 313 AA; 32405 MW; 5DC496DA9F40DDEE CRC64;								
Query Match									
Best Local Similarity		100.0%;	Score 39;	DB 2;	Length 313;				
Matches 7;		Conservative 0;	Mismatches 0;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0;				
QY	1 RPLPSRP 7								
Db	129 RPLPSRP 135								
RESULT 2									
ID	Q59FE5_HUMAN	PRELIMINARY;	PRT;	847	AA.				
AC	Q59FE5;								
DT	10-MAY-2005	(TREMBLrel. 30, Created)							
DT	10-MAY-2005	(TREMBLrel. 30, last sequence update)							
DT	10-MAY-2005	(TREMBLrel. 30, last annotation update)							
DE	A disintegrin-like and metalloprotease (Reprolysin type) with								
DE	chromospondin type 1 motif, 10 preproprotein variant (Fragment).								

OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Brain;  
RA Totoki Y., Toyoda A., Takeda T., Sakaki Y., Tanaka A., Yokoyama S.,  
RA Ohara O., Nagase T., Kikuno F.R.;  
RT "None Title."  
RL Submitted (MAR-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AB209515; BAD92752.1; -; mRNA.  
KW Integrin; Metalloprotease; Protease.  
FT NON\_TER 1  
FT NON\_TER 847  
SQ SEQUENCE 847 AA; 91651 MW; 5E64B143620CE84F CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 847;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.9e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
Db 712 RPLPSRP 718

## RESULT 3

Q5YNA3 NOCFA PRT; 1126 AA.  
ID Q5YNA3\_NOCFA PRELIMINARY;  
AC Q5YNA3;  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TREMBLrel. 28, Created)  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TREMBLrel. 28, Last sequence update)  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TREMBLrel. 28, Last annotation update)  
DE Putative membrane protein.  
GN OrderedLocusNames=nfa54860;  
OS Nocardia farcinica.  
OC Bacteria; Actinobacteria; Actinobacteridae; Actinomycetales;  
OC Corynebacterineae; Nocardaceae; Nocardia.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=37329;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=IFM 10152;  
RX PubMed=15466710; DOI=10.1073/pnas.0406410101;  
RA Ishikawa J., Yamashita A., Mikami Y., Hoshino Y., Kurita H., Hotta K.,  
RA Shiba T., Hattori M.;  
RT "The complete genomic sequence of Nocardia farcinica IFM 10152."  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 101:14925-14930(2004).  
DR EMBL; AP006618; BAD60338.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR GO; GO:0016020; C:membrane; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR004869; MMP1.  
DR Pfam; PF03176; MMP1; 1.  
KW Complete proteome.  
SQ SEQUENCE 1126 AA; 118284 MW; 0651A04BDC7FB9D0 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 1126;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
Db 868 RPLPSRP 874

## RESULT 4

O92815\_9RETR PRELIMINARY; PRT; 1751 AA.  
ID O92815\_9RETR PRELIMINARY;  
AC O92815;  
DT 01-NOV-1998 (TREMBLrel. 08, Created)  
DT 01-NOV-1998 (TREMBLrel. 08, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TREMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)  
DE pr gag-pro-pol.  
GN Name=gag-pro-pol;

OS Walleye dermal sarcoma virus.  
OC Viruses; Retroid viruses; Retroviridae; Epsilonretrovirus.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=39720;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Petropoulos C.J.;  
RT "Appendix 2: Retroviral taxonomy, protein structure, sequences, and  
genetic maps."  
RL (in) Coffin J.M. (eds.);  
RL RETROVIRUSES, pp.757-0, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold  
RL Spring Harbor, New York, NY, USA (1997).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RA Chappey C.;  
RL Submitted (NOV-1997) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AF033822; AAC82611.1; -; Genomic\_RNA.  
DR PIR; T09394; T09394.  
DR HSSP; P03355; 116J.  
DR GO; GO:0004190; F:aspartic-type endopeptidase activity; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0003677; F:DNA binding; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0004523; F:ribonuclease H activity; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0003723; F:RNA binding; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0003964; F:RNA-directed DNA polymerase activity; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0006310; P:DNA recombination; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0006508; P:proteolysis and peptidolysis; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0006278; P:RNA-dependent DNA replication; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR002156; RNaseH.  
DR InterPro; IPR001584; Rve.  
DR InterPro; IPR000477; RVTse.  
DR InterPro; IPR001878; Znf\_CCHC.  
DR Pfam; PF00075; RNaseH; 1.  
DR Pfam; PF00665; Rve; 1.  
DR Pfam; PF00078; RVT\_1; 1.  
DR Pfam; PF00098; zf\_CCHC; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00343; Znf\_CCHC; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50879; RNaseH; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50158; ZF\_CCHC; 1.  
SQ SEQUENCE 1751 AA; 196152 MW; DB9561C775A12217 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 39; DB 2; Length 1751;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 6.5e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
Db 1479 RPLPSRP 1485

## RESULT 5

O5GXW8 XANOR PRT; 169 AA.  
ID O5GXW8\_XANOR PRELIMINARY;  
AC O5GXW8;  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, Created)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, Last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)  
DE PILX.  
GN Name=pilX; OrderedLocusNames=XO03199;  
OS Xanthomonas oryzae (pv. oryzae).  
OC Bacteria; Proteobacteria; Gammaproteobacteria; Xanthomonadales;  
OC Xanthomonadaceae; Xanthomonas.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=64187;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE GENOMIC DNA].  
RC STRAIN=KACC10331 / KX085;  
RX PubMed=15673718; DOI=10.1093/nar/gk1206;  
RA Lee B.-M., Park Y.-J., Park D.-S., Kang H.-W., Kim J.-G., Song E.-S.,  
RA Park I.-C., Yoon U.-H., Hahn J.-H., Koo B.-S., Lee G.-B., Kim H.,  
RA Park H.-S., Yoon K.-O., Kim J.-H., Jung C.-H., Koh N.-H., Seo J.-S.,  
RA Go S.-J.;

RT "The genome sequence of Xanthomonas oryzae pathovar oryzae KACC10331,  
the bacterial blight pathogen of rice."  
RL Nucleic Acids Res. 33:577-586(2005).  
DR EMBL; AE013598; AAW76453.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.



KW Complete proteome.  
SQ SEQUENCE 169 AA; 18026 MW; CA263FFDCB404F68 CRC64;

Query Match 94.9%; Score 37; DB 2; Length 169;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
||:||||  
Db 8 RMPSPRP 14

## RESULT 6

O35392\_9AVES PRELIMINARY; PRT; 320 AA.

AC O35392;  
DT 01-NOV-1996 (TrEMBLrel. 01, Created)  
DT 01-NOV-1996 (TrEMBLrel. 01, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)  
DE Cytochrome b (Fragment).  
OS Phaenicothaeus curvirostris.  
OC Mitochondrion.  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Archosauria; Aves; Neognathae; Cuculiformes; Cuculidae;  
OC Phaenicothaeus.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=33595;  
RN [1]

## NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RX MEDLINE=94356264; PubMed=8075835; DOI=10.1006/mpev.1994.1019;

RA Avise J.C., Nelson W.S., Sibley C.G.;

RT "Why one-kilobase sequences from mitochondrial DNA fail to solve the

Hoatzin phylogenetic enigma.";

RL Mol. Phylogenet. Evol. 3:175-184(1994).

CC -1- FUNCTION: Component of the ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase

complex (complex III or cytochrome b-c1 complex), which is a

respiratory chain that generates an electrochemical potential

coupled to ATP synthesis (By similarity).

CC -1- COFACTOR: Binds 2 heme groups noncovalently (By similarity).

CC -1- SUBUNIT: The main subunits of complex b-c1 are: cytochrome b,

cytochrome c1 and the Rieske protein (By similarity).

CC -1- SIMILARITY: Belongs to the cytochrome b family.

DR EMBL; U09264; AAA65036.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.

DR SMR; Q35392; 1-320.

DR GO; GO:0016021; C:integral to membrane; IEA.

DR GO; GO:0016020; C:membrane; IEA.

DR GO; GO:0005746; C:mitochondrial electron transport chain; IEA.

DR GO; GO:0005739; C:mitochondrion; IEA.

DR GO; GO:0046872; F:metal ion binding; IEA.

DR GO; GO:0016491; F:oxidoreductase activity; IEA.

DR GO; GO:0006118; P:electron transport; IEA.

DR GO; GO:0006810; P:transport; IEA.

DR InterPro; IPR005798; Cytb\_b6\_C.

DR InterPro; IPR005797; Cytb\_b6\_N.

DR Pfam; PF00032; Cytochrom\_B\_C; 1.

DR PROSITE; PSS1003; CYTB\_CTER; 1.

DR PROSITE; PSS1002; CYTB\_NTER; 1.

KW Electron transport; Heme; Iron; Metal-binding; Mitochondrion;

KW Respiratory chain; Transmembrane; Transport.

FT NON\_TER 1 1

FT NON\_TER 320 320

SQ SEQUENCE 320 AA; 35797 MW; 6ABA46AEBB31A69A CRC64;

Query Match 94.9%; Score 37; DB 2; Length 320;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2.2e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
||:||||  
Db 281 RMPSPRP 287

## RESULT 7

O9ABX1 CAUCR  
ID O9ABX1 CAUCR PRELIMINARY; PRT; 103 AA.

AC O9ABX1;

DT 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)

DT 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)

DT 01-JUN-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 24, Last annotation update)

DE Hypothetical protein CC0099.

GN OrderedLocustNames=CC0099;

OS Caulobacter crescentus.

OC Bacteria; Proteobacteria; Alphaproteobacteria; Caulobacterales;

OC Caulobacteraceae; Caulobacter.

OX NCBI\_TaxID=155892;

RN [1]

## NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP STRAIN=ATCC 19089 / CB15;

RX MEDLINE=21173698; PubMed=11259647; DOI=10.1073/pnas.061029298;

RA Nieman W.C., Feldblyum T.V., Laub M.T., Paulsen I.T., Nelson K.B.,

Eisen J.A., Heidelberg J.F., Alley M.R.K., Ohta N., Maddock J.R.,

Potocka I., Nelson W.C., Newton A., Stephens C., Phadke N.D., Ely B.,

DeBoy R.T., Dodson R.J., Durkin A.S., Gwin M.L., Haft D.H.,

Kolony J.F., Smit J., Craven M.B., Khouri H.M., Shetty J.,

Berry K.J., Utterback T.R., Tran K., Wolf A.M., Vamathevan J.J.,

Ermoiaeva M.D., White O., Salzberg S.L., Venter J.C., Shapiro L.,

Fraser C.M.;

RT "Complete genome sequence of Caulobacter crescentus.";

RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:4136-4141(2001).

DR EMBL; AE005684; AAK22086.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.

DR PIR; B87261; B87261.

DR TIGR; CC0099; -.

KW Complete proteome; Hypothetical protein.

SQ SEQUENCE 103 AA; 11385 MW; 3EBA6CA59F7C5166 CRC64;

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 103;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 90;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
||:||||  
Db 10 RPLPNRP 16

## RESULT 8

O4HB55\_9DEIO  
ID O4HB55\_9DEIO PRELIMINARY; PRT; 168 AA.

AC O4HB55;

DT 13-SEP-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 31, Created)

DT 13-SEP-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 31, Last sequence update)

DT 13-SEP-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 31, Last annotation update)

DE Hypothetical protein.

GN ORFNames=DgeodRAFT\_1858;

OS Deinococcus geothermalis DSM 11300.

OC Bacteria; Deinococcus-Thermus; Deinococci; Deinococcales;

OC Deinococcaceae; Deinococcus.

OX NCBI\_TaxID=319795;

RN [1]

## NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP STRAIN=DSM 11300;

RG US DOE Joint Genome Institute (JGI-PGP);

RA Copeland A., Lucas S., Lapidus A., Barry K., Dettler C., Glavina T.,

Hammon N., Isern S., Pitluck S., Richardson P.;

RT "Sequencing of the draft genome assembly of Deinococcus geothermalis

DSM 11300.";

RL Submitted (MAY-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.

RN [2]

## NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RP STRAIN=DSM 11300;

RG US DOE Joint Genome Institute (JGI-ORNL);

RA Larimer F., Land M.;

RT "Annotation of the draft genome assembly of Deinococcus geothermalis

DSM 11300.";

Submitted (JUN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.

-1- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an

EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is

CC preliminary data.  
DR EMBL; AAHE01000002; EALB3752.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 168 AA; 18848 MW; BB7FF7CCC6435854 CRC64;

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 168;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.6e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||:|  
Db 7 RPLPTRP 13

## RESULT 9

QSSING\_THET8 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 208 AA.  
ID QSSING6;  
AC QSSING6;  
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TREMBLrel. 29, Created)  
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TREMBLrel. 29, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TREMBLrel. 29, Last annotation update)  
DR Hypothetical protein TTHA1333.  
GN OrderedLocustNames=TTHA1333;  
OS Thermus thermophilus (strain HB8 / ATCC 27634 / DSM 579).  
OC Bacteria; Deinococcus-Thermus; Deinococci; Thermales; Thermaceae;  
OC Thermus.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=300852;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=HB8;  
RA Masui R., Kurokawa K., Nakagawa N., Tokunaga F., Koyama Y.,  
RA Shibata T., Oshima T., Yokoyama S., Yasunaga T., Kuramitsu S.;  
RT "Complete genome sequence of Thermus thermophilus HB8.";  
RL Submitted (NOV-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AP008226; BAD71156.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR InterPro; IPR000637; A+T\_hook.  
DR PRINTS; PR00929; ATHOOK.  
KW Complete proteome; Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 208 AA; 22208 MW; FFFD38C58DB191BB CRC64;

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 208;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||:|  
Db 109 RPLPARP 115

## RESULT 10

Q9A584\_CAUCR PRELIMINARY; PRT; 270 AA.  
ID Q9A584;  
AC Q9A584;  
DT 01-JUN-2001 (TREMBLrel. 17, Created)  
DT 01-JUN-2001 (TREMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TREMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)  
DE Transcriptional regulator, Arac family.  
GN OrderedLocustNames=CC2573;  
OS Caulobacter crescentus.  
OC Bacteria; Proteobacteria; Alphaproteobacteria; Caulobacterales;  
OC Caulobacteraceae; Caulobacter.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=155892;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=ATCC 19089 / CB15;  
RX MEDLINE=21173698; PubMed=11259647; DOI=10.1073/pnas.061029298;  
RA Nierman W.C., Feldblum T.V., Laub M.T., Paulsen I.T., Nelson K.E.,  
RA Eisen J.A., Heidelberg J.F., Alley M.R.K., Ohta N., Maddock J.R.,  
RA Potocka I., Nelson W.C., Newton A., Stephens C., Phadke N.D., Ely B.,  
RA DeBoy R.T., Dodson R.J., Durkin A.S., Gwinn M.L., Haft D.H.,  
RA Kolonay J.F., Smit J., Craven M.B., Khouri H.M., Shetty J.,  
RA Berry K.J., Uutterback T.R., Tran K., Wolf A.M., Vamathevan J.J.,  
RA Ermolaeva M.D., White O., Salzberg S.L., Venter J.C., Shapiro L.,

RA Fraser C.M.;  
RT "Complete genome sequence of Caulobacter crescentus.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:4136-4141(2001).  
DR EMBL; AB005925; AAK24543.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR PIR; C87568; C87568.  
DR TIGR; CC2573; -.

DR GO; GO:0005622; C:intracellular; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0003700; F:transcription factor activity; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0006355; P:regulation of transcription, DNA-dependent; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR012287; Homeodomain-rel.  
DR InterPro; IPR000005; HTHARAC.  
DR Pfam; PF00165; HTH\_Arac; 2.  
DR PRINTS; PR00032; HTHARAC.  
DR SMART; SM00342; HTH\_ARAC; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS01124; HTH\_ARAC\_FAMILY\_2; 1.  
KW Activator; Complete proteome; DNA-binding; Transcription;  
SQ SEQUENCE 270 AA; 30023 MW; 7A4700CF5FA37738 CRC64;

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 270;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2.7e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||:|  
Db 34 RPLPARP 40

## RESULT 11

Q5NTG0\_9BACT PRELIMINARY; PRT; 313 AA.  
ID Q5NTG0;  
AC Q5NTG0;  
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TREMBLrel. 29, Created)  
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TREMBLrel. 29, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TREMBLrel. 29, Last annotation update)  
DR Hydrogen-peroxide-inducible genes activator.  
GN Name=bzo32-4;  
OS uncultured bacterium.  
OC Bacteria; environmental samples.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=77133;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX PubMed=15608629; DOI=10.1038/nbt1048;  
RA Uchiyama T., Abe T., Ikemura T., Watanabe K.;  
RT "Substrate-induced gene-expression screening of environmental  
metagenome libraries for isolation of catabolic genes.";  
RL Nat. Biotechnol. 23:88-93(2005).  
CC -1- SIMILARITY: Contains 1 HTH lyse-type DNA-binding domain.  
DR EMBL; AB190318; BAD81009.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR GO; GO:0003700; F:transcription factor activity; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0006355; P:regulation of transcription, DNA-dependent; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0006350; P:transcription; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR000847; HTH\_lyse.  
DR InterPro; IPR005119; lyse\_subst.  
DR Pfam; PF00126; HTH\_1; 1.  
DR Pfam; PF03466; lyse\_substrate; 1.  
DR PRINTS; PR00039; HTHLYSR.  
DR PROSITE; PS50931; HTH\_LYSE; 1.  
KW DNA-binding; Transcription; Transcription regulation.  
SQ SEQUENCE 313 AA; 34191 MW; DF336088553D3092 CRC64;

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 313;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 3.1e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RPLPSRP 7  
|||:|  
Db 271 RPLPNRP 277

## RESULT 12

Q8PLV6\_XANAC PRELIMINARY; PRT; 334 AA.  
ID Q8PLV6\_XANAC

AC O9PLV6;  
 DT 01-OCT-2002 (TReMBLrel. 22, Created)  
 DT 01-OCT-2002 (TReMBLrel. 22, last sequence update)  
 DT 01-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 26, last annotation update)  
 DE Hypothetical protein XAC1683.  
 GN OrderedLocustNames=XAC1683;  
 OS Xanthomonas axonopodis (pv. citri).  
 OC Bacteria; Proteobacteria; Gammaproteobacteria; Xanthomonadales;  
 OC Xanthomonadaceae; Xanthomonas.  
 OX NCBI\_TaxID=92829;

RN [1]  
 RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
 RC STRAIN=306 / ATCC 13902 / XV 101;  
 RX MEDLINE=22022145; PubMed=12024217; DOI=10.1038/417459a;  
 RA da Silva A.C.R., Ferro J.A., Reinach F.C., Farah C.S., Furlan L.R.,  
 RA Quaggio R.B., Monteiro-Vitorello C.B., Van Sluys M.A.,  
 RA Almeida N.F. Jr., Alves L.M.C., do Amaral A.M., Bertolini M.C.,  
 RA Camargo L.E.A., Camarotte G., Camavan F., Cardozo J., Chambergo F.,  
 RA Ciapina L.P., Cicarelli R.M.B., Coutinho L., Cursino-Santos J.R.,  
 RA El-Dorri H., Faria J.B., Ferreira A.J.S., Ferreira R.C.C.,  
 RA Ferro M.I.T., Formighieri E.F., Franco M.C., Greggio C.C., Gruber A.,  
 RA Katsuyama A.M., Kishi L.T., Leite R.P., Lemos E.G.M., Lemos M.V.F.,  
 RA Locali E.C., Machado M.A., Madeira A.M.B.N., Martinez-Rossi N.M.,  
 RA Martins E.C., Meidanis J., Menck C.F.M., Miyaki C.Y., Moon D.H.,  
 RA Moreira L.M., Novo M.T.M., Okura V.K., Oliveira M.C., Oliveira V.R.,  
 RA Pereira H.A., Rossi A., Sena J.A.D., Silva C., de Souza R.F.,  
 RA Spinoia L.A.F., Takita M.A., Tamura R.E., Teixeira E.C., Tezza R.I.D.,  
 RA Trindade dos Santos M., Truffi D., Tsai S.M., White F.F.,  
 RA Setubal J.C., Kitajima J.P.;  
 RT "Comparison of the genomes of two Xanthomonas pathogens with differing  
 RT host specificities."  
 RL Nature 417:459-463(2002).  
 DR EMBL; AE011800; AAM36550.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
 DR InterPro; IPR010239; Cons\_hypoth2001.  
 DR TIGRFAMs; TIGR02001; gcw\_chp; 1.  
 KW Complete proteome; Hypothetical protein.  
 SQ SEQUENCE 334 AA; 36710 MW; C7449C413BBFB116 CRC64;

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 334;  
 Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 3.4e+02;  
 Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
 :|||||  
 Db 49 KPLPSRP 55

RESULT 13  
 ID O84SM1\_ORYSA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 352 AA.  
 AC O84SM1;  
 DT 01-JUN-2003 (TReMBLrel. 24, Created)  
 DT 01-JUN-2003 (TReMBLrel. 24, last sequence update)  
 DT 01-JUN-2003 (TReMBLrel. 24, last annotation update)  
 DE Hypothetical protein OJ1092\_A07.118.  
 GN Name=OJ1092\_A07.118;  
 OS Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group).  
 OC Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;  
 OC Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; Liliopsida; Poales; Poaceae;  
 OC Ehrhartoideae; Oryzeae; Oryza.  
 OX NCBI\_TaxID=39947;  
 RN [1]  
 RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
 RA Sasaki T., Matsumoto T., Yamamoto K.;  
 RT "Oryza sativa nipponbare(GA3) genomic DNA, chromosome 7, BAC  
 RT clone:OJ1092\_A07.",  
 RL Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
 DR EMBL; AP003866; BAC55662.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
 DR Gramene; O84SM1; -;  
 KW Hypothetical protein.  
 SQ SEQUENCE 352 AA; 38261 MW; 56890C8BBCE0C5F2 CRC64;

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 352;

Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 3.6e+02;  
 Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 OY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
 :|||||  
 Db 148 RPLPTRP 154

RESULT 14  
 ID O8YXQ8\_ANASP PRELIMINARY; PRT; 369 AA.  
 AC O8YXQ8;  
 DT 01-MAR-2002 (TReMBLrel. 20, Created)  
 DT 01-MAR-2002 (TReMBLrel. 20, last sequence update)  
 DT 01-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 26, last annotation update)  
 DE A11154 protein.  
 GN OrderedLocustNames=a11154;  
 OS Anabaena sp. (strain PCC 7120).  
 OC Bacteria; Cyanobacteria; Nostocales; Nostocaceae; Nostoc.  
 OX NCBI\_TaxID=103690;  
 RN [1]  
 RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
 RX MEDLINE=21595285; PubMed=11759840;  
 RA Kaneko T., Nakamura Y., Wolk C.P., Kuritz T., Sasamoto S.,  
 RA Watanabe A., Iriyuchi M., Ishikawa A., Kawashima K., Kimura T.,  
 RA Kishida Y., Kohara M., Matsumoto M., Matsuno A., Muraki A.,  
 RA Nakazaki N., Shimo S., Sugimoto M., Takazawa M., Yamada M.,  
 RA Yasuda M., Tabata S.;  
 RT "Complete genomic sequence of the filamentous nitrogen-fixing  
 RT cyanobacterium Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120."  
 RL DNA Res. 8:205-213(2001).  
 DR EMBL; BA000019; BAB73111.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
 DR PIR; AG1950; AG1950.  
 KW Complete proteome.  
 SQ SEQUENCE 369 AA; 39763 MW; 42DED3CB4EB8A922 CRC64;

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 369;  
 Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 3.8e+02;  
 Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RPLPSRP 7  
 :|||||  
 Db 168 RPLPTRP 174

RESULT 15  
 ID O72GL1\_THET2 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 479 AA.  
 AC O72GL1;  
 DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Created)  
 DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, last sequence update)  
 DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, last annotation update)  
 DE Hypothetical membrane spanning protein.  
 GN OrderedLocustNames=TTc1837;  
 OS Thermus thermophilus (strain HB27 / ATCC BAA-163 / DSM 7039).  
 OC Bacteria; Deinococcus-Thermus; Deinococci; Thermales; Thermaceae;  
 OC Thermus.  
 OX NCBI\_TaxID=262724;  
 RN [1]  
 RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
 RX PubMed=15064768; DOI=10.1038/nbt956;  
 RA Henne A., Brueggemann H., Raasch C., Wierzer A., Hartsch T.,  
 RA Liesegang H., Johann A., Lienard T., Gohl O., Martinez-Arias R.,  
 RA Jacobi C., Starkuviene V., Schlenzcek S., Dencker S., Huber R.,  
 RA Klenk H.-P., Kramer W., Merkl R., Gottschalk G., Fritz H.-J.;  
 RT "The genome sequence of the extreme thermophile Thermus  
 RT thermophilus."  
 RL Nat. Biotechnol. 22:547-553(2004).  
 DR EMBL; AB017307; AAS82179.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
 DR InterPro; IPR002110; ANK.  
 DR InterPro; IPR007016; Wzy\_C.  
 DR Pfam; PF04932; Wzy\_C; 1.  
 DR PRINTS; PR01415; ANKYRIN.

KW Complete proteome; Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 479 AA; 51484 MW; 449ECB340F92C790 CRC64;

Query Match 92.3%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 479;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 5.1e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RPLPSRP 7  
:|||||  
Db 4 KPLPSRP 10

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:15:22  
Job time : 7.35079 secs



GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:06 ; Search time 3.47251 Seconds

(without alignments)  
885.713 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-292

Perfect score: 38  
Sequence: 1 SRLPPLP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2443163 seqs, 439378781 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2443163

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : A\_Geneseq 21: \*  
1: geneseqp1980s: \*  
2: geneseqp1990s: \*  
3: geneseqp2000s: \*  
4: geneseqp2001s: \*  
5: geneseqp2002s: \*  
6: geneseqp2003as: \*  
7: geneseqp2003bs: \*  
8: geneseqp2004s: \*  
9: geneseqp2005s: \*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	38	100.0	7	3 AAB17236	Aab17236 SH3 antag
2	38	100.0	7	5 ABB73229	Abb73229 Src homol
3	38	100.0	7	7 ADJ73383	Adj73383 SH3 antag
4	38	100.0	7	8 ADJ53017	Adj53017 CHI delet
5	38	100.0	7	8 ADJ51978	Adj51978 CHI delet
6	38	100.0	13	2 AAW11115	Aaw11115 Src SH3 d
7	38	100.0	31	2 AAW16930	Aaw16930 Random re
8	38	100.0	31	2 AAW25493	Aaw25493 Random pe
9	38	100.0	61	7 ADA07698	Ada07698 Human sec
10	38	100.0	61	8 ADN41508	Adn41508 Novel hum
11	38	100.0	118	5 ADK34724	Adk34724 Novel hum
12	38	100.0	220	2 AAW63685	Aaw63685 Human sec
13	38	100.0	220	2 AAY03241	Aay03241 Clone HPI
14	38	100.0	220	2 AAY03240	Aay03240 Clone HPI
15	38	100.0	220	4 AAU29194	Aau29194 Human PRO
16	38	100.0	220	5 AAU83690	Aau83690 Human PRO
17	38	100.0	220	5 ABG79658	Abg79658 Invertebr
18	38	100.0	220	5 ADY31938	Ady31938 Novel hum
19	38	100.0	220	6 ABU58570	Abu58570 Human PRO
20	38	100.0	220	6 ABU88118	Abu88118 Novel hum
21	38	100.0	220	6 ABU84433	Abu84433 Human sec
22	38	100.0	220	6 ABR66307	Abt66307 Human sec
23	38	100.0	220	6 ABR65697	Abt65697 Human sec
24	38	100.0	220	6 ABU99637	Abu99637 Human sec

25	38	100.0	220	6 ABU82876	Abu82876 Human PRO
26	38	100.0	220	6 ABU89997	Abu89997 Novel hum
27	38	100.0	220	6 ABR68246	Abt68246 Human sec
28	38	100.0	220	6 ABU96299	Abu96299 Novel hum
29	38	100.0	220	6 ABU92730	Abu92730 Human sec
30	38	100.0	220	6 ABU80837	Abu80837 Human PRO
31	38	100.0	220	6 ABO08807	Abu08807 Human sec
32	38	100.0	220	6 ABO02859	Abu02859 Human sec
33	38	100.0	220	6 ABR75013	Abt75013 Human sec
34	38	100.0	220	6 ABR94775	Abt94775 Human sec
35	38	100.0	220	6 ABO33803	Abu33803 Novel hum
36	38	100.0	220	6 ABU85748	Abu85748 Human PRO
37	38	100.0	220	6 ABU98908	Abu98908 Novel hum
38	38	100.0	220	6 ABU98123	Abu98123 Novel hum
39	38	100.0	220	6 ABU91829	Abu91829 Novel hum
40	38	100.0	220	6 ABU89522	Abu89522 Human PRO
41	38	100.0	220	6 ABU86363	Abu86363 Human sec
42	38	100.0	220	6 ABU67576	Abu67576 Human sec
43	38	100.0	220	6 ABU80604	Abu80604 Human PRO
44	38	100.0	220	6 ABR99522	Abt99522 Human sec
45	38	100.0	220	6 ABR98912	Abt98912 Human sec

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1					
ID	AAB17236	standard; peptide; 7 AA.			
AC	AAB17236;				
DT	31-OCT-2000	(first entry)			
DE	SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SEQ ID NO:292.				
KW	Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;				
KW	autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiaesthetic; thrombolytic; VEGF;				
KW	immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mmettic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;				
KW	inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;				
KW	cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;				
KW	vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;				
OS	Synthetic.				
PN	WO200024782-A2.				
PD	04-MAY-2000.				
PF	25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.				
PR	23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.				
PR	22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.				
PA	(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.				
PI	Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;				
DR	WPI; 2000-350702/30.				
XX					
PT	Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically				
PT	active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.				
XX					
PS	Claim 39; Page 298; 608pp; English.				
XX					
CC	The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an				
CC	Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:				
CC	(X1)a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each				
CC	independently selected from -(L1)c-P1, -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)c-P1-				
CC	(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3, or -(L1)c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,				
CC	P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active				
CC	peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,				

CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention

XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 3; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 1 SRLPPLP 7

RESULT 2  
ID ABB73229 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ABB73229;

XX DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)

XX DE Src homology3 (SH3) antagonist peptide SEQ ID NO:292.

XX  
KM Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KM erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KM TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KM TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KM MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KM cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KM antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KM neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KM cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KM sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KM thrombocytopaenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KM Fanconi's syndrome.

OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.

XX PN WO200183525-A2.

XX PD 08-NOV-2001.

XX PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.

XX PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.

XX PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

XX PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudäs JM;

XX DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.

XX  
PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.

XX PS Claim 39; Page 55; 176pp; English.

XX  
CC The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and

CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopaenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopaenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention

XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 5; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 1 SRLPPLP 7

RESULT 3  
ID ADJ73383 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ADJ73383;

XX DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

XX DE SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SeqID 838.

XX  
KM mimetic; CDR mimetibody; gene therapy; transgenic; immune;  
KM cardiovascular; infectious; malignant; neurologic disease; anaemia;  
KM immunomodulator; cardiac; antimicrobial; cytostatic; neuroprotective;  
KM SH3.

XX OS Synthetic.

XX PN WO2003084477-A2.

XX PD 16-OCT-2003.

XX PF 24-MAR-2003; 2003WO-US009139.

XX PR 29-MAR-2002; 2002US-0368791P.

XX PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

XX PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Scallion BJ, Ghrayeb J;

XX DR WPI; 2003-804237/75.

XX  
PT New CDR mimetibody comprising a portion of a heavy or light chain  
PT variable region comprising human framework or ligand binding region,  
PT useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g., immune,  
PT cardiovascular or neurologic disease.

XX PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 838; 97pp; English.

XX  
CC This invention relates to novel mammalian CDR mimetibodies, specific  
CC portions or variants thereof. Specifically, it refers to an antibody  
CC fragment where a protein has been inserted into, or replaces a portion  
CC of, one or more CDR regions, such that each CDR mimetibody comprises at  
CC least one portion of a heavy chain or light chain variable region, which

CC itself comprises at least one human framework region and at least one  
CC ligand binding region (LBR). The present invention describes human  
CC mimetibodies, including modified immunoglobulins and cleavage products  
CC that can be useful in gene therapy and the generation of transgenic  
CC plants and animals. Furthermore, the CDR mimetibody is useful for  
CC preparing compositions for modulating, treating or reducing the symptoms  
CC of immune, cardiovascular, infectious, malignant and/ or neurologic  
CC diseases, as well as anaemia. Accordingly, they exhibit immunomodulator,  
CC cardiant, antimicrobial, cytostatic and neuroprotective activities. This  
CC peptide sequence is an SH3 antagonist peptide sequence used to make a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 7; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 1 SRLPPLP 7

RESULT 4

ID ADJ53017 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ADJ53017;

DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

DE CHI deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID838.

KW CHI deleted mimetibody; immunosuppressive; cardiovascular; cardiant;  
KW hypotensive; neuroprotective; nootropic; antibacterial; virucide;  
KW fungicide; gene therapy; immune disorder; cardiovascular disease;  
KW arrhythmia; hypertension; heart failure; neurodegenerative;  
KW multiple sclerosis; dementia; Alzheimer's disease; anaemia;  
KW cancerous condition; infectious disease; bacterial infection;  
KW viral infection; fungal infection.

OS Unidentified.  
OS Synthetic.

PN WO2004002417-A2.

PD 08-JAN-2004.

PF 27-JUN-2003, 2003WO-US020347.

PR 28-JUN-2002, 2002US-0392431P.

PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC,  
PI Kutoloski KA;

DR WPI; 2004-082870/08.

PT New CHI-deleted mimetibody polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful for  
PT modulating, treating, alleviating, preventing an immune, cardiovascular,  
PT or neurodegenerative disease or disorder, anemia, cancer, or infectious  
PT diseases.

PS Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 838; 129pp; English.

XX This invention relates to CHI deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be  
CC useful for the development of compounds with an immunosuppressive,  
CC cardiovascular, cardiant, hypotensive, neuroprotective, nootropic,  
CC antibacterial, virucide or fungicide activity. In addition, the disclosed  
CC sequences may prove useful for gene therapy. The CHI-deleted mimetibody  
CC is useful for diagnosing or treating a disease condition in a cell,

CC tissue, organ or animal, specifically for modulating, treating,  
CC alleviating, preventing the incidence or reducing the symptoms of an  
CC immune, cardiovascular (for example arrhythmia, hypertension or heart  
CC failure), or neurodegenerative (for example multiple sclerosis, dementia  
CC or Alzheimer's disease) diseases or disorders, anaemia, cancerous  
CC conditions, or infectious diseases (for example bacterial, viral or  
CC fungal infection). The present sequence is that of a peptide which may be  
CC used during the creation of a mimetibody of the invention.

XX SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 1 SRLPPLP 7

RESULT 5

ID ADJ51978 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX AC ADJ51978;

DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

DE CHI deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID838.

KW CHI deleted mimetibody; osteopathic; cardiovascular-Gen;  
KW dermatological-Gen; auditory; endocrine-Gen; gastrointestinal-Gen;  
KW gynaecological-Gen; hepatotropic; haemostatic; immunomodulator;  
KW antiallergic; muscular-Gen; cytostratic; antiinflammatory; neuroleptic;  
KW ophthalmological; nephrotropic; respiratory-Gen; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW TNF; cytokine; bone disorder; joint disorder; cardiovascular disorder;  
KW dental disorder; oral disorder; dermatological disorder; ear disorder;  
KW nose disorder; throat disorder; endocrine disorder; metabolic disorder;  
KW gastrointestinal disorder; gynaecological disorder; hepatic disorder;  
KW obstetric disorder; haematologic disorder; immunological disorder;  
KW allergic disorder; infectious disorder; musculoskeletal disorder;  
KW oncological disorder; neurological disorder; nutritional disorder;  
KW ophthalmologic disorder; pediatric disorder; psychiatric disorder;  
KW renal disorder; pulmonary disorder.

OS Unidentified.  
OS Synthetic.

PN WO2004002424-A2.

PD 08-JAN-2004.

PF 30-JUN-2003, 2003WO-US020495.

PR 28-JUN-2002, 2002US-0392431P.

PR 19-SEP-2002, 2002US-0412144P.

PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC,  
PI Kutoloski KA;

DR WPI; 2004-082872/08.

PT New CHI deleted mimetibody polypeptide and nucleic acid, useful for  
PT diagnosing, preventing or treating cardiovascular, dermatologic,  
PT endocrine, gastrointestinal, gynecologic, infectious, neurologic and  
PT nutritional disorders.

PS Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 838; 123pp; English.

XX This invention relates to CHI deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be



CC useful for the development of compounds with an osteopathic,  
CC cardiovascular-Gen, dermatological-Gen, auditory, endocrine-Gen,  
CC gastrointestinal-Gen, gynaecological-Gen, hepatotropic, haemostatic,  
CC immunomodulator, antiallergic, muscular-Gen, cytostatic,  
CC antiinflammatory, neuroleptic, ophthalmological, nephrotoxic or  
CC respiratory-Gen activity acting as a tumour necrosis factor (TNF)-  
CC modulator or cytokine-agonist. The methods and compositions of the  
CC present invention are useful for the diagnosis, prevention and/or  
CC treatment of diseases or conditions associated with aberrant expression  
CC or activity of the CHI deleted mimetibody, such as a bone or joint,  
CC cardiovascular, dental or oral, dermatological, ear, nose or throat,  
CC endocrine, metabolic, gastrointestinal, gynaecological, hepatic,  
CC obstetric, haematologic, immunological, allergic, infectious,  
CC musculoskeletal, oncological, neurological, nutritional, ophthalmologic,  
CC pediatric, psychiatric, renal or pulmonary disorders. The present  
CC sequence is that of a peptide which may be used during the creation of a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPLP 7  
|||  
1 SRLPLP 7

Db 1 SRLPLP 7

RESULT 6

AAW1115  
ID AAW11115 standard; peptide; 13 AA.

XX AC AAW11115;

DT 25-JUN-1997 (first entry)

DE Src SH3 domain-binding peptide used in signal transduction modulation.

XX Src; SH3; Src homology region 3; binding affinity; oncogenic protein;

KW protein tyrosine kinase; signal transduction; RNA processing;

KW trafficking; translation.

XX OS Synthetic.

PN WO9603649-A1.

XX PD 08-FEB-1996.

PF 24-JUL-1995; 95WO-US009382.

PR 22-JUL-1994; 94US-00278865.

XX PR 07-JUN-1995; 95US-00483555.

PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ;

DR WPI; 1996-117151/12.

XX peptide with binding affinity for Src homology region 3 (SH3) domains of

PT proteins - useful for e.g. modulating signal transduction pathways at the

PT cellular level, esp. protein tyrosine kinase-mediated.

XX Claim 39, Page 83; 116pp; English.

CC AAW1098-W1124 are peptides that bind to the Src SH3 domain. The SH3  
CC binding peptides are useful in modulating signal transduction pathways at  
CC the cellular level (especially protein tyrosine kinase-mediated),  
CC modulating oncogenic protein activity, or providing compounds for the  
CC development of drugs with the ability to modulate broad classes, as well  
CC as specific classes, of proteins involved in signal transduction and also  
CC for regulating the processing, trafficking or translation of RNA.

CC Conjugates of the peptides with detectable labels or imaging agents are  
CC useful for imaging cells, tissues and organs in which Src or Src-related  
CC proteins are expressed

XX SQ Sequence 13 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 13;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 19;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPLP 7  
|||  
4 SRLPLP 10

Db 4 SRLPLP 10

RESULT 7

AAW16930  
ID AAW16930 standard; peptide; 31 AA.

XX AC AAW16930;

DT 27-JUN-1997 (first entry)

DE Random recombinant SH3 domain binding peptide.

XX Src; SH3; Src homology region 3; binding affinity; oncogenic protein;

KW protein tyrosine kinase; signal transduction; RNA processing;

KW trafficking; translation.

XX OS Synthetic.

PN WO9603649-A1.

XX PD 08-FEB-1996.

PF 24-JUL-1995; 95WO-US009382.

PR 22-JUL-1994; 94US-00278865.

XX PR 07-JUN-1995; 95US-00483555.

PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ;

DR WPI; 1996-117151/12.

XX peptide with binding affinity for Src homology region 3 (SH3) domains of

PT proteins - useful for e.g. modulating signal transduction pathways at the

PT cellular level, esp. protein tyrosine kinase-mediated.

XX Disclosure; Fig 1; 116pp; English.

CC AAW16924-W16948 are random recombinant peptides derived from one of three  
CC peptide libraries, T9, T12 and R8C. The peptides are all SH3 domain-  
CC binding peptides. SH3 binding peptides are useful in modulating signal  
CC transduction pathways at the cellular level (especially protein tyrosine  
CC kinase-mediated), modulating oncogenic protein activity, or providing  
CC compounds for the development of drugs with the ability to modulate broad  
CC classes, as well as specific classes, of proteins involved in signal  
CC transduction and also for regulating the processing, trafficking or  
CC translation of RNA. Conjugates of the peptides with detectable labels or  
CC imaging agents are useful for imaging cells, tissues and organs in which  
CC Src or Src-related proteins are expressed

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 31;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 43;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPLP 7  
|||  
19 SRLPLP 25

Db 19 SRLPLP 25

RESULT 8  
ID AAW25493 standard; peptide; 31 AA.  
AC AAW25493;  
XX  
XX  
DT 27-MAR-1998 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Random peptide recombinant clone T12.SRC3.5.  
XX  
XX  
KM Cortactin; SH3 domain; binding peptide; Src homology region 3;  
KM tyrosine kinase; immune response; lymphokine; interleukin 1; Nck; Abl;  
KM PLCgamma; p53bp2; Crk; Yes; Grb2.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
OS Unidentified.  
XX  
PN WO9730074-A1.  
XX  
PD 21-AUG-1997.  
XX  
PF 14-FEB-1997; 97WO-US002298.  
XX  
PR 16-FEB-1996; 96US-00602999.  
XX  
PA (CYTO-) CYTOGEN CORP.  
PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.  
XX  
PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ, Fowlkes DM;  
PI Rider JE;  
XX  
DR WPI; 1997-424972/39.  
XX  
XX  
PT Src homology region 3 binding peptide - used to activate Src tyrosine  
PT kinase(s) and to stimulate immune response by increasing production of  
PT certain lymphokine(s), e.g. interleukin-1.  
XX  
XX  
PS Disclosure; Fig 5; 131pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present sequence represents a random peptide recombinant isolated by  
CC the method of the present invention. SH3 (Src homology region 3) binding  
CC peptides are selected from: (a) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of  
CC Cortactin; (b) peptides which bind the middle SH3 domain of Nck; (c)  
CC peptides which bind the SH3 domain of Abl; (d) peptides which bind the  
CC SH3 domain of Src; (e) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of PLC gamma;  
CC (f) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of p53bp2; (g) peptides which bind  
CC the amino-terminal SH3 domain of Crk; (h) peptides which bind the SH3  
CC domain of Yes; and (i) peptides which bind the amino-terminal SH3 domain  
CC of Grb2. The purified binding peptides can be used in the method to  
CC identify inhibitors of their binding to their respective SH3 domains,  
CC which could be used to modulate the pharmacological activity of proteins  
CC or polypeptide containing the SH3 domain. The peptides can also be used  
CC to activate Src or Src-related protein tyrosine kinases, to stimulate the  
CC immune response by increasing the production of certain lymphokines, e.g.  
CC tumour necrosis factor-alpha and interleukin-1, or to deliver a  
CC conjugated molecule to certain cellular compartments containing Src or  
CC Src related proteins  
XX  
SQ Sequence 31 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 31;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 43;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Oy 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 19 SRLPPLP 25

RESULT 9  
ADA07698

ID ADA07698 standard; peptide; 61 AA.  
XX  
AC ADA07698;  
XX  
XX  
DT 06-NOV-2003 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human secreted protein from gene 78, peptide #2.  
XX  
KM Immunosuppressive; dermatological; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;  
KM antiarthritic; human; autoimmune disease; autoimmune disorder; lupus;  
KM transplant rejection; allergic reaction; arthritis;  
KM squamous cell E48 antigen.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN US2003064412-A1.  
XX  
PD 03-APR-2003.  
XX  
PF 30-OCT-2001; 2001US-00984490.  
XX  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051916P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051918P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051919P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051920P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051925P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051926P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051928P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051929P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051930P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051931P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0052732P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0052733P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0052793P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0052795P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0052803P.  
PR 08-AUG-1997; 97US-0055684P.  
PR 08-AUG-1997; 97US-0055722P.  
PR 08-AUG-1997; 97US-0055723P.  
PR 08-AUG-1997; 97US-0055947P.  
PR 08-AUG-1997; 97US-0055948P.  
PR 08-AUG-1997; 97US-0055949P.  
PR 08-AUG-1997; 97US-0055950P.  
PR 08-AUG-1997; 97US-0055953P.  
PR 08-AUG-1997; 97US-0055954P.  
PR 08-AUG-1997; 97US-0055964P.  
PR 08-AUG-1997; 97US-0055984P.  
PR 08-AUG-1997; 97US-0056360P.  
PR 12-SEP-1997; 97US-0058660P.  
PR 12-SEP-1997; 97US-0058661P.  
PR 12-SEP-1997; 97US-0058664P.  
PR 12-SEP-1997; 97US-0058785P.  
PR 07-JUL-1998; 98WO-US013684.  
PR 08-JAN-1999; 99US-00227357.  
XX  
PA (FISC/) FISCHER C L.  
PA (ROSE/) ROSEN C A.  
PA (SOPP/) SOPPET D R.  
PA (RUBE/) RUBEN S M.  
PA (KYAW/) KYAW H.  
PA (LIYY/) LI Y.  
PA (ZENG/) ZENG Z.  
PA (LAF/) LAFLEUR D W.  
PA (MOOR/) MOORE P A.  
PA (SHIY/) SHI Y.  
PA (OLSE/) OLSEN H S.  
PA (EBNE/) EBNER R.  
PA (BREW/) BREWER L A.  
XX  
PI Fischer CL, Rosen CA, Soppet DR, Ruben SM, Kyaw H, Li Y, Zeng Z;  
PI Lafleur DW, Moore PA, Shi Y, Olsen HS, Ebner R, Brewer LA;  
XX

DR WPI; 2003-540785/51.  
XX  
PT Novel antibody which specifically binds to a secreted protein useful for  
PT diagnosing and treating lupus, arthritis, allergic reactions, arthritis.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; Page 54; 355pp; English.  
XX  
CC The invention relates to an isolated antibody or its portion that  
CC specifically binds to a protein that shares sequence homology with human  
CC squamous cell E48 antigen, and consists of amino acid residues 21-116 or  
CC 1-116 the protein appearing as ADA07417 (one of 123 disclosed novel human  
CC secreted proteins encoded by 123 novel genes), or a protein consisting of  
CC amino acid sequence of secreted or full-length polypeptide encoded by  
CC HLHFP03 cDNA contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209126. The antibody is  
CC produced by immunising an animal with amino acid residues 21-116 of  
CC ADA07417, or with a protein consisting of amino acid sequence of the  
CC secreted polypeptide encoded by the HLHFP03 cDNA contained in ATCC  
CC Deposit No. 209126, respectively. Also included are an isolated cell that  
CC produces the antibody and a hybridoma that produces the antibody. The  
CC antibody is a monoclonal, polyclonal, chimeric, humanised or human  
CC antibody. Optionally, the antibody is a Fab fragment, and is labelled by  
CC a label chosen from enzyme label, a radioisotope, and a fluorescent  
CC label. The antibody is useful as a probe for differential identification  
CC of tissues or cell types in which ADA07417 is expressed. The antibody is  
CC also for diagnosis and treatment of autoimmune diseases and disorders,  
CC such as lupus, transplant rejection, allergic reactions, and arthritis.  
CC The present sequence is a peptide/protein derived from one of the 123  
CC novel secreted proteins.  
XX  
SQ Sequence 61 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 7; Length 61;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 82;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 4 SRLPPLP 10  
  
RESULT 10  
ADN41508  
ID ADN41508 standard; protein; 61 AA.  
XX  
AC ADN41508;  
XX  
DT 17-JUN-2004 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Novel human secreted protein fragment seqid 630.  
XX  
KW immunomodulator; immunosuppressive; antiinflammatory; dermatological;  
KW antiarthritis; antirheumatic; neuroprotective; antianaemic; muscular;  
KW antiallergic; antiasthmatic; gastrointestinal; anticoagulant;  
KW thrombolytic; antiatherosclerotic; cardiant; cytostatic; nephrotropic;  
KW cardiovascular; respiratory; gene therapy; secreted protein;  
KW chromosome identification; hybrid mapping; gene expression control;  
KW immune system disorder; immunodeficiency; Chediak-Higashi syndrome;  
KW autoimmune disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; rheumatoid arthritis;  
KW multiple sclerosis; haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis;  
KW allergic reaction; asthma; inflammatory condition;  
KW inflammatory bowel disease; B cell stimulator; T cell activator;  
KW blood-related disorder; eosinophilia; thrombosis; thromboembolism;  
KW atherosclerosis; myocardial infarction; angina; anaemia;  
KW hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; renal disorder;  
KW chronic kidney failure; renal tubular acidosis; kidney stone;  
KW cardiovascular disorder; respiratory disorder; human.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN US2004044191-A1.  
XX  
PD 04-MAR-2004.  
XX

PF 10-OCT-2001; 2001US-00973278.  
XX  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051916P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051918P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051919P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051920P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051925P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051926P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051928P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051929P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051930P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051931P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0051932P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0052732P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0052733P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0052793P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0052795P.  
PR 08-JUL-1997; 97US-0052803P.  
PR 18-AUG-1997; 97US-0055684P.  
PR 18-AUG-1997; 97US-0055722P.  
PR 18-AUG-1997; 97US-0055723P.  
PR 18-AUG-1997; 97US-0055947P.  
PR 18-AUG-1997; 97US-0055948P.  
PR 18-AUG-1997; 97US-0055949P.  
PR 18-AUG-1997; 97US-0055950P.  
PR 18-AUG-1997; 97US-0055953P.  
PR 18-AUG-1997; 97US-0055954P.  
PR 18-AUG-1997; 97US-0055964P.  
PR 18-AUG-1997; 97US-0055984P.  
PR 18-AUG-1997; 97US-0056360P.  
PR 12-SEP-1997; 97US-0058660P.  
PR 12-SEP-1997; 97US-0058661P.  
PR 12-SEP-1997; 97US-0058664P.  
PR 12-SEP-1997; 97US-0058785P.  
PR 07-JUL-1998; 98WO-US013684.  
PR 08-JAN-1999; 99US-00227357.  
PR 13-OCT-2000; 2000US-0239899P.  
XX  
PA (FISC/) FISCHER C L.  
PA (ROSE/) ROSEN C A.  
PA (SOPP/) SOPPET D R.  
PA (RUBE/) RUBEN S M.  
PA (KYAW/) KYAW H.  
PA (LIYY/) LI Y.  
PA (ZENG/) ZENG Z.  
PA (LAFLE/) LAFLEUR D W.  
PA (MOOR/) MOORE P A.  
PA (SHIY/) SHI Y.  
PA (OLSE/) OLSEN H.  
PA (EBNE/) EBNER R.  
PA (BIRSE/) BIRSE C E.  
XX  
PI Fischer CL, Rosen CA, Soppet DR, Ruben SM, Kyaw H, Li Y, Zeng Z;  
PI Lafleur DW, Moore PA, Shi Y, Olsen H, Ebner R, Birse CE;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2004-225733/21.  
XX  
PT New isolated nucleic acid encoding human proteins, useful for treating,  
PT preventing or diagnosing e.g. rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis,  
PT anemia, inflammatory bowel disease, atherosclerosis, cancers, chronic  
PT kidney failure.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 630; 372pp; English.  
XX  
CC The invention describes novel human secreted proteins and the nucleotides  
CC encoding them. The polynucleotides are useful in chromosome  
CC identification, for radiation hybrid mapping, in controlling gene  
CC expression, in gene therapy or as molecular weight markers. The  
CC polynucleotides and polypeptides are useful for diagnosing, treating or  
CC preventing diseases of the immune system, immunodeficiencies, e.g.  
CC Chediak-Higashi syndrome, autoimmune diseases, e.g. systemic lupus  
CC erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, haemolytic  
CC anaemia or myasthenia gravis, allergic reactions, e.g. asthma,

CC inflammatory conditions, e.g. inflammatory bowel disease. They can also  
CC be used as a stimulator of B cell responsiveness to pathogens or as an  
CC activator of T cells. The polynucleotides and polypeptides are also  
CC useful for treating or preventing blood-related disorders, e.g.  
CC eosinophilia, thrombosis, thromboembolism, atherosclerosis, myocardial  
CC infarction, unstable angina or anaemia. They can also be used for  
CC treating, preventing or diagnosing hyperproliferative disorders  
CC (cancers), renal disorders (chronic kidney failure, renal tubular  
CC acidosis or kidney stones), cardiovascular disorders or respiratory  
CC disorders. This is the amino acid sequence of a novel human secreted  
CC protein fragment. Note: This sequence is available in electronic format  
CC from the US patent office at  
CC ftp.segdata.uspto.gov/sequence.html?DocID=20040044191.

XX SQ Sequence 61 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 8; Length 61;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 82;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Oy 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 4 SRLPPLP 10

RESULT 11

ADK34724 ID ADK34724 standard; protein; 118 AA.

XX AC ADK34724;

XX DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

XX DE Novel human polypeptide SeqID6806.

XX KW antiarthritic; antiparkinsonian; neuroprotective; nootropic;  
KW immunosuppressive; cytostatic; antipsoriatic; antiinflammatory;  
KW antibacterial; antiviral; antifungal; antiparasitic; gene therapy;  
KW arthritis; Parkinson's; Alzheimer's; autoimmune disease; cancer;  
KW psoriasis; inflammatory bowel disease; infection; bacteria; virus;  
KW fungus; parasite; human.

XX OS Homo sapiens.

XX FH Key Location/Qualifiers  
FT Misc-difference 1..118  
FT /label= OTHER

FT /note= "OTHER= All Xaa's in this sequence are unknown  
FT amino acids or the site of a stop codon within the DNA  
FT sequence"

XX PN WO200216439-A2.

XX PD 28-FEB-2002.

XX PF 05-MAR-2001; 2001WO-US004941.

XX PR 07-MAR-2000; 2000US-00519705.

XX PR 19-MAY-2000; 2000US-00574454.

XX PA (HYSE-) HYSEQ INC.

XX PI Tang YT, Liu C, Drmanac RT;

XX DR WPI; 2002-280918/32.

XX PT Isolated polynucleotide encoding bone marrow derived polypeptides useful  
PT for treating, e.g., Parkinson's, Alzheimer's, cancer, arthritis, Crohn's  
PT disease, and inflammatory bowel disease.

XX PS Claim 20; SEQ ID NO 6806; 504pp; English.

XX CC This invention relates to a novel isolated polynucleotide comprising a

CC nucleotide sequence selected from one of 1680 sequences, a mature protein  
CC coding portion of them, an active domain of them and their complementary  
CC sequences. The invention may be useful for the production of compounds  
CC with an antiarthritic, antiparkinsonian, neuroprotective, nootropic,  
CC immunosuppressive, cytostatic, antipsoriatic, antiinflammatory,  
CC antibacterial, antiviral, antifungal or antiparasitic activity. In  
CC addition, the disclosed sequences may be useful for gene therapy. The  
CC polypeptides or their antibodies are useful for treating many diseases  
CC such as arthritis, Parkinson's, Alzheimer's, autoimmune diseases, cancer,  
CC psoriasis, inflammatory bowel disease and infections caused by bacteria,  
CC viruses, fungi or parasites. The present sequence is that of a human  
CC polypeptide of the invention.

XX SQ Sequence 118 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 5; Length 118;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Oy 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 60 SRLPPLP 66

RESULT 12

AAW63685 ID AAW63685 standard; protein; 220 AA.

XX AC AAW63685;

XX DT 24-SEP-1998 (first entry)

XX DE Human secreted protein 5.

XX KW Secreted protein; human; cell proliferation; cytokine activity;  
KW tissue growth; cellular differentiation; regeneration; activin; inhibin;  
KW chemotactic; haemostatic; thrombolytic; tumour inhibition;  
KW anti-inflammatory activity; biomarker.

XX OS Homo sapiens.

XX PN WO9825959-A2.

XX PD 18-JUN-1998.

XX PF 11-DEC-1997; 97WO-US022787.

XX PR 11-DEC-1996; 96US-0032757P.

XX PA (CHIR ) CHIRON CORP.

XX PI Escobedo J, Hu Q, Garcia P, Williams LT, Kothakota S;

XX DR WPI; 1998-348453/30.

XX DR N-PSDB; AAV43605.

XX PT Secreted human polypeptides - having cytokine, cell proliferation or  
PT differentiation, activin or inhibin, tumour inhibition or anti-  
PT inflammatory activities.

XX PS Claim 1; Page 53; 78pp; English.

XX CC This represents a human secreted protein. The specification provides  
CC secreted protein sequences (AAW63681 to AAW63699) encoded by the nucleic  
CC acid sequences shown in AAV43601 to AAV43619. The invention provides a  
CC method of identifying a secreted polypeptide which is modified by rough  
CC microsomes. The secreted proteins can be used in assays to determine  
CC biological activities, such as cytokine, cell proliferation, or cellular  
CC differentiation activities, tissue growth or regeneration, activin or  
CC inhibin activity, chemotactic or chemokinetic activity, haemostatic or  
CC thrombolytic activity, receptor/ligand activity, tumour inhibition, or  
CC anti-inflammatory activity. The proteins can also be used as biomarkers,  
CC to identify tissues or cell types which express the proteins, or a stage-



or disease-specific alteration in protein expression. They can be used in  
CC protein interaction assays, to identify ligands or binding proteins.  
CC Compounds which affect the biological activities of the secreted proteins  
CC or their ability to interact with specific ligands can be identified  
CC using the proteins in screening assays. The proteins and antibodies that  
CC bind specifically to the protein can also be used to design diagnostic  
CC tests and therapeutic compositions for diseases which may be associated  
CC with altered expression of these proteins. Fusion proteins comprising,  
CC e.g. signal sequences or transmembrane domains of the proteins can be  
CC used to target other protein domains to cellular membrane or they can be  
CC secreted extracellularly  
XX  
SQ Sequence 220 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 220;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 44 SRLPPLP 50

## RESULT 13

AAV03241  
ID AAV03241 standard; protein; 220 AA.

XX  
AC AAV03241;

DT 26-AUG-1999 (first entry)

DE Clone HP10484 of a human secretory signal protein (2).

XX  
KW Human; secretory signal protein sequence; cell membrane; proliferation;  
KW differentiation; carcinostatic agent; antigen; antibody; probe;  
KW hybridisation; gene therapy; HP10484.

XX  
OS Homo sapiens.

XX  
PN WO9918204-A2.

XX  
PD 15-APR-1999.

XX  
PF 05-OCT-1998; 98WO-JP004476.

XX  
PR 08-OCT-1997; 97JP-00276268.

XX  
PA (SAGA ) SAGAMI CHEM RES CENT.

PA (PROT-) PROTEGENE INC.

PI Kato S, Yamaguchi T, Sekine S, Kobayashi M;

DR WPI; 1999-264020/22.

DR N-PSDB; AAX28686.

PT Human proteins with secretory signal sequences and nucleotide sequences.

PS Disclosure; Page 84; 84pp; English.

XX  
CC This is the amino acid sequence of a clone of a human secretory signal  
CC protein sequence, used in the method of the invention. All of the  
CC proteins exist in the cell membrane, so are considered to be proteins  
CC controlling the proliferation and differentiation of the cells. They may  
CC be useful as carcinostatic agents or as antigens for preparing antibodies  
CC against the proteins. The cDNAs can be used as probes for gene diagnosis  
CC and gene sources for gene therapy, as well as for large-scale expression  
CC of the proteins  
XX  
SQ Sequence 220 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 220;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 44 SRLPPLP 50

## RESULT 14

AAV03240  
ID AAV03240 standard; protein; 220 AA.

XX  
AC AAV03240;

DT 26-AUG-1999 (first entry)

DE Clone HP10484 of a human secretory signal protein (1).

XX  
KW Human; secretory signal protein sequence; cell membrane; proliferation;  
KW differentiation; carcinostatic agent; antigen; antibody; probe;  
KW hybridisation; gene therapy; HP10484.

XX  
OS Homo sapiens.

XX  
PN WO9918204-A2.

XX  
PD 15-APR-1999.

XX  
PF 05-OCT-1998; 98WO-JP004476.

XX  
PR 08-OCT-1997; 97JP-00276268.

XX  
PA (SAGA ) SAGAMI CHEM RES CENT.

PA (PROT-) PROTEGENE INC.

PI Kato S, Yamaguchi T, Sekine S, Kobayashi M;

DR WPI; 1999-264020/22.

DR N-PSDB; AAX28682.

PT Human proteins with secretory signal sequences and nucleotide sequences.

PS Claim 1; Page 69-70; 84pp; English.

XX  
CC This is the amino acid sequence of a clone of a human secretory signal  
CC protein sequence, used in the method of the invention. All of the  
CC proteins exist in the cell membrane, so are considered to be proteins  
CC controlling the proliferation and differentiation of the cells. They may  
CC be useful as carcinostatic agents or as antigens for preparing antibodies  
CC against the proteins. The cDNAs can be used as probes for gene diagnosis  
CC and gene sources for gene therapy, as well as for large-scale expression  
CC of the proteins  
XX  
SQ Sequence 220 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 220;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 44 SRLPPLP 50

## RESULT 15

AAU29194  
ID AAU29194 standard; protein; 220 AA.

XX  
AC AAU29194;

DT 18-DEC-2001 (first entry)

DE Human PRO polypeptide sequence #171.

XX  
KW PRO polypeptide; mammal; tumour; cancer; human; cattle; horse; sheep;

KW dog; cat; pig; goat; rabbit; tumour necrosis factor alpha; TNF-alpha;  
KW blood; chondrocyte cell; cell proliferation; cell differentiation; colon;  
KW adrenal; lung; breast; prostate; rectum; cervix; liver; genetic disorder.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
PN WO200168848-A2.  
XX  
PD 20-SEP-2001.  
XX  
PF 28-FEB-2001; 2001WO-US006520.  
XX  
PR 01-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US005601.  
PR 02-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US005841.  
PR 03-MAR-2000; 2000US-0187202P.  
PR 06-MAR-2000; 2000US-0186968P.  
PR 14-MAR-2000; 2000US-0189320P.  
PR 14-MAR-2000; 2000US-0189328P.  
PR 15-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US006884.  
PR 21-MAR-2000; 2000US-0190828P.  
PR 21-MAR-2000; 2000US-0191007P.  
PR 21-MAR-2000; 2000US-0191048P.  
PR 21-MAR-2000; 2000US-0191314P.  
PR 28-MAR-2000; 2000US-0192655P.  
PR 29-MAR-2000; 2000US-0193032P.  
PR 29-MAR-2000; 2000US-0193053P.  
PR 30-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US008439.  
PR 04-APR-2000; 2000US-0194449P.  
PR 04-APR-2000; 2000US-0194647P.  
PR 11-APR-2000; 2000US-0195975P.  
PR 11-APR-2000; 2000US-0196000P.  
PR 11-APR-2000; 2000US-0196187P.  
PR 11-APR-2000; 2000US-0196690P.  
PR 11-APR-2000; 2000US-0196820P.  
PR 18-APR-2000; 2000US-0198121P.  
PR 18-APR-2000; 2000US-0198585P.  
PR 25-APR-2000; 2000US-0199397P.  
PR 25-APR-2000; 2000US-0199550P.  
PR 25-APR-2000; 2000US-0199654P.  
PR 25-APR-2000; 2000US-0201516P.  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US013705.  
PR 17-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US013705.  
PR 22-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US014042.  
PR 30-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US014941.  
PR 02-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US015264.  
PR 05-JUN-2000; 2000US-0209832P.  
PR 28-JUL-2000; 2000WO-US020710.  
PR 22-AUG-2000; 2000US-00644848.  
PR 24-AUG-2000; 2000WO-US023328.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000WO-US030952.  
PR 01-DEC-2000; 2000WO-US032678.  
PR 20-DEC-2000; 2000WO-US034956.  
XX  
PA (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.  
XX  
PI Baker KP, Chen J, Desnoyers L, Goddard A, Godowski PJ, Gurney AL;  
PI Pan J, Smith V, Watanabe CK, Wood WI, Zhang Z;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2001-602746/68.  
DR N-PSDB; AAS46095.  
XX  
PT Novel nucleic acids encoding PRO polypeptides, used to diagnose the  
PT presence of tumors, such as prostate and breast tumors, in mammals and to  
PT screen for modulators of the compounds.  
XX  
PS Claim 11; Fig 342; 774pp; English.  
XX  
CC Sequences AAU29024-AAU29328 represent PRO polypeptides of the invention.  
CC The PRO polypeptides and their associated nucleic acids can be used to  
CC detect the presence of a tumour in a mammal by comparing the level of  
CC expression of a PRO polypeptide in a test sample of cells from the animal  
CC and a control sample of normal cells, whereby a higher level of  
CC expression in the test sample indicates the presence of a tumour in the  
CC mammal. Mammals include dogs, cats, cattle, horses, sheep, pigs, goats

CC and rabbits but are preferably human. The polypeptides can be used to  
CC stimulate tumour necrosis factor (TNF) alpha release from human blood,  
CC when contacted with it. A specific polypeptide can be used to stimulate  
CC the proliferation or differentiation of chondrocyte cells. The PRO  
CC proteins can be used to determine the presence of tumours and also  
CC susceptibility to tumour development, particularly adrenal, lung, colon,  
CC breast, prostate, rectal, cervical, or liver tumours, in mammalian  
CC subjects. The oligonucleotide probes specific for the PRO nucleic acids  
CC can be used for genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders  
XX  
SQ Sequence 220 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 4; Length 220;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 44 SRLPPLP 50

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:07:37  
Job time : 5.47251 secs

**THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)**

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:05:37 ; Search time 1.14529 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
588.077 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-292  
Perfect score: 38  
Sequence: 1 SRLPPLP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gagext 0.5

Searched: 283416 seqs, 96216763 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283416

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : PIR\_80:\*  
1: pir1:\*  
2: pir2:\*  
3: pir3:\*  
4: pir4:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB	ID	Description
1	38	100.0	313	2	T29195	hypothetical prote
2	38	100.0	360	2	S09792	hypothetical prote
3	38	100.0	657	2	T22451	hypothetical prote
4	38	100.0	781	2	T26080	hypothetical prote
5	36	94.7	249	2	A96632	hypothetical prote
6	35	92.1	262	2	A72469	hypothetical prote
7	35	92.1	789	2	S44759	hypothetical prote
8	35	92.1	831	2	E70620	probable pher prot
9	34	89.5	95	2	S77567	ribosomal protein
10	34	89.5	102	2	G25035	hypothetical prote
11	34	89.5	102	2	H25035	hypothetical prote
12	34	89.5	114	2	T45181	hypothetical prote
13	34	89.5	235	2	A83970	hypothetical prote
14	34	89.5	293	2	C83845	superoxide dismuta
15	34	89.5	295	2	E83058	hypothetical prote
16	34	89.5	405	2	T23321	hypothetical prote
17	34	89.5	445	2	A75376	probable oligosacc
18	34	89.5	731	2	B86369	hypothetical prote
19	34	89.5	832	2	T49494	condensin complex
20	34	89.5	1262	2	T25168	hypothetical prote
21	34	89.5	1590	2	B86398	protein T7N9.24 [1
22	33	86.8	340	1	MMBEL1	latency-related pr
23	33	86.8	355	2	T14086	hypothetical prote
24	33	86.8	478	2	A83368	hypothetical prote
25	33	86.8	558	2	G96522	FLA17.16 [importe
26	33	86.8	651	2	T31175	hypothetical prote
27	33	86.8	817	2	S53919	hypothetical prote
28	33	86.8	879	2	S49910	chloroplast outer
29	32	84.2	108	2	T51873	hypothetical prote

30	32	84.2	124	2	G87326	hypothetical prote
31	32	84.2	198	2	E75599	conserved hypothet
32	32	84.2	203	2	D81934	probable periplasm
33	32	84.2	203	2	F81171	cryptic protein NM
34	32	84.2	223	2	A23036	nodulin-23 - soybe
35	32	84.2	224	2	S07315	nodulin - soybean
36	32	84.2	246	2	F95397	probable haloacid
37	32	84.2	284	2	G75447	hypothetical prote
38	32	84.2	361	2	A36669	3-alpha-galactosyl
39	32	84.2	432	2	A43448	thrombin receptor
40	32	84.2	443	2	A38219	GAP-associated tyr
41	32	84.2	447	2	T20249	hypothetical prote
42	32	84.2	452	2	F86289	probable cyclin (i
43	32	84.2	462	1	S35534	adenovirus E1a enh
44	32	84.2	525	2	T23304	hypothetical prote
45	32	84.2	534	2	T23305	hypothetical prote

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
T29195  
hypothetical protein T03F1.7 - Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Species: Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Date: 15-Oct-1999 #sequence\_revision 15-Oct-1999 #text\_change 31-Dec-2004  
C/Accession: T29195  
R/Du, Z.; Le, T.T.  
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1997  
A/Description: The sequence of C. elegans cosmid T03F1.  
A/Reference number: Z20586  
A/Accession: T29195  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-313 <DUZ>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P91424; UNIPARC:UPI0000175301; EMBL:U88169; PIDN:AAB42235.  
A/Experimental source: strain Bristol N2; clone T03F1  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: CESP:T03F1.7  
A/Map position: 1  
A/Introns: 41/3; 90/3; 153/2; 214/1  
C/Superfamily: dimethyladenosine transferase (rRNA adenosine dimethyltransferase)

Query Match Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 313; Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 5 SRLPPLP 11

RESULT 2  
S09792  
hypothetical protein U29 - human cytomegalovirus (strain AD169)  
C/Species: human cytomegalovirus, human herpesvirus 5  
A/Note: host Homo sapiens (man)  
C/Date: 07-Sep-1990 #sequence\_revision 07-Sep-1990 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: S09792  
R/Chee, M.S.; Bankier, A.T.; Beck, S.; Bohni, R.; Brown, C.M.; Cerny, R.; Horsnell, T. M.; Barrell, B.G.  
Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol. 154, 125-169, 1990  
A/Title: Analysis of the protein-coding content of the sequence of human cytomegalovir  
A/Reference number: S09749; MUID:90269039; PMID:2161319  
A/Accession: S09792  
A/Status: nucleic acid sequence not shown; translation not shown  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-360 <CHE>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P16764; UNIPARC:UPI0000137888; EMBL:X17403; NID:g59591; PI  
A/Note: this sequence was submitted to the EMBL Data Library, December 1989

Query Match Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 360; Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;



Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 22 SRLPPLP 28

## RESULT 3

T22451  
hypothetical protein F49E12.6 - Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Species: Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Date: 15-Oct-1999 #sequence\_revision 15-Oct-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: T22451  
R/Thomas, K.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1995  
A/Reference number: Z19565  
A/Accession: T22451  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-657 <WIL>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q20619; UNIPARC:UPI000007DBB4; EMBL:Z66520; PIDN:CAA91391.1;  
A/Experimental source: clone F49E12  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: CESP:F49E12.6  
A/Map position: 2  
A/Introns: 30/3; 75/1; 133/1; 176/3; 276/3; 453/2; 590/2

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 657;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 42;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 478 SRLPPLP 484

## RESULT 4

T26080  
hypothetical protein W02A2.6 - Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Species: Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Date: 15-Oct-1999 #sequence\_revision 15-Oct-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: T26080  
R/Alnscough, R.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1996  
A/Reference number: Z20148  
A/Accession: T26080  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-781 <WIL>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9XUB3; UNIPARC:UPI000007A5B9; EMBL:Z82286; PIDN:CAB05309.1;  
A/Experimental source: clone W02A2  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: CESP:W02A2.6  
A/Map position: 4  
A/Introns: 18/2; 85/1; 150/3; 189/2; 671/1; 720/2; 753/1

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 781;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 50;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 354 SRLPPLP 360

## RESULT 5

A96632  
hypothetical protein F8A5.19 [imported] - Arabidopsis thaliana  
C/Species: Arabidopsis thaliana (mouse-ear cress)  
C/Date: 02-Mar-2001 #sequence\_revision 02-Mar-2001 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A96632  
R/Theologis, A.; Ecker, J.R.; Palm, C.J.; Federspiel, N.A.; Kaul, S.; White, O.; Alonso, Chin, C.W.; Chung, M.K.; Conn, L.; Conway, A.B.; Conway, A.R.; Creasy, T.H.; Dewar, K.;

ansen, N.F.; Hughes, B.; Hutzar, L.  
Nature 408, 816-820, 2000

A/Authors: Hunter, J.L.; Jenkins, J.; Johnson-Hopson, C.; Khan, S.; Khaykin, E.; Kim, C.A.; Li, J.H.; Li, Y.; Lin, X.; Liu, S.X.; Liu, Z.A.; Luros, J.S.; Malti, R.; Marziani Rizzo, M.; Rooney, T.; Rowley, D.; Sakano, H.  
A/Authors: Salzberg, S.L.; Schwartz, J.R.; Shinn, P.; Southwick, A.M.; Sun, H.; Tallon, ker, M.; Wu, D.; Yu, G.; Fraser, C.M.; Venter, J.C.; Davis, R.W.  
A/Title: Sequence and analysis of chromosome 1 of the plant Arabidopsis.  
A/Reference number: A86141; MUID:21016719; PMID:11130712

A/Accession: A96632  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-249 <STO>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:O22705; UNIPARC:UPI00000483C3; GB:AE005173; NID:g2462760; P  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: F8A5.19  
A/Map position: 1

Query Match 94.7%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 249;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 33;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 208 SRMPPLP 214

## RESULT 6

A72469  
hypothetical protein APE2394 - Aeropyrum pernix (strain K1)  
C/Species: Aeropyrum pernix  
C/Date: 20-Aug-1999 #sequence\_revision 20-Aug-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A72469  
R/Kawarabayashi, Y.; Hino, Y.; Horikawa, H.; Yamazaki, S.; Haikawa, Y.; Jin-no, K.; Taka  
awa, H.; Takamiya, M.; Masuda, S.; Funahashi, T.; Tanaka, T.; Kudoh, Y.; Yamazaki, J.;  
DNA Res. 6, 83-101, 1999  
A/Title: Complete genome sequence of an aerobic hyper-thermophilic Crenarchaeon, Aeropy  
A/Reference number: A72450; MUID:99310339; PMID:10382966  
A/Accession: A72469  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-262 <KAW>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9Y991; UNIPARC:UPI000005E31D; DDBJ:AP000064; NID:g5105945;  
A/Experimental source: strain K1  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: APE2394  
C/Superfamily: Aeropyrum pernix hypothetical protein APE2394

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 262;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 53;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 232 SRVPPLP 238

## RESULT 7

S44759  
C14B9.5 protein - Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Species: Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Date: 14-Sep-1994 #sequence\_revision 12-May-1995 #text\_change 09-Sep-1997  
C/Accession: S44759  
R/Favella, A.D.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, May 1993  
A/Description: Sequence of the C. elegans cosmid C14B9.  
A/Reference number: S44617  
A/Accession: S44759  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-789 <FAV>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017B6AE; EMBL:L15188; NID:g289640; PID:g289646  
C/Genetics:

A;Introns: 61/3; 129/2; 147/3; 191/3; 279/3; 368/3; 392/3; 627/3; 710/1; 731/1

## Query Match

Best Local Similarity 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 789;

Matches 6; Conservativity 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7

Db 723 NRLPPLP 729

## RESULT 8

E70620

Probable phet protein - Mycobacterium tuberculosis (strain H37RV)

C;Species: Mycobacterium tuberculosis

C;Date: 17-Jul-1998 #sequence\_revision 17-Jul-1998 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: E70620

R;Cole, S.T.; Brosch, R.; Parkhill, J.; Garnier, T.; Churcher, C.; Harris, D.; Gordon, S.; Connor, R.; Davies, R.; Devlin, K.; Feltwell, T.; Gentles, S.; Hamlin, N.; Holroyd, S. Rajandream, M.A.; Rogers, J.; Rutter, S.; Seeger, K.; Skelton, S.; Squares, S. Nature 393, 537-544, 1998

A;Authors: Squares, R.; Suleston, J.E.; Taylor, K.; Whitehead, S.; Barrell, B.G.

A;Title: Deciphering the biology of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from the complete genome

A;Reference number: A70500; MUID:98295987; PMID:9634230

A;Accession: E70620

A;Status: preliminary; nucleic acid sequence not shown; translation not shown

A;Molecule type: DNA

A;Residues: 1-831 <COL>

A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P94985; UNIPARC:UPI0000136454; GB:Z85982; GB:AL123456; NID:9

A;Experimental source: strain H37RV

C;Genetics:

A;Gene: phet

C;Superfamily: phenylalanine-tRNA ligase beta chain

## Query Match

Best Local Similarity 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 831;

Matches 6; Conservativity 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7

Db 201 SRVPPLP 207

## RESULT 9

S77567

ribosomal protein S37, mitochondrial - Yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae)

N;Alternate names: protein YDL045w-a; ribosomal protein Yms-T

C;Species: Saccharomyces cerevisiae

C;Date: 16-Apr-1997 #sequence\_revision 16-Apr-1997 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: S77567; S78037

R;Jin, C.; Myers, A.M.; Tzagoloff, A.

Curr. Genet. 31, 228-234, 1997

A;Title: Cloning and characterization of MRP10 a yeast gene coding for a mitochondrial r

A;Reference number: S77567; MUID:97218168; PMID:9065385

A;Accession: S77567

A;Molecule type: DNA

A;Residues: 1-95 <JIN>

A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:O75012; UNIPARC:UPI000005308B; EMBL:Z71781

R;Kltakawa, M.; Graack, H.R.; Grohmann, L.; Goldschmidt-Reisin, S.; Herfurth, E.; Wittma

Eur. J. Biochem. 245, 449-456, 1997

A;Title: Identification and characterization of the genes for mitochondrial ribosomal pr

A;Reference number: S78018; MUID:97296414; PMID:9151978

A;Accession: S78037

A;Molecule type: protein

A;Residues: 'D', '3-14', 'XI', '17-18', 'X', '20', 'T' <KIT>

A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI000017B33B

C;Genetics:

A;Gene: SGD:MRP10

A;Cross-references: SGD:S0006430; MIPS:YDL045w-a

A;Map position: 4L

A;Genome: nuclear

C;Keywords: mitochondrion; protein biosynthesis; ribosome

## Query Match

Best Local Similarity 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 95;

Matches 6; Conservativity 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 RLPPLP 7

Db 9 RLPPLP 14

## RESULT 10

G25035

hypothetical protein 2 - Escherichia coli plasmid Col1a

C;Species: Escherichia coli

C;Date: 24-Jan-1988 #sequence\_revision 24-Jan-1988 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: G25035

R;Mankovich, J.A.; Hsu, C.H.; Konisky, J.

J. Bacteriol. 168, 228-236, 1986

A;Title: DNA and amino acid sequence analysis of structural and immunity genes of coli

A;Reference number: A91822; MUID:87008385; PMID:3531169

A;Accession: G25035

A;Molecule type: DNA

A;Residues: 1-102 <MAN>

A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q47295; UNIPARC:UPI00000B9259

C;Genetics:

A;Genome: plasmid

## Query Match

Best Local Similarity 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 102;

Matches 6; Conservativity 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 RLPPLP 7

Db 25 RLPPLP 30

## RESULT 11

H25035

hypothetical protein 2 - Escherichia coli plasmid Col1b

C;Species: Escherichia coli

C;Date: 24-Jan-1988 #sequence\_revision 24-Jan-1988 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: H25035

R;Mankovich, J.A.; Hsu, C.H.; Konisky, J.

J. Bacteriol. 168, 228-236, 1986

A;Title: DNA and amino acid sequence analysis of structural and immunity genes of coli

A;Reference number: A91822; MUID:87008385; PMID:3531169

A;Accession: H25035

A;Molecule type: DNA

A;Residues: 1-102 <MAN>

A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q47298; UNIPARC:UPI00000B4296

C;Genetics:

A;Genome: plasmid

## Query Match

Best Local Similarity 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 102;

Matches 6; Conservativity 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 RLPPLP 7

Db 25 RLPPLP 30

## RESULT 12

T45181

hypothetical protein u1756m [imported] - Mycobacterium leprae

C;Species: Mycobacterium leprae

C;Date: 21-Jan-2000 #sequence\_revision 21-Jan-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: T45181

R;Robison, K.

submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994

A;Reference number: Z16911

A;Accession: T45181

A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ

A;Molecule type: DNA

A/Residues: 1-114 <KEI>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q49956; UNIPARC:UPI00000D4395; EMBL:U15180; PIDN:AAA62893.1  
C/Superfamily: Mycobacterium tuberculosis hypothetical protein RV1209

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 114;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 33;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 2 RLPLP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 31 RLPLP 36

RESULT 13  
A83970  
hypothetical protein BH2561 [imported] - Bacillus halodurans (strain C-125)  
C/Species: Bacillus halodurans  
C/Date: 01-Dec-2000 #sequence\_revision 01-Dec-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A83970  
R/Takami, H.; Nakasone, K.; Takaki, Y.; Maeno, G.; Sasaki, R.; Masui, N.; Fujii, F.; Hira  
Nucleic Acids Res. 28, 4317-4331, 2000  
A/Title: Complete genome sequence of the alkaliphilic bacterium Bacillus halodurans and  
A/Reference number: A83650; MUID:20512582; PMID:11058132  
A/Accession: A83970  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-235 <STO>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9K9T4; UNIPARC:UPI00000C3F39; GB:AP001515; GB:BA000004; NID  
A/Experimental source: strain C-125  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: BH2561

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 235;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 70;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 2 RLPLP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 169 RLPLP 174

RESULT 14  
C83845  
superoxide dismutase BH1563 [imported] - Bacillus halodurans (strain C-125)  
C/Species: Bacillus halodurans  
C/Date: 01-Dec-2000 #sequence\_revision 01-Dec-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: C83845  
R/Takami, H.; Nakasone, K.; Takaki, Y.; Maeno, G.; Sasaki, R.; Masui, N.; Fujii, F.; Hira  
Nucleic Acids Res. 28, 4317-4331, 2000  
A/Title: Complete genome sequence of the alkaliphilic bacterium Bacillus halodurans and  
A/Reference number: A83650; MUID:20512582; PMID:11058132  
A/Accession: C83845  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-293 <STO>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9KCK8; UNIPARC:UPI00000C3C25; GB:AP001512; GB:BA000004; NID  
A/Experimental source: strain C-125  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: BH1563  
C/Superfamily: superoxide dismutase (Mn)

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 293;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 89;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 2 RLPLP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 93 RLPLP 98

RESULT 15  
E83058  
hypothetical protein PA4705 [imported] - Pseudomonas aeruginosa (strain PA01)

C/Species: Pseudomonas aeruginosa  
C/Date: 15-Sep-2000 #sequence\_revision 15-Sep-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: E83058  
R/Stover, C.K.; Pham, X.Q.; Erwin, A.L.; Mizoguchi, S.D.; Warrenner, P.; Hickey, M.J.; B  
adman, S.; Yuan, Y.; Brody, L.L.; Coulter, S.N.; Folger, K.R.; Kas, A.; Larbig, K.; Lim  
. ; Lory, S.; Olson, M.V.  
Nature 406, 959-964, 2000  
A/Title: Complete genome sequence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PA01, an opportunistic path  
A/Reference number: A82950; MUID:20437337; PMID:10984043  
A/Accession: E83058  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-295 <STO>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9HV92; UNIPARC:UPI00000C5DD4; GB:AE004884; GB:AE004091; NI  
A/Experimental source: strain PA01  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: PA4705

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 295;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 89;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 SRLPLP 7  
| : | | | |  
Db 17 SQLPLP 23

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:17:22  
Job time : 3.14529 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:37 ; Search time 5.35079 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
922.986 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-292  
Perfect score: 38  
Sequence: 1 SRLPPLP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2166443 seqs, 705528306 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2166443

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : UniProt\_05\_80:\*  
1: uniprot\_sprot:\*  
2: uniprot\_trembl:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	38	100.0	120	2 Q5BB77_EMENI	Q5bb77 aspergillus
2	38	100.0	220	1 CREG1_HUMAN	O75629 homo sapien
3	38	100.0	318	2 Q57XH6_YTRYP	Q57xh6 trypanosoma
4	38	100.0	358	2 Q61ER4_CAEBR	Q61er4 caenorhabdi
5	38	100.0	360	1 UL29_HCMVA	P16764 human cytom
6	38	100.0	360	2 Q6XNK8_HCMV	Q6xnk8 human cytom
7	38	100.0	367	2 P91424_CAEEL	P91424 caenorhabdi
8	38	100.0	373	2 Q9H8W6_HUMAN	Q9h8w6 homo sapien
9	38	100.0	420	2 Q5RAU1_PONPY	O5raui pongo pygma
10	38	100.0	428	2 O14498_HUMAN	O14498 homo sapien
11	38	100.0	428	2 Q5NVO6_PONPY	Q5nvq6 pongo pygma
12	38	100.0	517	2 Q4R9C3_MACFA	Q4r9c3 macaca fasc
13	38	100.0	600	2 Q20619_CAEEL	Q20619 caenorhabdi
14	38	100.0	630	2 Q6NUN6_HUMAN	Q6nun6 homo sapien
15	38	100.0	654	2 Q68DD4_HUMAN	Q68dd4 homo sapien
16	38	100.0	654	2 Q9H6X0_HUMAN	Q9h6x0 homo sapien
17	38	100.0	686	2 Q8N384_HUMAN	Q8n384 homo sapien
18	38	100.0	694	2 Q8C7U9_MOUSE	Q8c7u9 mus musculu
19	38	100.0	694	2 Q6D197_MOUSE	Q6d197 mus musculu
20	38	100.0	694	2 Q501J7_MOUSE	Q501j7 mus musculu
21	38	100.0	702	2 Q81Z21_HUMAN	Q81z21 homo sapien
22	38	100.0	706	2 Q5DTM4_MOUSE	Q5dtm4 mus musculu
23	38	100.0	781	2 Q9XUB3_CAEEL	Q9xub3 caenorhabdi
24	38	100.0	1178	2 Q7QR62_GIALA	Q7qr62 giardia lam
25	38	100.0	2371	2 Q5B0E8_EMENT	Q5b0e8 aspergillus
26	38	100.0	2385	2 Q6KBA5_EMENT	Q6kba5 aspergillus
27	36	94.7	208	2 Q5SKG2_THET8	Q5skg2 emericella
28	36	94.7	208	2 Q72KP3_THET2	Q72kp3 thermus the
29	36	94.7	249	2 Q22705_ARATH	Q22705 arabidopsis
30	36	94.7	254	2 Q94AP2_ARATH	Q94ap2 arabidopsis
31	36	94.7	264	2 Q4WAY2_ASPFU	Q4way2 aspergillus

32	36	94.7	278	2 Q9L955_ZOORA	Q9l955 zoogloea ra
33	36	94.7	286	2 Q9M5P1_ORYSA	Q9m5p1 oryza sativ
34	36	94.7	286	2 Q7F613_ORYSA	Q7f613 oryza sativ
35	36	94.7	297	2 Q7WMN6_BORBR	Q7wmn6 bordetella
36	36	94.7	445	2 Q87JP5_VIBPA	Q87jp5 vibrio para
37	36	94.7	766	2 Q5B793_EMENI	Q5b793 aspergillus
38	36	94.7	766	2 Q96V54_EMENI	Q96v54 emericella
39	36	94.7	2384	2 Q4XIE3_ASPFU	Q4xie3 aspergillus
40	35	92.1	108	2 Q5NMU5_AZOSE	Q5nmj5 azoarcus sp
41	35	92.1	210	2 Q8PP64_XANAC	Q8pp64 xanthomonas
42	35	92.1	226	2 Q4TA18_TETNG	Q4ta18 tetradodon n
43	35	92.1	254	2 Q5VPT2_ORYSA	Q5vpt2 oryza sativ
44	35	92.1	262	2 Q9Y991_AERPE	Q9y991 aeropyrum p
45	35	92.1	285	2 Q98IU4_RHIL0	Q98iu4 rhizobium l

ALIGNMENTS

```
RESULT 1
Q5BB77_EMENI PRELIMINARY; PRT; 120 AA.
ID Q5BB77;
AC Q5BB77;
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, Created)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, last sequence update)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, last annotation update)
DE Predicted protein.
GN ORFNames=AN2203.2;
OS Aspergillus nidulans FGSC A4.
OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Ascomycota; Pezizomycotina; Eurotiomycetes;
OC Eurotiiales; Trichocomaceae; Emericella.
OX NCBI_TaxID=227321;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=FGSC A4;
RA Birren B., Nusbaum C., Abouelleil A., Allen N., Anderson S.,
RA Arachchi H.M., Barna N., Bastien V., Bloom T., Boguslavskiy L.,
RA Boukhgalter B., Butler J., Calvo S.E., Camarata J., Chang J.,
RA Choepel Y., Collymore A., Cook A., Cooke P., Corum B., DeArelano K.,
RA Diaz J.S., Dodge S., Doolley K., Dorris L., Elkins T., Engels R.,
RA Erickson J., Faro S., Ferreira P., Fitzgerald M., Gage D., Galagan J.,
RA Gardyna S., Gnerre S., Graham L., Grand-Pierre N., Hafez N.,
RA Hagopian D., Hagos B., Hall J., Horton L., Hulme W., Iliev I.,
RA Jaffe D., Johnson R., Jones C., Kamal M., Kamat A., Karatas A.,
RA Kells C., Landers T., Levine R., Lindblad-Toh K., Liu G., Lui A.,
RA Ma L.-J., Mabbitt R., Maclean C., MacDonald P., Major J., Manning J.,
RA Matthews C., Maucelli E., McCarthy M., Meldrim J., Meneus L.,
RA Mihova T., Mlenga V., Murphy T., Naylor J., Nguyen C., Nicol R.,
RA Nielsen C.B., Norbu C., O'Connor T., O'Donnell P., O'Neil D.,
RA Oliver J., Peterson K., Phunkhang P., Pierre N., Purcell S.,
RA Rachupka A., Ramasamy U., Raymond C., Retta R., Rise C., Rogov P.,
RA Roman J., Schauer S., Schupack R., Seaman S., Severy P., Smirnov S.,
RA Smith C., Spencer B., Stange-Thomann N., Stojanovic N., Stubbs M.,
RA Talamas J., Testaye S., Theodore J., Topham K., Travers M.,
RA Vassiliev H., Venkataraman V.S., Viel R., Vo A., Wang S., Wilson B.,
RA Wu X., Wyman D., Young G., Zainoun J., Zembek L., Zimmer A., Zody M.,
RA Lander E.;
RT "Genome Sequence of Aspergillus nidulans.";
RL Submitted (JAN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
CC -!- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an
CC EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is
CC preliminary data.
DR EMBL; AACD01000035; EAA63860.1; -; Genomic DNA.
SQ SEQUENCE 120 AA; 14016 MW; BF5160CDCB8524B3 CRC64;
```

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 120;  
Best local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 55;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 51 SRLPPLP 57



```

RESULT 2
CREG1 HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 220 AA.
ID CREG1_HUMAN Q8N9A3;
AC 075629; Q8N9A3;
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Created)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last sequence update)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (Rel. 48, Last annotation update)
DE CREG1 protein precursor (Cellular repressor of E1A-stimulated genes
DE 1).
GN Name=CREG1; Synonyms=CREG; ORFNames=UNQ727/PRO1409;
OS Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;
OC Homo.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9606;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [MRNA], AND FUNCTION.
RX MEDLINE=98378515; PubMed=9710587;
RA Veal E., Eisenstein M., Tseng Z.H., Gill G.;
RT "A cellular repressor of E1A-stimulated genes that inhibits activation
RT by E2F.";
RL Mol. Cell. Biol. 18:5032-5041(1998).
RN [2]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE MRNA].
RX MEDLINE=22887296; PubMed=12975309; DOI=10.1101/gr.1293003;
RA Clark H.F., Gurney A.L., Abaya E., Baker K., Baldwin D.T., Brush J.,
RA Chen J., Chow B., Chui C., Crowley C., Currell B., Deuel B., Dowd P.,
RA Eaton D., Foster J.S., Grimaldi C., Gu Q., Haas P.E., Heldens S.,
RA Huang A., Kim H.S., Klimowski L., Jin Y., Johnson S., Lee J.,
RA Lewis L., Liao D., Mark M.R., Robbie E., Sanchez C., Schoenfeld J.,
RA Seshagiri S., Simons L., Singh J., Smith V., Stinson J., Vagts A.,
RA Vandlen R.L., Watanabe C., Wiand D., Woods K., Xie M.-H.,
RA Yansura D.G., Yi S., Yu G., Yuan J., Zhang M., Zhang Z., Goddard A.D.,
RA Wood W.T., Godowski P.J., Gray A.M.;
RT "The secreted protein discovery initiative (SPDI), a large-scale
RT effort to identify novel human secreted and transmembrane proteins: a
RT bioinformatics assessment.";
RL Genome Res. 13:2265-2270(2003).
RN [3]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE MRNA].
RX PubMed=14702039; DOI=10.1038/ng1285;
RA Ota T., Suzuki Y., Nishikawa T., Otsuki T., Sugiyama T., Irie R.,
RA Wakamatsu A., Hayashi K., Sato H., Nagai K., Kimura K., Makita H.,
RA Sekine M., Oobayashi M., Nishi T., Shibahara T., Tanaka T., Ishii S.,
RA Yamamoto J.-I., Saito K., Kawai Y., Isono Y., Nakamura Y.,
RA Nagahari K., Murakami K., Yasuda T., Iwayanagi T., Wagatsuma M.,
RA Shiraori A., Sudo H., Hosoiri T., Kaku Y., Kodaira H., Kondo H.,
RA Sugawara M., Takahashi M., Kanda K., Yokoi T., Furuya T., Kikkawa E.,
RA Omura Y., Abe K., Kamihara K., Katsuta N., Sato K., Tanikawa M.,
RA Yamazaki M., Ninomiya K., Ishibashi T., Yamashita H., Murakawa K.,
RA Fujimori K., Tanai H., Kimata M., Watanabe M., Hiraoaka S., Chiba Y.,
RA Ishida S., Ono Y., Takiguchi S., Watanabe S., Yosida M., Hotuta T.,
RA Kusano J., Kanehori K., Takahashi-Fujii A., Hara H., Tanase T.-O.,
RA Nomura Y., Togiya S., Komai F., Hara R., Takeuchi K., Arita M.,
RA Imose N., Musashino K., Yuuki H., Oshima A., Sasaki N., Aotsuka S.,
RA Yoshioka Y., Matsunawa H., Ichihara T., Shiohata N., Sano S.,
RA Moriya S., Momiyama H., Satoh N., Takami S., Terashima Y., Suzuki O.,
RA Nakagawa S., Senoh A., Mizoguchi H., Goto Y., Shimizu F., Wakebe H.,
RA Hishigaki H., Watanabe T., Sugiyama A., Takemoto M., Kawakami B.,
RA Yamazaki M., Watanabe K., Kumagai A., Itakura S., Fukuzumi Y.,
RA Fujimori Y., Komiyama M., Tashiro H., Tanigami A., Fujiwara T.,
RA Ono T., Yamada K., Fujii Y., Ozaki K., Hirao M., Ohmori Y.,
RA Kawabata A., Hikiji T., Kobatake N., Inagaki H., Ikema Y., Okamoto S.,
RA Okitani R., Kawakami T., Noguchi S., Itoh T., Shigeta K., Senba T.,
RA Matsumura K., Nakajima T., Mizuno T., Morinaga M., Sasaki M.,
RA Togashi T., Oyama M., Hata H., Watanabe M., Komatsu T.,
RA Mizushima-Sugano J., Satoh T., Shirai Y., Takahashi Y., Nakagawa K.,
RA Okumura K., Nagase T., Nomura N., Kikuchi H., Masuho Y., Yamashita R.,
RA Nakai K., Yada T., Nakamura Y., Ohara O., Isogai T., Sugano S.;
RT "Complete sequencing and characterization of 21,243 full-length human
RT cDNAs.";
RL Nat. Genet. 36:40-45(2004).

```

```

RN [4]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE GENOMIC DNA].
RG Human chromosome 1 international sequencing consortium;
RL Submitted (NOV-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
RN [5]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE MRNA].
RC TISSUE=Lymph, and Placenta;
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Heide F.,
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
RA Brownstein M.J., Uedlin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullaly S.J.,
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smallus D.E.,
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
RN [6]
RP PROTEIN SEQUENCE OF 32-46.
RX PubMed=15340161; DOI=10.1110/ps.04682504;
RA Zhang Z., Henzel W.J.;
RT "Signal peptide prediction based on analysis of experimentally
RT verified cleavage sites.";
RL Protein Sci. 13:2819-2824(2004).
RN [7]
RP SUBCELLULAR LOCATION, AND GLYCOSYLATION.
RX MEDLINE=20273225; PubMed=10815803; DOI=10.1038/sj.onc.1203529;
RA Veal E., Groisman R., Eisenstein M., Gill G.;
RT "The secreted glycoprotein CREG enhances differentiation of NTERA-2
RT human embryonal carcinoma cells.";
RL Oncogene 19:2120-2128(2000).
RN [8]
RP INTERACTION WITH IGF2R, AND FUNCTION.
RX MEDLINE=22815138; PubMed=12934103; DOI=10.1038/sj.onc.1206670;
RA Di Bacco A., Gill G.;
RT "The secreted glycoprotein CREG inhibits cell growth dependent on the
RT mannose-6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor II receptor.";
RL Oncogene 22:5436-5445(2003).
CC -!- FUNCTION: May contribute to the transcriptional control of cell
CC growth and differentiation. Antagonizes transcriptional activation
CC and cellular transformation by the adenovirus E1A protein. The
CC transcriptional control activity of cell growth requires
CC interaction with IGF2R.
CC -!- SUBUNIT: Interacts with IGF2R; the interaction is dependent on
CC glycosylation.
CC -!- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Secreted.
CC -!- PTM: N-glycosylated.
CC -!- SIMILARITY: Belongs to the CREG family.
CC -----
CC This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
CC use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not
CC removed.
CC -----
DR EMBL; AF084523; AAC34861.1; -; mRNA.
DR EMBL; AY359071; AAQ089430.1; -; mRNA.
DR EMBL; AK095456; BAC04550.1; -; mRNA.
DR EMBL; AL031733; CAB42866.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR EMBL; BC006786; AAH06786.1; -; mRNA.
DR EMBL; BC008628; AAH08628.1; -; mRNA.
DR Ensembl; ENSG00000143162; Homo sapiens.

```

```
DR HGNC:HGNC:2351; CREG1.
DR GO:GO:0003702; F:RNA polymerase II transcription factor acti. . .; TAS.
DR GO:GO:0003714; F:transcription corepressor activity; TAS.
DR GO:GO:0008283; P:cell proliferation; TAS.
DR GO:GO:0007275; P:development; TAS.
DR GO:GO:0006357; P:regulation of transcription from RNA polyme. . .; TAS.
KW Direct protein sequencing; Glycoprotein; Growth regulation; Signal.
FT SIGNAL 1 31
FT CHAIN 32 220 CREG1 protein.
FT CARBOHYD 160 160 N-linked (GlcNAc. . .) (Potential).
FT CARBOHYD 193 193 N-linked (GlcNAc. . .) (Potential).
FT CARBOHYD 216 216 N-linked (GlcNAc. . .) (Potential).
FT CONFLICT 52 59 Missing (in Ref. 4; BAC04550).
SQ SEQUENCE 220 AA; 24075 MW; 0DB95A1E4149CD7C CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 38; DB 1; Length 220;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7
Db 44 SRLPPLP 50

RESULT 3
Q57XH6_9TRYP PRELIMINARY; PRT; 318 AA.
ID Q57XH6_9TRYP PRELIMINARY; PRT; 318 AA.
AC Q57XH6_9TRYP PRELIMINARY; PRT; 318 AA.
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Created)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last sequence update)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)
DE RNA-binding protein, putative.
GN ORFNames=Tb927.8.990;
OS Trypanosoma brucei.
OC Eukaryota; Euglenozoa; Kinetoplastida; Trypanosomatidae; Trypanosoma.
OX NCBI_TaxID=5691;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=GUTat10.1;
RA Chedin E., Blandin G., Bartholomeu D., Caler E., Haas B., Hannick L.,
RA Shallom J., Hou L., Djikeng A., Feldblyum T., Hostetler J.,
RA Johnson J., Jones K., Koo H.L., Larkin C., Pai G., Peterson J.,
RA Khalak H.G., Salzberg S., Simpson A.J., Tallon L., Van Aken S.,
RA Wanless D., White O., Wortman J., Fraser C.M., El-Sayed N.M.A.;
RL Submitted (APR-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL:AC159417; AAX69693.1; -; Genomic DNA.
DR GO:GO:0003676; F:nucleic acid binding; IEA.
DR GO:GO:0000398; P:nuclear mRNA splicing, via spliceosome; IEA.
DR InterPro:IPR012677; a_b_plait_nuc_bd.
DR InterPro:IPR000504; RNPI_RNA_bd.
DR Pfam:PF00076; RRM_1; 1.
DR SMART:SM00360; RRM; 1.
DR PROSITE:PS50102; RRM; 1.
SQ SEQUENCE 318 AA; 33963 MW; B9368CC958B9E723 CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 318;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7
Db 166 SRLPPLP 172

RESULT 4
Q61ER4_CAEBR PRELIMINARY; PRT; 358 AA.
ID Q61ER4_CAEBR PRELIMINARY; PRT; 358 AA.
AC Q61ER4_CAEBR PRELIMINARY; PRT; 358 AA.
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 28, Created)
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 28, Last sequence update)
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 28, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein CBG11970 (Fragment).
GN Name=CBG11970;
```

```
OS Caenorhabditis briggsae.
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Nematoda; Chromadorea; Rhabditida; Rhabditoidea;
OC Rhabditidae; Pelodexinae; Caenorhabditis.
OX NCBI_TaxID=6238;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RG The C. briggsae Sequencing Consortium;
RL Submitted (SEP-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
CC -! CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an
CC EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is
CC preliminary data.
DR EMBL:CAAC01000059; CAB66633.1; -; Genomic DNA.
DR GO:GO:0008168; F:methyltransferase activity; IEA.
DR GO:GO:0000179; F:RNA (adenine-N6,N6-)-dimethyltransferase a. . .; IEA.
DR GO:GO:0008649; F:RNA methyltransferase activity; IEA.
DR GO:GO:0016740; F:transferase activity; IEA.
DR GO:GO:0000154; P:RNA modification; IEA.
DR GO:GO:0006364; P:RNA processing; IEA.
DR InterPro:IPR001737; RNA_meth_trans.
DR Pfam:PF00398; RnaAD; 1.
DR SMART:SM00650; rADc; 1.
DR PROSITE:PS01131; RNA_A_DIMETH; 1.
KW Hypothetical protein.
FT NON_TER 1 1
FT NON_TER 358 358
SQ SEQUENCE 358 AA; 41285 MW; A2A981D5F50800EC CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 358;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7
Db 1 SRLPPLP 7

RESULT 5
UL29_HCMVA STANDARD; PRT; 360 AA.
ID UL29_HCMVA STANDARD; PRT; 360 AA.
AC P16764; Q7M6Q4;
DT 01-AUG-1990 (Rel. 15, Created)
DT 01-AUG-1990 (Rel. 15, Last sequence update)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein UL29.
GN Name=UL29;
OS Human cytomegalovirus (strain AD169) (HHV-5) (Human herpesvirus 5).
OC Viruses; dsDNA viruses, no RNA stage; Herpesviridae;
OC Betaherpesvirinae; Cytomegalovirus.
OX NCBI_TaxID=10360;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE GENOMIC DNA].
RX MEDLINE=90269039; PubMed=2161319;
RA Chee M.S., Bankier A.T., Beck S., Bohni R., Brown C.M., Cerny R.,
RA Horsnell T., Hutchison C.A. III, Kuzarides T., Martignetti J.A.,
RA Preddie E., Satchwell S.C., Tomlinson P., Weston K.M., Barrell B.G.;
RT "Analysis of the protein-coding content of the sequence of human
RT cytomegalovirus strain AD169."
RT Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol. 154:125-169(1990).
RL Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol. 154:125-169(1990).
RN [2]
RP GENOME REANNOTATION.
RX MEDLINE=22421467; PubMed=12533697; DOI=10.1099/vir.0.18606-0;
RA Davison A.J., Dolan A., Akter P., Addison C., Dargan D.J.,
RA Alcendor D.J., McGeoch D.J., Hayward G.S.;
RT "The human cytomegalovirus genome revisited: comparison with the
RT chimpanzee cytomegalovirus genome."
RT J. Gen. Virol. 84:17-28(2003).
RN [3]
RP ERRATUM.
RA Davison A.J., Dolan A., Akter P., Addison C., Dargan D.J.,
RA Alcendor D.J., McGeoch D.J., Hayward G.S.;
RL J. Gen. Virol. 84:1053-1053(2003).
CC -! SIMILARITY: Belongs to the herpesviruses US22 family.
-----
```

CC This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration  
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -  
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its  
CC use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not  
CC removed.

CC -----  
DR EMBL; X17403; CAA35428.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR EMBL; BK000394; DAA00133.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR PIR; S09792; S09792.  
DR InterPro; IPR003360; US22.  
DR Pfam; PF02393; US22; 1.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 360 AA; 40778 MW; F989352FBD160004 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 1; Length 360;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. NO. 1.9e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 22 SRLPPLP 28

RESULT 6  
Q6XNK8 HCMV PRELIMINARY; PRT; 360 AA.  
AC Q6XNK8;

DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, Created)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, Last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)  
DE UL29.  
GN Name=UL29; ORFNames=HHV5GP035;  
OS Human cytomegalovirus (HHV-5) (Human herpesvirus 5).  
OC Viruses; dsDNA viruses, no RNA stage; Herpesviridae;  
OC Betaherpesvirinae; Cytomegalovirus.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=10359;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RC STRAIN=Towne;  
RX MEDLINE=22919658; PubMed=14557635;  
DOI=10.1128/JVI.77.21.11499-11506.2003;  
RA Komazin G., Ptak R.G., Emmer B.T., Townsend L.B., Drach J.C.;  
RT \*Resistance of human cytomegalovirus to the benzimidazole L-  
RT ribonucleoside maribavir maps to UL27.";  
RL J. Virol. 77:11499-11506(2003).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

RC STRAIN=Toledo;  
RA Brondke H., Schmitz B., Shenk T., Doerfler W.;  
RL Submitted (NOV-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AY223529; AA073458.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR EMBL; AY486471; AAS48939.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR InterPro; IPR003360; US22.  
DR Pfam; PF02393; US22; 1.  
SQ SEQUENCE 360 AA; 40777 MW; F989352FBD160004 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 360;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. NO. 1.9e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 22 SRLPPLP 28

RESULT 7  
P91424 CAEBL PRELIMINARY; PRT; 367 AA.  
AC P91424;  
DT 01-MAY-1997 (TREMBLrel. 03, Created)  
DT 01-JUN-2002 (TREMBLrel. 21, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-OCT-2003 (TREMBLrel. 25, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.

GN ORFNames=T03F1.7;  
OS Caenorhabditis elegans.  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Nematoda; Chromadorea; Rhabditida; Rhabditoidae;  
OC Rhabditidae; Peloderinae; Caenorhabditis.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=6239;

RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE GENOMIC DNA].  
RC STRAIN=Bristol N2;  
RX MEDLINE=99069613; PubMed=9851916;  
RG The C. elegans sequencing consortium;  
RT "Genome sequence of the nematode C. elegans: a platform for  
RT investigating biology.";  
RL Science 282:2012-2018(1998).  
DR EMBL; U88169; AAB42235.2; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR PIR; T29195; T29195.

DR Ensemble; T03F1.7; Caenorhabditis elegans.  
DR WormBase; MBGene0020189; T03F1.7.  
DR WormPep; T03F1.7; CE30685.  
DR GO; GO:0000179; F:RNA (adenine-N6,N6--dimethyltransferase a. . .; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0008649; F:RNA methyltransferase activity; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0000154; P:RNA modification; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR001737; RNA\_meth\_trans.  
DR Pfam; PF00398; RnaMAD; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00650; RADc; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS01131; RNA\_A\_DIMETH; 1.  
KW Complete proteome; Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 367 AA; 41893 MW; FD2419FC6548F1BC CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 367;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. NO. 1.9e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 5 SRLPPLP 11

RESULT 8  
Q9H8W6 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 373 AA.  
AC Q9H8W6;

DT 01-MAR-2001 (TREMBLrel. 16, Created)  
DT 01-MAR-2001 (TREMBLrel. 16, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2003 (TREMBLrel. 23, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein FLJ13171.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;

RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX PubMed=14702039; DOI=10.1038/ng1285;  
Ota T., Suzuki Y., Nishikawa T., Otsuki T., Sugiyama T., Irie R.,  
Wakamatsu A., Hayashi K., Sato H., Nagai K., Kimura K., Makita H.,  
Sekine M., Obayashi M., Nishi T., Shibahara T., Tanaka T., Ishii S.,  
Yamamoto J.-I., Saito K., Kawai Y., Isono Y., Nakamura Y.,  
Nagahari K., Murakami K., Yasuda T., Iwayanagi T., Wagatsuna M.,  
Shiratori A., Sudo H., Hosoiri T., Kaku Y., Kodaira H., Kondo H.,  
Sugawara M., Takahashi M., Kanda K., Yokoi T., Furuya T., Kikkawa E.,  
Omura Y., Abe K., Kamihara K., Katsuta N., Sato K., Tanikawa M.,  
Yamazaki M., Ninomiya K., Ishibashi T., Yamashita H., Murakawa K.,  
Fujimori K., Tanai H., Kimata M., Watanabe M., Hirooka S., Chiba Y.,  
Ishida S., Ono Y., Takiguchi S., Watanabe S., Yosida M., Hotuta T.,  
Kusano J., Kanehori K., Takahashi-Fujii A., Hara H., Tanase T.-O.,  
Nomura Y., Togiya S., Komai F., Hara R., Takeuchi K., Arita M.,  
Imose N., Musashino K., Yuuki H., Oshima A., Sasaki N., Aotsuka S.,  
Yoshikawa Y., Matsunawa H., Ichihara T., Shiohata N., Sano S.,  
Moriya S., Momiyama H., Satoh N., Takami S., Terashima Y., Suzuki O.,  
Nakagawa S., Senoh A., Mizoguchi H., Goto Y., Shimizu F., Wakebe H.,  
Hishigaki H., Watanabe T., Sugiyama A., Takemoto M., Kawakami B.,  
Yamazaki M., Watanabe K., Kumagai A., Itakura S., Fukuzumi Y.,  
Fujimori Y., Komiyama M., Tashiro H., Tanigami A., Fujiwara T.,



RA Ono T., Yamada K., Fujii Y., Ozaki K., Hirao M., Ohmori Y.,  
RA Kawabata A., Hikiji T., Kobatake N., Inagaki H., Ikema Y., Okamoto S.,  
RA Okitani R., Kawakami T., Noguchi S., Itoh T., Shigeta K., Senba T.,  
RA Matsumura K., Nakajima Y., Mizuno T., Morinaga M., Sasaki M.,  
RA Togashi T., Oyama M., Hata H., Watanabe M., Komatsu T.,  
RA Mizushima-Sugano J., Satch T., Shirai Y., Takahashi Y., Nakagawa K.,  
RA Okumura K., Nagase T., Nomura N., Kikuchi H., Masuho Y., Yamashita R.,  
RA Nakai K., Yada T., Nakamura Y., Ohara O., Isegai T., Sugano S.,  
RT "Complete sequencing and characterization of 21,243 full-length human  
RT cDNAs.";  
RL Nat. Genet. 36:40-45(2004).  
DR EMBL; AK023233; BAB14483.1; -; mRNA.  
DR InterPro; IPR004018; RPEL\_repeat.  
DR Pfam; PF02755; RPEL; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00707; RPEL; 2.  
SQ SEQUENCE 373 AA; 43285 MW; ECF59917ABADE459 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 373;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 81 SRLPPLP 87

## RESULT 9

Q5RAU1\_PONPY PRELIMINARY; PRT; 420 AA.  
ID Q5RAU1\_PONPY PRELIMINARY;  
AC Q5RAU1;  
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 29, Created)  
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 29, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 29, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein DKFZp469H1423.  
GN Name=DKFZp469H1423;  
OS Pongo pygmaeus (Orangutan).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Pongo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9600;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Kidney;  
RG The German cDNA Consortium;  
RA Ansgorge W., Krieger S., Regiert T., Rittmueller C., Schwager B.,  
RA Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C., Osanger A., Fobo G., Han M., Wiemann S.;  
RL Submitted (NOV-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; CR858921; CAH91119.1; -; mRNA.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 420 AA; 44873 MW; 8BB463E5332A0A2A CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 420;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.2e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 340 SRLPPLP 346

## RESULT 10

014498 HUMAN  
ID 014498 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 428 AA.  
AC 014498;  
DT 01-JAN-1998 (TrEMBLrel. 05, Created)  
DT 01-JAN-1998 (TrEMBLrel. 05, Last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)  
DE ISLR precursor.  
GN Name=ISLR; ORFNames=UNQ189;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Homo.

OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=Caucasian; TISSUE=Retina;  
RX MEDLINE=97468140; PubMed=9325048; DOI=10.1006/geno.1997.4889;  
RA Nagasawa A., Kubota R., Imamura Y., Nagamine K., Wang Y., Asakawa S.,  
RA Kudoh J., Minoshima S., Mashima Y., Oguchi Y., Shimizu N.,  
RT "Cloning of the cDNA for a new member of the immunoglobulin  
RT superfamily (ISLR) containing leucine-rich repeat (LRR).";  
RL Genomics 44:273-279(1997).  
RN [2]

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX MEDLINE=22887296; PubMed=12975309; DOI=10.1101/gr.1293003;  
RA Clark H.F., Gurney A.L., Abaya E., Baker K., Baldwin D.T., Brush J.,  
RA Chen J., Chow B., Chui C., Crowley C., Currell B., Deuel B., Dowd P.,  
RA Eaton D., Foster J.S., Grimaldi C., Gu Q., Hass P.E., Heldens S.,  
RA Huang A., Kim H.S., Klimowski L., Jin Y., Johnson S., Lee J.,  
RA Lewis L., Liao D., Mark M.R., Robbie E., Sanchez C., Schoenfeld J.,  
RA Seshagiri S., Simmons L., Singh J., Smith V., Stinson J., Vagts A.,  
RA Vandlen R.L., Watanabe C., Wieand D., Woods K., Xie M.-H.,  
RA Yansura D.G., Yi S., Yu G., Yuan J., Zhang M., Zhang Z., Goddard A.D.,  
RA Wood W.I., Godowski P.J., Gray A.M.;  
RT "The secreted protein discovery initiative (SPDI), a large-scale  
RT effort to identify novel human secreted and transmembrane proteins: a  
RT bioinformatics assessment.";  
RL Genome Res. 13:2265-2270(2003).  
DR EMBL; AB003184; BAA22848.1; -; mRNA.  
DR EMBL; AY358871; AAQ89230.1; -; mRNA.  
DR HSSP; P07359; 1M0Z.  
DR Ensemble; ENSG00000129009; Homo sapiens.  
DR HGNC; HGNC:6133; ISLR.  
DR GO; GO:0005515; F:protein binding; TAS.  
DR GO; GO:0007155; P:cell adhesion; TAS.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR001611; LRR.  
DR InterPro; IPR003591; LRR\_typ.  
DR Pfam; PF00560; LRR\_1; 5.  
DR PRINTS; PR00019; LEURICHRPT.  
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG\_LIKE; 1.  
KW Immunoglobulin domain; Leucine-rich repeat; Repeat; Signal.  
FT SIGNAL 1 18 Potential.  
SQ SEQUENCE 428 AA; 45997 MW; 3163F89D596F3A4 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 428;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.3e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPPLP 7  
Db 222 SRLPPLP 228

## RESULT 11

Q5NVQ6\_PONPY PRELIMINARY; PRT; 428 AA.  
ID Q5NVQ6\_PONPY PRELIMINARY;  
AC Q5NVQ6;  
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 29, Created)  
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 29, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-FEB-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 29, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein DKFZp459M1420.  
GN Name=DKFZp459M1420;  
OS Pongo pygmaeus (Orangutan).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;  
OC Pongo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9600;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Cortex;  
RG The German cDNA Consortium;  
RA Bloeker H., Boecker M., Brandt P., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C.,  
RA Osanger A., Fobo G., Han M., Wiemann S.;  
RL Submitted (NOV-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.



```
DR EMBL; CR925954; CAI29607.1; -; mRNA.
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.
DR InterPro; IPR003598; Ig_c2.
DR InterPro; IPR001611; LRR.
DR InterPro; IPR000483; LRR_Cterm.
DR InterPro; IPR003591; LRR_typ.
DR Pfam; PF00560; LRR_1; 5.
DR PRINTS; PR00019; LEURICHRPT.
DR SMART; SM00408; IGC2; 1.
DR SMART; SM00369; LRR_TYP; 5.
DR SMART; SM00082; LRRCT; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG_LIKE; 1.
KM Hypothetical protein; Immunoglobulin domain; leucine-rich repeat;
KW Repeat.
SQ SEQUENCE 428 AA; 45824 MW; A6A753F9E5363654 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 428;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.3e+02;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPLP 7
Db 222 SRLPLP 228

RESULT 12
Q4R9C3 MACFA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 517 AA.
ID Q4R9C3_
AC Q4R9C3_
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TREMBlrel. 31, Created)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TREMBlrel. 31, Last sequence update)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TREMBlrel. 31, Last annotation update)
DE Testis cDNA clone: QtsA-10310, similar to human hypothetical protein
DE FLJ13171 (FLJ13171)'.
OS Macaca fascicularis (Crab eating macaque) (Cynomolgus monkey).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini;
OC Cercopitheciidae; Cercopitheciinae; Macaca.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9541;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RA International consortium for macaque cDNA sequencing, analysis;
RT "DNA sequences of macaque genes expressed in brain or testis and its
RT evolutionary implications.";
RL Submitted (JUN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
RN [2]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RA Osada N., Hirata M., Tanuma R., Kusuda J., Hida M., Suzuki Y.,
RA Sugano S., Gojobori T., Shen J.C.-K., Wu C.I., Hashimoto K.;
RT "Substitution rate and structural divergence of 5'UTR evolution:
RT Comparative analysis between human and cynomolgus monkey cDNAs.";
RL Submitted (MAR-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; AB168173; BAE00298.1; -; mRNA.
KM Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 517 AA; 57671 MW; 8C4B9A5085D9A784 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 517;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.8e+02;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPLP 7
Db 216 SRLPLP 222

RESULT 13
Q20619 CAEEL PRELIMINARY; PRT; 600 AA.
ID Q20619_
AC Q20619_
DT 01-NOV-1996 (TREMBlrel. 01, Created)
DT 01-NOV-1996 (TREMBlrel. 01, Last sequence update)
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TREMBlrel. 26, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein F49E12.6.
```

```
GN ORFNames=F49E12.6;
OS Caenorhabditis elegans.
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Nematoda; Chromadorea; Rhabditida; Rhabditioidea;
OC Rhabditidae; Peloderinae; Caenorhabditis.
OX NCBI_TaxID=6239;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE GENOMIC DNA].
RC STRAIN=Bristol N2;
RX MEDLINE=99069613; PubMed=9851916;
RG The C. elegans sequencing consortium;
RT "Genome sequence of the nematode C. elegans: a platform for
RT investigating biology.";
RL Science 282:2012-2018(1998).
CC -1 - SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Nuclear (By similarity).
DR EMBL; Z66520; CAA91391.2; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR PIR; T22451; T22451.
DR HSSP; Q16254; 1CF7.
DR Ensembl; F49E12.6; Caenorhabditis elegans.
DR WormBase; WBGene0009899; F49E12.6.
DR WormPep; F49E12.6; C337018.
DR GO; GO:0005634; C:nucleus; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0005667; C:transcription factor complex; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0003700; F:transcription factor activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0000074; P:regulation of cell cycle; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0006355; P:regulation of transcription, DNA-dependent; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0006350; P:transcription; IEA.
DR InterPro; IPR003316; E2F_TDP.
DR InterPro; IPR011991; Wing_hlx_DNA_bd.
DR Pfam; PF02319; E2F_TDP; 2.
KM Complete proteome; DNA-binding; Hypothetical protein; Nuclear protein;
KW Transcription; Transcription regulation.
SQ SEQUENCE 600 AA; 66938 MW; AEE4D04BE552A76F CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 600;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 SRLPLP 7
Db 478 SRLPLP 484

RESULT 14
Q6NUN6 HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 630 AA.
ID Q6NUN6_
AC Q6NUN6;
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBlrel. 27, Created)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBlrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBlrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE PHACTR4 protein.
GN Name=PHACTR4;
OS Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;
OC Homo.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9606;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC TISSUE=Testis;
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Huiyk S.W.,
RA Villalón D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
RA Fahney J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
```

RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,  
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E.,  
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.,  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Testis;  
RG NIH MGC Project;  
RL Submitted (APR-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC068508; AAH68508.1; -; mRNA.  
DR InterPro; IPR004018; RPEL\_repeat.  
DR Pfam; PF02755; RPEL; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00707; RPEL; 2.  
DR PROSITE; PS1073; RPEL; 2.  
SQ SEQUENCE 630 AA; 69243 MW; 5FA0C75B4535C010 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 630;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 3.5e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 394 SRLPPLP 400

RESULT 15  
Q68DD4 HUMAN  
ID Q68DD4\_HUMAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 654 AA.  
AC Q68DD4;  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 28, Created)  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 28, last sequence update)  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 28, last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein DKFZp686L07205.  
GN Name=DKFZp686L07205;  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae;  
OC Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC TISSUE=Fetal brain;  
RG The German cDNA Consortium;  
RA Bloecker H., Boecher M., Brandt P., Mewes H.W., Weil B., Amid C.,  
RA Osanger A., Fobo G., Han M., Wiemann S.,  
RL Submitted (AUG-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; CR749449; CAH18286.1; -; mRNA.  
DR InterPro; IPR004018; RPEL\_repeat.  
DR Pfam; PF02755; RPEL; 2.  
DR SMART; SM00707; RPEL; 3.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 654 AA; 72716 MW; D2F7BE03A7D9F4E2 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 654;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 3.7e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 SRLPPLP 7  
|||  
Db 362 SRLPPLP 368

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:15:11  
Job time : 7.35079 secs

**THIS PAGE BLANK (uspto)**

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:06 ; Search time 3.47251 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
885.713 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-293  
Perfect score: 38  
Sequence: 1 RALPSP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2443163 seqs, 439378781 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2443163

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : A\_Geneseq\_21:\*

1:	geneseqp1980s:*
2:	geneseqp1990s:*
3:	geneseqp2000s:*
4:	geneseqp2001s:*
5:	geneseqp2002s:*
6:	geneseqp2003as:*
7:	geneseqp2003bs:*
8:	geneseqp2004s:*
9:	geneseqp2005s:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB	ID	Description
1	38	100.0	7	3	AAB17237	Aab17237 SH3 antag
2	38	100.0	7	5	ABB73230	Abb73230 Src homol
3	38	100.0	7	7	ADJ73384	Adj73384 SH3 antag
4	38	100.0	7	8	ADJ53018	Adj53018 CH1 delet
5	38	100.0	7	8	ADJ51979	Adj51979 CH1 delet
6	38	100.0	13	2	AAW11120	Aaw11120 Src SH3 d
7	38	100.0	26	2	AAW16931	Aaw16931 Random re
8	38	100.0	26	2	AAW25494	Aaw25494 Random pe
9	38	100.0	78	4	AAG73409	Aag73409 Human gen
10	38	100.0	78	5	ABG64232	Abg64232 Human alb
11	38	100.0	78	8	ADL77497	Adl77497 Albumin f
12	38	100.0	216	6	ABP71204	Abp71204 S. cinnam
13	35	92.1	51	4	AAU49716	Aau49716 Propionib
14	35	92.1	51	6	ABM46235	Abm46235 Propionib
15	35	92.1	75	4	ABB15478	Abb15478 Human ner
16	35	92.1	84	3	AAG12401	Aag12401 Zea may
17	35	92.1	109	5	ABP42067	Abp42067 Human ova
18	35	92.1	113	4	AAU53303	Aau53303 Propionib
19	35	92.1	113	6	ABM49822	Abm49822 Propionib
20	35	92.1	115	6	ADA54727	Ada54727 Human pro
21	35	92.1	123	3	AAB14305	Aab14305 Human sec
22	35	92.1	123	4	AAB85227	Aab85227 Human sec
23	35	92.1	204	7	ABO68038	Abo68038 Pseudomon
24	35	92.1	246	3	AAB58196	Aab58196 Lung canc

25	35	92.1	250	3	AAG50446	Aag50446 Arabidops
26	35	92.1	250	3	AAG14089	Aag14089 Arabidops
27	35	92.1	268	9	ABM94494	Abm94494 M. xanthu
28	35	92.1	278	4	AAU87155	Aau87155 Novel cen
29	35	92.1	278	8	ADI54470	Adi54470 Novel hum
30	35	92.1	298	7	ADM05717	Adm05717 Human pro
31	35	92.1	313	4	ABG09606	Abg09606 Novel hum
32	35	92.1	335	4	ABG18051	Abg18051 Novel hum
33	35	92.1	349	3	AAG14088	Aag14088 Arabidops
34	35	92.1	349	3	AAG50445	Aag50445 Arabidops
35	35	92.1	350	3	AAG50444	Aag50444 Arabidops
36	35	92.1	350	3	AAG14087	Aag14087 Arabidops
37	35	92.1	362	8	ADT56743	Adt56743 Plant pol
38	35	92.1	461	7	ABM86753	Abm86753 Rice abio
39	35	92.1	482	5	AAU98427	Aau98427 Cadlum-re
40	35	92.1	483	3	AAG45923	Aag45923 Arabidops
41	35	92.1	483	3	AAG25784	Aag25784 Arabidops
42	35	92.1	485	3	AAG45922	Aag45922 Arabidops
43	35	92.1	485	3	AAG25783	Aag25783 Arabidops
44	35	92.1	485	4	AAB19934	Aab19934 Arabidops
45	35	92.1	485	6	ABP97714	Abp97714 Amino aci

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1	
AAB17237	
ID	AAB17237 standard; peptide; 7 AA.
AC	AAB17237;
XX	
DT	31-OCT-2000 (first entry)
XX	
DE	SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SEQ ID NO:293.
XX	
KW	Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;
KW	autoimmune disease; cyostatic; antiasthmatic; thrombolytic; VEGF;
KW	immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;
KW	inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;
KW	cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;
KW	vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;
XX	
OS	Synthetic.
XX	
PN	WO200024782-A2.
XX	
PD	04-MAY-2000.
XX	
PF	25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.
XX	
PR	23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.
PR	22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.
XX	
PA	(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
XX	
PI	Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;
XX	
DR	WPI; 2000-350702/30.
XX	
PT	Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically
PT	active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
XX	
PS	Claim 39; Page 299; 608pp; English.
XX	
CC	The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an
CC	Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:
CC	(X1)-a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each
CC	independently selected from -(L1)-c-P1, -(L1)-c-P1-(L2)-d-P2, -(L1)-c-P1-
CC	(L2)-d-P2-(L3)-e-P3, or -(L1)-c-P1-(L2)-d-P2-(L3)-e-P3-(L4)-F-P4 where P1, P2,
CC	P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active
CC	peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,



CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 3; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 RALPSP 7  
|||  
Db 1 RALPSP 7  
  
RESULT 2  
ABB73230  
ID ABB73230 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX  
AC ABB73230;  
XX  
DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Src homology3 (SH3) antagonist peptide SEQ ID NO:293.  
XX  
KM Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KM erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KM TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KM TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KM MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KM cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KM antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KM neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KM cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KM sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KM thrombocytopenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KM Fanconi's syndrome.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200183525-A2.  
XX  
PD 08-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudae JM;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.  
XX  
PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
XX  
PS Claim 39; Page 55; 176pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and

CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders, EPO-  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for treating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 5; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 RALPSP 7  
|||  
Db 1 RALPSP 7  
  
RESULT 3  
ADJ73384  
ID ADJ73384 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX  
AC ADJ73384;  
XX  
DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)  
XX  
DE SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SeqID 839.  
XX  
KM mimetic; CDR mimetibody; gene therapy; transgenic; immune;  
KM cardiovascular; infectious; malignant; neurologic disease; anaemia;  
KM immunomodulator; cardiant; antimicrobial; cytostatic; neuroprotective;  
KM SH3.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
OS  
XX  
PN WO2003084477-A2.  
XX  
PD 16-OCT-2003.  
XX  
PF 24-MAR-2003; 2003WO-US009139.  
XX  
PR 29-MAR-2002; 2002US-0368791P.  
XX  
PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.  
XX  
PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Scallion BJ, Ghrayeb J;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2003-804237/75.  
XX  
PT New CDR mimetibody comprising a portion of a heavy or light chain  
PT variable region comprising human framework or ligand binding region,  
PT useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g., immune,  
PT cardiovascular or neurologic disease.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 839; 97pp; English.  
XX  
CC This invention relates to novel mammalian CDR mimetibodies, specific  
CC portions or variants thereof. Specifically, it refers to an antibody  
CC fragment where a protein has been inserted into, or replaces a portion  
CC of, one or more CDR regions, such that each CDR mimetibody comprises at  
CC least one portion of a heavy chain or light chain variable region, which

CC itself comprises at least one human framework region and at least one  
CC ligand binding region (LBR). The present invention describes human  
CC mimetibodies, including modified immunoglobulins and cleavage products  
CC that can be useful in gene therapy and the generation of transgenic  
CC plants and animals. Furthermore, the CDR mimetibody is useful for  
CC preparing compositions for modulating, treating or reducing the symptoms  
CC of immune, cardiovascular, infectious, malignant and/ or neurologic  
CC diseases, as well as anaemia. Accordingly, they exhibit immunomodulator,  
CC cardiant, antimicrobial, cytostatic and neuroprotective activities. This  
CC peptide sequence is an SH3 antagonist peptide sequence used to make a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 7; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 1 RALPSP 7

RESULT 4

ID ADJ53018 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

AC ADJ53018;

DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

DE CHI deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID839.

XX CHI deleted mimetibody; immunosuppressive; cardiovascular; cardiant;  
KW hypotensive; neuroprotective; nootropic; antibacterial; virucide;  
KW fungicide; gene therapy; immune disorder; cardiovascular disease;  
KW arrhythmia; hypertension; heart failure; neurodegenerative;  
KW multiple sclerosis; dementia; Alzheimer's disease; anaemia;  
KW cancerous condition; infectious disease; bacterial infection;  
KW viral infection; fungal infection.

OS Unidentified.  
OS Synthetic.

PN WO2004002417-A2.

PD 08-JAN-2004.

PF 27-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020347.

PR 28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC;  
PI Kutoloski KA;

DR WPI; 2004-082870/08.

PT New CHI-deleted mimetibody polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful for  
PT modulating, treating, alleviating, preventing an immune, cardiovascular,  
PT or neurodegenerative disease or disorder, anemia, cancer, or infectious  
PT diseases.

PS Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 839; 129pp; English.

CC This invention relates to CHI deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be  
CC useful for the development of compounds with an immunosuppressive,  
CC cardiovascular, cardiant, hypotensive, neuroprotective, nootropic,  
CC antibacterial, virucide or fungicide activity. In addition, the disclosed  
CC sequences may prove useful for gene therapy. The CHI-deleted mimetibody  
CC is useful for diagnosing or treating a disease condition in a cell,

CC tissue, organ or animal, specifically for modulating, treating,  
CC alleviating, preventing the incidence or reducing the symptoms of an  
CC immune, cardiovascular (for example arrhythmia, hypertension or heart  
CC failure), or neurodegenerative (for example multiple sclerosis, dementia  
CC or Alzheimer's disease) diseases or disorders, anaemia, cancerous  
CC conditions, or infectious diseases (for example bacterial, viral or  
CC fungal infection). The present sequence is that of a peptide which may be  
CC used during the creation of a mimetibody of the invention.

XX Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 1 RALPSP 7

RESULT 5

ID ADJ51979 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

AC ADJ51979;

DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

DE CHI deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID839.

XX CHI deleted mimetibody; osteopathic; cardiovascular-Gen;  
KW dermatological-Gen; auditory; endocrine-Gen; gastrointestinal-Gen;  
KW gynaecological-Gen; hepatotropic; haemostatic; immunomodulator;  
KW antiallergic; muscular-Gen; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; neuroleptic;  
KW ophthalmological; nephrotropic; respiratory-Gen; tumour necrosis factor;  
KW TNF; cytokine; bone disorder; joint disorder; cardiovascular disorder;  
KW dental disorder; oral disorder; dermatological disorder; ear disorder;  
KW nose disorder; throat disorder; endocrine disorder; metabolic disorder;  
KW gastrointestinal disorder; gynaecological disorder; hepatic disorder;  
KW obstetric disorder; haematologic disorder; immunological disorder;  
KW allergic disorder; infectious disorder; musculoskeletal disorder;  
KW oncological disorder; neurologic disorder; nutritional disorder;  
KW ophthalmologic disorder; pediatric disorder; psychiatric disorder;  
KW renal disorder; pulmonary disorder.

OS Unidentified.  
OS Synthetic.

PN WO2004002424-A2.

PD 08-JAN-2004.

PF 30-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020495.

PR 28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

PR 19-SEP-2002; 2002US-0412144P.

PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC;  
PI Kutoloski KA;

DR WPI; 2004-082872/08.

PT New CHI deleted mimetibody polypeptide and nucleic acid, useful for  
PT diagnosing, preventing or treating cardiovascular, dermatologic,  
PT endocrine, gastrointestinal, gynecologic, infectious, neurologic and  
PT nutritional disorders.

PS Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 839; 123pp; English.

CC This invention relates to CHI deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences  
CC which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be

CC useful for the development of compounds with an osteopathic,  
CC cardiovascular-Gen, dermatological-Gen, auditory, endocrine-Gen,  
CC gastrointestinal-Gen, gynaecological-Gen, hepatotropic, haemostatic,  
CC immunomodulator, antiallergic, muscular-Gen, cytostatic,  
CC antiinflammatory, neuroleptic, ophthalmological, nephrotropic or  
CC respiratory-Gen activity acting as a tumour necrosis factor (TNF)-  
CC modulator or cytokine-agonist. The methods and compositions of the  
CC treatment invention are useful for the diagnosis, prevention and/or  
CC treatment of diseases or conditions associated with aberrant expression  
CC or activity of the CHI deleted mimetibody, such as a bone or joint,  
CC cardiovascular, dental or oral, dermatological, ear, nose or throat,  
CC endocrine, metabolic, gastrointestinal, gynaecological, hepatic,  
CC obstetric, haematologic, immunological, allergic, infectious,  
CC musculoskeletal, oncological, neurological, nutritional, ophthalmologic,  
CC pediatric, psychiatric, renal or pulmonary disorders. The present  
CC sequence is that of a peptide which may be used during the creation of a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.

XX SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 1 RALPSP 7

RESULT 6  
AAW1120  
ID AAW1120 standard; peptide; 13 AA.

XX AC AAW1120;  
XX DT 25-JUN-1997 (first entry)

XX DE Src SH3 domain-binding peptide used in signal transduction modulation.

XX KW Src; SH3; Src homology region 3; binding affinity; oncogenic protein;  
KW protein tyrosine kinase; signal transduction; RNA processing;  
KW trafficking; translation.

XX OS Synthetic.

XX PN WO9603649-A1.

XX PD 08-FEB-1996.

XX PF 24-JUL-1995; 95WO-US009382.

XX PR 22-JUL-1994; 94US-00278865.  
PR 07-JUN-1995; 95US-00483555.

XX PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

XX PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ;

XX DR WPI; 1996-117151/12.

XX PT Peptide with binding affinity for Src homology region 3 (SH3) domains of  
PT proteins - useful for e.g. modulating signal transduction pathways at the  
PT cellular level, esp. protein tyrosine kinase-mediated.

XX PS Claim 40; Page 83; 116pp; English.

XX CC AAW1098-W1124 are peptides that bind to the Src SH3 domain. The SH3  
CC binding peptides are useful in modulating signal transduction pathways at  
CC the cellular level (especially protein tyrosine kinase-mediated),  
CC modulating oncogenic protein activity, or providing compounds for the  
CC development of drugs with the ability to modulate broad classes, as well  
CC as specific classes, of proteins involved in signal transduction and also  
CC for regulating the processing, trafficking or translation of RNA.

CC Conjugates of the peptides with detectable labels or imaging agents are  
CC useful for imaging cells, tissues and organs in which Src or Src-related  
CC proteins are expressed

XX SQ Sequence 13 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 13;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 14;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 4 RALPSP 10

RESULT 7  
AAW16931  
ID AAW16931 standard; peptide; 26 AA.

XX AC AAW16931;

XX DT 27-JUN-1997 (first entry)

XX DE Random recombinant SH3 domain binding peptide.

XX KW Src; SH3; Src homology region 3; binding affinity; oncogenic protein;  
KW protein tyrosine kinase; signal transduction; RNA processing;  
KW trafficking; translation.

XX OS Synthetic.

XX FH Key Location/Qualifiers  
FT Misc-difference 1 /note= "X is undefined in the specification"  
FT FT

XX PN WO9603649-A1.

XX PD 08-FEB-1996.

XX PF 24-JUL-1995; 95WO-US009382.

XX PR 22-JUL-1994; 94US-00278865.  
PR 07-JUN-1995; 95US-00483555.

XX PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

XX PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ;

XX DR WPI; 1996-117151/12.

XX PT Peptide with binding affinity for Src homology region 3 (SH3) domains of  
PT proteins - useful for e.g. modulating signal transduction pathways at the  
PT cellular level, esp. protein tyrosine kinase-mediated.

XX PS Disclosure; Fig 1; 116pp; English.

XX CC AAW16924-W16948 are random recombinant peptides derived from one of three  
CC peptide libraries, T9, T12 and R8C. The peptides are all SH3 domain-  
CC binding peptides. SH3 binding peptides are useful in modulating signal  
CC transduction pathways at the cellular level (especially protein tyrosine  
CC kinase-mediated), modulating oncogenic protein activity, or providing  
CC compounds for the development of drugs with the ability to modulate broad  
CC classes, as well as specific classes, of proteins involved in signal  
CC transduction and also for regulating the processing, trafficking or  
CC translation of RNA. Conjugates of the peptides with detectable labels or  
CC imaging agents are useful for imaging cells, tissues and organs in which  
CC Src or Src-related proteins are expressed

XX SQ Sequence 26 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 26;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 28;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;



OY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 13 RALPSP 19

RESULT 8

ID AAW25494 standard; peptide; 26 AA.

AC AAW25494;

DT 27-MAR-1998 (first entry)

DE Random peptide recombinant clone T9.SRC3.7.

KW Contractin; SH3 domain; binding peptide; Src homology region 3;  
KW tyrosine kinase; immune response; lymphokine; interleukin 1; Nck; Abl;  
KW PLCgamma; p53bp2; Crk; Yes; Grb2.

OS Synthetic.  
OS Unidentified.

Key Location/Qualifiers  
FT Misc-difference 1  
FT /note= "Any amino acid"

PN WO9730074-A1.

PD 21-AUG-1997.

PF 14-FEB-1997; 97WO-US002298.

PR 16-FEB-1996; 96US-00602999.

PA (CYTO-) CYTOGEN CORP.  
(UVNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ, Fowlkes DM;  
PI Rider JE;

DR WPI; 1997-424972/39.

PT Src homology region 3 binding peptide - used to activate Src tyrosine  
PT kinase(s) and to stimulate immune response by increasing production of  
PT certain lymphokine(s), e.g. interleukin-1.

PS Disclosure; Fig 5; 131pp; English.

CC The present sequence represents a random peptide recombinant isolated by  
CC the method of the present invention. SH3 (Src homology region 3) binding  
CC peptides are selected from: (a) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of  
CC Cortactin; (b) peptides which bind the middle SH3 domain of Nck; (c)  
CC peptides which bind the SH3 domain of Abl; (d) peptides which bind the  
CC SH3 domain of Src; (e) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of PLC gamma;  
CC (f) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of p53bp2; (g) peptides which bind  
CC the amino-terminal SH3 domain of Crk; (h) peptides which bind the SH3  
CC domain of Yes; and (i) peptides which bind the amino-terminal SH3 domain  
CC of Grb2. The purified binding peptides can be used in the method to  
CC identify inhibitors of their binding to their respective SH3 domains,  
CC which could be used to modulate the pharmacological activity of proteins  
CC or polypeptide containing the SH3 domain. The peptides can also be used  
CC to activate Src or Src-related protein tyrosine kinases, to stimulate the  
CC immune response by increasing the production of certain lymphokines, e.g.  
CC tumour necrosis factor-alpha and interleukin-1, or to deliver a  
CC conjugated molecule to certain cellular compartments containing Src or  
CC Src related proteins

XX Sequence 26 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 26;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 28;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 13 RALPSP 19

RESULT 9

ID AAG73409 standard; protein; 78 AA.

AC AAG73409;

DT 10-AUG-2001 (first entry)

DE Human gene 14-encoded secreted protein HBXPF238, SEQ ID NO:181.

KW Human; secreted protein; proliferative disorder; cancer; chromosome 14;  
KW foetal abnormality; developmental abnormality; haematopoietic disorder;  
KW immune system disorder; AIDS; autoimmune disease; rheumatoid arthritis;  
KW inflammation; allergy; neurological disorder; Alzheimer's disease;  
KW Parkinson's disease; cognitive disorder; schizophrenia; asthma;  
KW skin disorder; psoriasis; sepsis; diabetes; atherosclerosis;  
KW cardiovascular disorder; angiogenic disorder; kidney disorder;  
KW gastrointestinal disorder; pregnancy-related disorder; tumour;  
KW endocrine disorder; infection; wound healing; vulnery; cell culture;  
KW chemotaxis; food additive; binding partner identification.

OS Homo sapiens.

PN WO200134628-A1.

PD 17-MAY-2001.

PF 08-NOV-2000; 2000WO-US030653.

PR 12-NOV-1999; 99US-0164735P.  
PR 27-JUL-2000; 2000US-0221193P.

PA (HUMA-) HUMAN GENOME SCI INC.

PI Ruben SM, Komatsoulis GA, Birse CE, Ni J, Moore PA;

DR WPI; 2001-329066/34.  
DR N-PSDB; AAH32586.

PT Nucleic acids encoding 35 human secreted polypeptides, useful for  
PT preventing, diagnosing and/or treating e.g. cancers, Parkinson's disease  
PT and diabetic retinopathy.

PS Claim 11; Page 543-544; 604pp; English.

CC AAH32522-AAH32627 represent cDNAs corresponding to 35 human secreted  
CC protein genes, and AAG73346-AAG73448 represent the proteins they encode.  
CC AAG73449-AAG73519 represent human secreted protein fragments. The genes  
CC and their corresponding secreted proteins are useful for preventing,  
CC treating or ameliorating medical conditions, e.g., by protein or gene  
CC therapy. Pathological conditions can be diagnosed by determining the  
CC amount of the new protein in a sample or by determining the presence of  
CC mutations in the new genes. Specific uses are described for each of the  
CC 52 genes, based on the tissues in which they are most highly expressed,  
CC and include developing products for the diagnosis or treatment of  
CC proliferative disorders, cancer, tumours, foetal and developmental  
CC abnormalities, haematopoietic disorders, diseases of the immune system,  
CC AIDS, autoimmune diseases (e.g., rheumatoid arthritis), inflammation,  
CC allergies, neurological disorders (e.g., Alzheimer's disease,  
CC Parkinson's disease), cognitive disorders, schizophrenia, asthma, skin  
CC disorders (e.g., psoriasis), sepsis, diabetes, atherosclerosis,  
CC cardiovascular disorders, angiogenic disorders, kidney disorders,  
CC gastrointestinal disorders, pregnancy-related disorders, endocrine  
CC disorders, and infections. The proteins can also be used to aid wound  
CC healing and epithelial cell proliferation, to prevent skin aging due to  
CC sunburn, to maintain organs before transplantation, for supporting cell  
CC culture of primary tissues, to regenerate tissues, to identify their



CC cognate ligands or binding partners, and in chemotaxis, and can be used  
CC as a food additive or preservative to modify storage properties.  
CC Antibodies specific for a protein of the invention can be used in  
CC alleviating symptoms associated with the disorders mentioned above, and  
CC in diagnostic immunoassays e.g., radioimmunoassay or enzyme linked  
CC immunosorbent assay (ELISA). The present sequence represents a human  
CC secreted protein of the invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 78 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 4; Length 78;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. NO. 79;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
DB 59 RALPSP 65

RESULT 10

ABG64232  
ID ABG64232 standard; protein; 78 AA.

XX ABG64232;  
AC  
XX  
DT 27-AUG-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human albumin fusion protein #907.

KW Albumin fusion protein; therapeutic protein X; human albumin; HA;  
KW human serum albumin; HSA; cancer; reproductive disorder;  
KW digestive disorder; immune disorder; endocrine disorder;  
KW haematopoietic disorder; neural disorder; connective disorder;  
KW cyostatic; antiinfertility; antiinflammatory; antiulcer;  
KW immunomodulator; anti-HIV; antidiabetic; haemostatic; nootropic;  
KW neuroprotective; antiparkinsonian; antimicrobial; neuroleptic;  
KW osteopathic; antiarthritic.

OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.

XX WO200177137-A1.

XX 18-OCT-2001.

XX 12-APR-2001; 2001WO-US011988.

XX 12-APR-2000; 2000US-0229358P.

XX 25-APR-2000; 2000US-0199384P.

XX 21-DEC-2000; 2000US-0256931P.

PA (HUMA-) HUMAN GENOME SCI INC.

XX PI Rosen CA, Haseltine WA;

XX WPI; 2002-010886/01.

XX New fusion protein for treating disease e.g. diabetes comprises an  
PT albumin fused to a therapeutic protein.

XX Claim 1; Page 1092; 2102pp; English.

XX The present invention relates to albumin fusion proteins comprising a  
CC therapeutic protein X and human albumin (HA, also known as human serum  
CC albumin, HSA). The proteins are useful for treating a disease or disorder  
CC that may be modulated by therapeutic protein X. The albumin extends the  
CC shelf-life of protein X, and may increase its biological in vitro/in vivo  
CC activity. The protein is useful for treating and diagnosing disorders  
CC such as cancer, reproductive disorders, digestive disorders (e.g. Crohn's  
CC disease, ulcerative colitis), immune disorders (e.g. acquired  
CC immunodeficiency syndrome, AIDS), endocrine disorders (e.g. diabetes),  
CC haematopoietic disorders, neural disorders (e.g. Alzheimer's,  
CC parkinson's, Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease, encephalomyelitis, meningitis,

CC schizoprenia), and connective disorders (e.g. osteoporosis, arthritis).  
CC ABG63326-ABG65518 represent albumin fusion proteins of the invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 78 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 5; Length 78;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. NO. 79;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
DB 59 RALPSP 65

RESULT 11

ADL77497  
ID ADL77497 standard; protein; 78 AA.

XX ADL77497;

XX 20-MAY-2004 (first entry)

XX Albumin fusion protein related therapeutic protein X, SEQ ID NO 979.

KW albumin fusion protein; cyostatic; antihaemic; antiarthritic;  
KW antiasthmatic; anti-HIV; immunosuppressive; antiinflammatory;  
KW antipsoriatic; antibacterial; osteopathic; dermatological; antiout;  
KW immunomodulator; antiarrhythmic; cardiac; nootropic; antilipemic;  
KW nephrotropic; uropathic; neuroprotective; antiparkinsonian; tranquilizer;  
KW antidiabetic; anabolic; hypertensive; vulnery; gene therapy; cancer;  
KW reproductive system disorder; therapeutic protein.

XX Unidentified.

XX US2004010134-A1.

XX 15-JAN-2004.

XX 12-APR-2001; 2001US-00833245.

XX 12-APR-2000; 2000US-0229358P.

XX 25-APR-2000; 2000US-0199384P.

XX 21-DEC-2000; 2000US-0256931P.

PA (ROSE/) ROSEN C A.  
PA (HASE/) HASELTINE W A.

XX PI Rosen CA, Haseltine WA;

XX WPI; 2004-090519/09.

XX New albumin fusion proteins, useful for diagnosing, treating, preventing  
PT or ameliorating diseases or disorders e.g. cancer, anemia, arthritis,  
PT asthma, inflammatory bowel disease or Alzheimer's disease.

XX Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 979; 279pp; English.

XX The invention relates to a novel albumin fusion protein. The invention  
CC further relates to: a composition comprising the albumin fusion protein  
CC and a pharmaceutical carrier; a kit comprising the composition of the  
CC albumin fusion protein formula; a method of treating a disease or  
CC disorder in a patient comprising the step of administering the albumin  
CC fusion protein; a method of treating a patient with a disease or variant;  
CC that is modulated by Therapeutic protein: X, or its fragment or variant;  
CC a method of extending the shelf life of Therapeutic protein: X, or its  
CC fragment or variant; a nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide  
CC sequence encoding the albumin fusion protein; a vector comprising the  
CC nucleic acid molecule of the albumin fusion protein; and a host cell  
CC comprising the nucleic acid molecule of the albumin fusion protein. The  
CC albumin fusion protein and its compositions have the following  
CC activities: cytostatic, antianaemic, antiarthritic, antiasthmatic, anti-  
CC HIV, immunosuppressive, antiinflammatory, antipsoriatic, antibacterial,  
CC osteopathic, dermatological, antiout, immunomodulator, antiarrhythmic,

CC cardiant, nootropic, antilipaemic, nephrotropic, uropathic,  
CC neuroprotective, antiparkinsonian, tranquilizer, antidiabetic, anabolic,  
CC hypertensive, and vulnerary. The albumin fusion protein nucleic acid may  
CC be used in gene therapy to treat disorders. The albumin fusion protein is  
CC useful for diagnosing, treating, preventing or ameliorating diseases or  
CC disorders comprising indication: Y. The diseases or disorders include:  
CC cancer (e.g. leukaemia, colon, bone, breast, liver or lung cancer),  
CC immune or haematopoietic diseases (e.g. anaemia, Hodgkin's disease, acute  
CC lymphocytic anaemia, multiple myeloma, arthritis, asthma, AIDS,  
CC autoimmune disease, inflammatory bowel disease, psoriasis or Lyme  
CC disease), reproductive system disorders (e.g. prostatitis, inguinal  
CC hernia, varicocele, penile carcinoma, ovarian adenocarcinoma or Sertoli-  
CC Leydig tumours), musculoskeletal diseases (e.g. giant cell tumours,  
CC Paget's disease, systemic lupus erythematosus, gout, muscular dystrophy  
CC or cachexia), cardiovascular disease (e.g. thabdomyomas, heart disease,  
CC arrhythmia, cardiac arrest, heat valve disease, hypernatraemia or  
CC hyponatraemia), mixed foetal diseases (e.g. foetal alcohol syndrome,  
CC Down's syndrome, Patau syndrome, Turner's syndrome, Apert syndrome or Tay  
CC -Sachs disease), excretory diseases (e.g. urinary incontinence, urinary  
CC tract infections or renal disorders), neural or sensory disease (e.g.  
CC Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, cerebral malaria, meningitis,  
CC cerebellar ataxia, attention deficit disorder, autism or obsessive  
CC compulsive disorder), respiratory disease (e.g. emphysema, lung cancer or  
CC occupational lung disease), endocrine diseases (e.g. diabetes, Addison's  
CC disease or glomerulonephritis), digestive diseases (e.g. portal  
CC hypertension, irritable bowel disease, gastric atrophy or pancreatitis)  
CC or connective tissue or epithelial diseases (e.g. Crohn's disease,  
CC scleroderma, wound healing or epidermolysis bullosa). This sequence  
CC represents a therapeutic protein X relating to the albumin fusion protein  
CC of the invention. The sequence listing data for this specification was  
CC downloaded from the USPTO website.  
XX  
SQ Sequence 78 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 8; Length 78;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 79;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
AC 59 RALPSP 65  
DB

RESULT 12

ID ABP71204 standard; protein; 216 AA.  
XX  
AC ABP71204;  
XX  
DT 14-APR-2003 (first entry)  
XX  
DE S. cinnamoneus cinnamycin cinR protein.  
XX  
KW Cinnamycin; bacterium; cinA; cinM; cinX; cinT; cinH; cinY; antibiotic;  
KW food additive; antibacterial.  
XX  
OS Streptomyces cinnamoneus.  
XX  
PN WO200288367-A1.  
XX  
PD 07-NOV-2002.  
XX  
PF 29-APR-2002; 2002WO-GB001983.  
XX  
PR 27-APR-2001; 2001GB-00010432.  
XX  
PA (PLAN-) PLANT BIOSCIENCE LTD.  
XX (WIDD/) WIDDICK D A.  
XX  
PI Bibb MJ;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2003-111893/10.  
DR N-PSDB; ABZ58812.

XX  
PT New expression cassettes or genes isolated from Streptomyces cinnamoneus,  
PT useful for producing a library of lantibiotic-producing host cells or  
PT lantibiotics, which are useful as food additives and antibacterial  
PT agents.  
XX  
PS Claim 13; Fig 20; 11pp; English.  
XX

CC The invention relates to expression cassettes or sets of nucleic acids  
CC comprising various open reading frames selected from (a) a cinA open  
CC reading frame (orf), a cinM orf, and optionally a cinX orf; or (b) a cinA  
CC orf, a cinM orf, a cinT orf, a cinH orf, a cinY orf, and optionally a  
CC cinX orf. The expression cassettes, set of nucleic acids, (set of)  
CC vectors, or methods are useful for producing a library of lantibiotic-  
CC producing host cells or a library of lantibiotics. These are particularly  
CC useful for producing lantibiotic cinnamycin or its modified versions. The  
CC lantibiotics are useful as antibiotics having efficacy and utility as  
CC food additives and antibacterial agents against Propionibacterium acnes  
CC and problematic pathogens, e.g. methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus  
CC aureus (which has or is developing resistance to many commonly used  
CC antibiotics), or Streptococcus pneumoniae. Sequences ABP71191-71211  
CC represent the various cinorf proteins encoded by the cinamycin cluster  
CC from S. cinnamoneus 40005 as present on the plasmid pDWFT9  
XX

SQ Sequence 216 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 6; Length 216;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.1e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
DB 70 RALPSP 76

RESULT 13

ID AAU49716 standard; protein; 51 AA.  
XX  
AC AAU49716;  
XX  
DT 27-FEB-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Propionibacterium acnes immunogenic protein #10612.  
XX  
KW SAPHO syndrome; synovitis; acne; pustulosis; hypertosis; osteomyelitis;  
KW uveitis; endophthalmitis; bone; joint; central nervous system; ELISA;  
KW inflammatory lesion; acne vulgaris; enzyme linked immunosorbent assay;  
KW dermatological; osteopathic; neuroprotectant.  
XX  
OS Propionibacterium acnes.  
XX  
PN WO200181581-A2.  
XX  
PD 01-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 20-APR-2001; 2001WO-US012865.  
XX  
PR 21-APR-2000; 2000US-0199047P.  
PR 02-JUN-2000; 2000US-0208841P.  
PR 07-JUL-2000; 2000US-0216747P.  
XX  
PA (CORI-) CORIXA CORP.  
XX  
PI Skeiky YAW, Persing DH, Mitcham JL, Wang SS, Bhatia A;  
PI L'maisonneuve J, Zhang Y, Jen S, Carter D;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2001-616774/71.  
DR N-PSDB; AAS59545.  
XX  
PT Propionibacterium acnes polypeptides and nucleic acids useful for  
PT vaccinating against and diagnosing infections, especially useful for  
PT treating acne vulgaris.

```
XX PS Example 1; SEQ ID NO 10911; 1069pp; English.
CC CC Sequences AAU39105-AAU68017 represent Propionibacterium acnes immunogenic
XX CC polypeptides. The proteins and their associated DNA sequences are used in
CC CC the treatment, prevention and diagnosis of medical conditions caused by
CC CC P. acnes. The disorders include SAPHO syndrome (synovitis, acne,
CC CC pustulosis, hyperostosis and osteomyelitis), uveitis and endophthalmitis.
CC CC P. acnes is also involved in infections of bone, joints and the central
CC CC nervous system, however it is particularly involved in the inflammatory
CC CC lesions associated with acne vulgaris. A method for detecting the
CC CC presence or absence of P. acnes in a patient comprises contacting a
CC CC sample with a binding agent that binds to the proteins of the invention
CC CC and determining the amount of bound protein in the sample. The
CC CC polypeptides may be used as antigens in the production of antibodies
CC CC specific for P. acnes proteins. These antibodies can be used to
CC CC downregulate expression and activity of P. acnes polypeptides and
CC CC therefore treat P. acnes infections. The antibodies may also be used as
CC CC diagnostic agents for determining P. acnes presence, for example, by
CC CC enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Note: The sequence data for
CC CC this patent did not form part of the printed specification, but was
CC CC obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at
CC CC ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
XX SQ Sequence 51 AA;

Query Match          92.1%; Score 35; DB 4; Length 51;
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.6e+02;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7
Db 9 RALPAP 15

RESULT 14
ABM46235
ID ABM46235 standard; protein; 51 AA.
XX AC ABM46235;
XX DT 20-OCT-2003 (first entry)
XX DE Propionibacterium acnes predicted ORF-encoded polypeptide #10911.
XX KW Acne vulgaris; anti-seborrhoeic; dermatological; antibacterial;
XX KW immunostimulant; immune response; vaccine.
XX OS Propionibacterium acnes.
XX PN WO2003033515-A1.
XX PD 24-APR-2003.
XX PF 11-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US032727.
XX PR 15-OCT-2001; 2001US-00978825.
XX PA (CORI-) CORIXA CORP.
XX PI Mitcham JL, Skeiky YAW, Persing DH, Bhatia A, Maisonneuve JL;
PI Zhang Y, Wang S, Jen S, Lodes MJ, Benson DR, Jones R, Carter D;
PI Barth B, Valleve-Douglass J;
XX DR WPI; 2003-381789/36.
XX DR N-PSDB; ACP64474.
XX PT New Propionibacterium acnes polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding the
XX PT polypeptide, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating acne vulgaris,
XX PT or for stimulating an immune response specific for a P. acnes protein.
XX PS Example 1; SEQ ID NO 10911; 1481pp; English.
```

```
CC CC The invention relates to an isolated polynucleotide (ACF64435-ACF64733)
CC CC encoding a Propionibacterium acnes protein. The invention also relates to
CC CC polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides (ABM35624-ABM64536) and to
CC CC immunogenic fragments of P. acnes polypeptides. The invention
CC CC additionally encompasses expression vectors and host cells comprising a
CC CC polynucleotide of the invention; antibodies against polypeptides of the
CC CC invention; fusion proteins comprising a polypeptide of the invention; a
CC CC method for stimulating an immune response specific for a P. acnes
CC CC polypeptide and an isolated T cell population comprising T cells prepared
CC CC via this method; a vaccine composition (comprising P. acnes polypeptides,
CC CC polynucleotides, antibodies, fusion proteins, T cell populations, or
CC CC antigen-presenting cells that express the polypeptide); a method and kit
CC CC for detecting or determining the presence or absence of P. acnes in a
CC CC patient. The P. acnes polypeptides, polynucleotides, antibodies, fusion
CC CC proteins, T cell populations or antigen-presenting cells that express the
CC CC polypeptides are useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating acne
CC CC vulgaris, or for stimulating an immune response specific for a P. acnes
CC CC protein. The polynucleotides can also be used as probes or primers for
CC CC nucleic acid hybridisation. The vaccine composition is useful for the
CC CC stimulation of an immune response against P. acnes, or for treating acne,
CC CC and the kit is useful for performing a diagnostic assay. The present
CC CC sequence represents a polypeptide predicted to be encoded by an ORF (open
CC CC reading frame) contained within the P. acnes polynucleotides of the
CC CC invention. Note: The sequence data for this patent did not form part of
CC CC the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly
CC CC from WIPO at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
XX SQ Sequence 51 AA;

Query Match          92.1%; Score 35; DB 6; Length 51;
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.6e+02;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7
Db 9 RALPAP 15

RESULT 15
ABB15478
ID ABB15478 standard; protein; 75 AA.
XX AC ABB15478;
XX DT 23-JAN-2002 (first entry)
XX DE Human nervous system related polypeptide SEQ ID NO 4135.
XX KW Human; nootropic; neuroprotective; cytosstatic; dermatological; virucide;
XX KW immunosuppressive; anti-inflammatory; anti-HIV; antibacterial; vulnery;
XX KW antiparkinsonian; antisickling; antianaemic; antiarthritic; cancer;
XX KW antirheumatic; hepatotropic; cerebroprotective; antiinflammatory;
XX KW antiallergic; antidiabetic; antilucer; anticonvulsant; antifungal;
XX KW antiparasitic; cardiant; immune disorder; cardiovascular disorder;
XX KW neurological disease; infection; nephrotropic; gene therapy; vaccine.
XX OS Homo sapiens.
XX PN WO200159063-A2.
XX PD 16-AUG-2001.
XX PF 17-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US001334.
XX PR 31-JAN-2000; 2000US-0179065P.
XX PR 04-FEB-2000; 2000US-0180628P.
XX PR 24-FEB-2000; 2000US-0184664P.
XX PR 02-MAR-2000; 2000US-0186350P.
XX PR 16-MAR-2000; 2000US-0189874P.
XX PR 17-MAR-2000; 2000US-0190076P.
XX PR 18-APR-2000; 2000US-0198123P.
XX PR 19-MAY-2000; 2000US-0205515P.
```



PR 07-JUN-2000; 2000US-0209467P.  
PR 28-JUN-2000; 2000US-0214886P.  
PR 30-JUN-2000; 2000US-0215135P.  
PR 07-JUL-2000; 2000US-0216647P.  
PR 07-JUL-2000; 2000US-0216880P.  
PR 11-JUL-2000; 2000US-0217487P.  
PR 11-JUL-2000; 2000US-0217496P.  
PR 14-JUL-2000; 2000US-0218290P.  
PR 26-JUL-2000; 2000US-0220963P.  
PR 26-JUL-2000; 2000US-0220964P.  
PR 14-AUG-2000; 2000US-0224518P.  
PR 14-AUG-2000; 2000US-0224519P.  
PR 14-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225213P.  
PR 14-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225214P.  
PR 14-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225266P.  
PR 14-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225267P.  
PR 14-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225268P.  
PR 14-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225270P.  
PR 14-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225447P.  
PR 14-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225757P.  
PR 14-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225758P.  
PR 14-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225759P.  
PR 18-AUG-2000; 2000US-0226279P.  
PR 22-AUG-2000; 2000US-0226681P.  
PR 22-AUG-2000; 2000US-0226868P.  
PR 22-AUG-2000; 2000US-0227182P.  
PR 23-AUG-2000; 2000US-0227009P.  
PR 30-AUG-2000; 2000US-0228924P.  
PR 01-SEP-2000; 2000US-0229287P.  
PR 01-SEP-2000; 2000US-0229343P.  
PR 01-SEP-2000; 2000US-0229344P.  
PR 05-SEP-2000; 2000US-0229509P.  
PR 05-SEP-2000; 2000US-0229513P.  
PR 06-SEP-2000; 2000US-0230437P.  
PR 06-SEP-2000; 2000US-0230438P.  
PR 08-SEP-2000; 2000US-0231242P.  
PR 08-SEP-2000; 2000US-0231243P.  
PR 08-SEP-2000; 2000US-0231244P.  
PR 08-SEP-2000; 2000US-0231413P.  
PR 08-SEP-2000; 2000US-0231414P.  
PR 08-SEP-2000; 2000US-0232080P.  
PR 08-SEP-2000; 2000US-0232081P.  
PR 12-SEP-2000; 2000US-0231968P.  
PR 14-SEP-2000; 2000US-0232397P.  
PR 14-SEP-2000; 2000US-0232398P.  
PR 14-SEP-2000; 2000US-0232399P.  
PR 14-SEP-2000; 2000US-0232400P.  
PR 14-SEP-2000; 2000US-0232401P.  
PR 14-SEP-2000; 2000US-0233063P.  
PR 14-SEP-2000; 2000US-0233064P.  
PR 14-SEP-2000; 2000US-0233065P.  
PR 21-SEP-2000; 2000US-0234223P.  
PR 21-SEP-2000; 2000US-0234274P.  
PR 25-SEP-2000; 2000US-0234997P.  
PR 25-SEP-2000; 2000US-0234998P.  
PR 26-SEP-2000; 2000US-0235484P.  
PR 27-SEP-2000; 2000US-0235834P.  
PR 27-SEP-2000; 2000US-0235836P.  
PR 29-SEP-2000; 2000US-0236327P.  
PR 29-SEP-2000; 2000US-0236367P.  
PR 29-SEP-2000; 2000US-0236368P.  
PR 29-SEP-2000; 2000US-0236369P.  
PR 29-SEP-2000; 2000US-0236370P.  
PR 02-OCT-2000; 2000US-0236802P.  
PR 02-OCT-2000; 2000US-0237037P.  
PR 02-OCT-2000; 2000US-0237038P.  
PR 02-OCT-2000; 2000US-0237039P.  
PR 02-OCT-2000; 2000US-0237040P.  
PR 13-OCT-2000; 2000US-0239935P.  
PR 13-OCT-2000; 2000US-0239937P.  
PR 20-OCT-2000; 2000US-0240960P.  
PR 20-OCT-2000; 2000US-0241785P.

PR 20-OCT-2000; 2000US-0241786P.  
PR 20-OCT-2000; 2000US-0241787P.  
PR 20-OCT-2000; 2000US-0241808P.  
PR 20-OCT-2000; 2000US-0241809P.  
PR 20-OCT-2000; 2000US-0241826P.  
PR 20-OCT-2000; 2000US-0242221P.  
PR 01-NOV-2000; 2000US-0244617P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246474P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246475P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246476P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246477P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246478P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246523P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246524P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246525P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246526P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246527P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246528P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246532P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246609P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246610P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246611P.  
PR 08-NOV-2000; 2000US-0246613P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249207P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249208P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249209P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249210P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249211P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249212P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249213P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249214P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249215P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249216P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249217P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249218P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249244P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249245P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249264P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249265P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249297P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249299P.  
PR 17-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249300P.  
PR 01-DEC-2000; 2000US-0250391P.  
PR 01-DEC-2000; 2000US-0251160P.  
PR 05-DEC-2000; 2000US-0251030P.  
PR 05-DEC-2000; 2000US-0251988P.  
PR 05-DEC-2000; 2000US-0256719P.  
PR 06-DEC-2000; 2000US-0251479P.  
PR 08-DEC-2000; 2000US-0251856P.  
PR 08-DEC-2000; 2000US-0251868P.  
PR 08-DEC-2000; 2000US-0251869P.  
PR 08-DEC-2000; 2000US-0251989P.  
PR 08-DEC-2000; 2000US-0251990P.  
PR 11-DEC-2000; 2000US-0254097P.  
PR 05-JAN-2001; 2001US-0259678P.  
XX  
XX  
PA (HUMA-) HUMAN GENOME SCI INC.  
XX  
XX  
PI Rosen CA, Barash SC, Ruben SM,  
XX  
XX WPI; 2001-541565/60.  
DR N-PSDB, ABA11804.  
DR  
XX  
XX Nucleic acids encoding 3224 human nervous system antigen polypeptides,  
PT useful for preventing, diagnosing and/or treating nervous system cancers  
PT and metastases.  
XX  
PS Claim 11; SEQ ID NO 4135; 1701bp + Sequence Listing; English.  
XX  
CC The invention relates to novel genes (ABA11004-ABA21534) and proteins  
CC (AB14678-AB18001) useful for preventing, treating or ameliorating  
CC medical conditions e.g. by protein or gene therapy. The genes are  
CC isolated from a range of human tissues disclosed in the specification.



CC The nucleic acids, proteins, antibodies and (ant)agonists are useful in  
CC the diagnosis, treatment and prevention of: (a) cancer, e.g. breast and  
CC ovarian cancer and other cancers of the adrenal gland, bone, bone marrow,  
CC breast, gastrointestinal tract, liver, lung, or urogenital; (b) immune  
CC disorders e.g. Addison's disease, allergies, autoimmune haemolytic  
CC anaemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, diabetes mellitus, Crohn's disease,  
CC multiple sclerosis, rheumatoid arthritis and ulcerative colitis; (c)  
CC cardiovascular disorders such as myocardial ischaemia; (d) wound healing  
CC ; (e) neurological diseases e.g. cerebral anoxia and epilepsy; and (f)  
CC infectious diseases such as viral, bacterial, fungal and parasitic  
CC infections. Note: The sequence data for this patent did not form part of  
CC the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly  
CC from WIPO at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences

XX  
SQ Sequence 75 AA;

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 4; Length 75;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2.3e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
||:||||  
Db 35 RAVPSP 41

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:07:42  
Job time : 5.47251 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:05:37 ; Search time 1.14529 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
588.077 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-293  
Perfect score: 38  
Sequence: 1 RALPSP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 283416 seqs, 96216763 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283416

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : PIR 80:\*  
1: pir1:\*  
2: pir2:\*  
3: pir3:\*  
4: pir4:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	35	92.1	156	2 T37009	hypothetical prote
2	35	92.1	218	2 C64946	hypothetical prote
3	35	92.1	218	2 E85796	hypothetical prote
4	35	92.1	218	2 A99948	hypothetical prote
5	35	92.1	649	2 T01882	hypothetical prote
6	35	92.1	665	2 T04290	hypothetical prote
7	34	89.5	255	2 JG0179	superoxide dismuta
8	34	89.5	402	2 I46053	connexin44 - bovin
9	34	89.5	1222	2 G72614	probable reverse g
10	34	89.5	1571	2 T00062	hypothetical prote
11	34	89.5	3938	2 T42761	Bassoon protein -
12	34	89.5	3942	2 T42730	Bassoon protein -
13	33	86.8	135	2 T46448	hypothetical prote
14	33	86.8	169	2 T02081	ABA- and ripening-
15	33	86.8	196	2 T08808	hypothetical prote
16	33	86.8	204	2 A10680	conserved hypothet
17	33	86.8	207	1 A64915	ycdy protein homol
18	33	86.8	207	2 F85764	probable oxidoredu
19	33	86.8	207	2 A90916	probable oxidoredu
20	33	86.8	236	2 H70708	probable ptrbb pro
21	33	86.8	314	2 AD0220	flagellar protein
22	33	86.8	469	2 B70201	hypothetical prote
23	33	86.8	496	2 T51058	hypothetical prote
24	33	86.8	529	2 H91012	hypothetical prote
25	33	86.8	529	2 C64987	probable oligopept
26	33	86.8	529	2 B85857	hypothetical prote
27	33	86.8	530	2 AD0155	probable ABC trans
28	33	86.8	546	2 T19680	hypothetical prote
29	33	86.8	642	2 T10861	phaseolin G-box bl

30	33	86.8	968	2 S46992	protein p130 - rat
31	33	86.8	999	2 I38547	novel cellular pro
32	33	86.8	3069	2 H70656	fatty-acid synthas
33	33	86.8	3076	2 A87058	fatty acid synthas
34	32	84.2	123	2 AH2707	conserved hypothet
35	32	84.2	141	2 G72641	hypothetical prote
36	32	84.2	223	2 A23036	nodulin-23 - soybe
37	32	84.2	224	2 S07315	nodulin - soybean
38	32	84.2	226	2 T36096	probable secreted
39	32	84.2	760	2 F86387	probable pto kinas
40	32	84.2	1051	1 JW0051	serine/threonine-s
41	32	84.2	1133	2 T12529	hypothetical prote
42	32	84.2	1333	2 A37488	Ras guanine nucleo
43	32	84.2	1336	2 S25716	Ras guanine nucleo
44	32	84.2	1892	2 T18314	hypothetical prote
45	31	81.6	128	2 A75540	hypothetical prote

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
T37009  
hypothetical protein SCJ11.38c - Streptomyces coelicolor  
C/Species: Streptomyces coelicolor  
C/Date: 03-Dec-1999 #sequence\_revision 03-Dec-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: T37009  
R/Oliver, K.; Harries, D.; Bentley, S.D.; Parkhill, J.; Barrell, B.G.; Rajandream, M.A.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, August 1999  
A/Reference number: Z21618  
A/Accession: T37009  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-156 <OLI>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9RI68; UNIPARC:UPI00000DB34D; EMBL:AL109949; PTDN:CAB5292  
A/Experimental source: strain A3(2)  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: SCOEDB:SCJ11.38c  
C/Superfamily: Streptomyces coelicolor hypothetical protein SCJ11.38c

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 156;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 31;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
DB 33 RALPSP 39

RESULT 2  
C64946  
hypothetical protein b1843 - Escherichia coli (strain K-12)  
C/Species: Escherichia coli  
C/Date: 12-Sep-1997 #sequence\_revision 17-Sep-1997 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: C64946  
R/Battner, F.R.; Plunkett III, G.; Bloch, C.A.; Perna, N.T.; Burland, V.; Riley, M.;  
.A.; Rose, D.J.; Mau, B.; Shao, Y.  
Science 277, 1453-1462, 1997  
A/Title: The complete genome sequence of Escherichia coli K-12.  
A/Reference number: A64720; MUID:97426617; PMID:9278503  
A/Accession: C64946  
A/Status: nucleic acid sequence not shown; translation not shown  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-218 <BLAT>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P76280; UNIPARC:UPI000013BC61; GB:AE000278; GB:U00096; NID  
A/Experimental source: strain K-12, substrain MGI655  
C/Superfamily: Escherichia coli hypothetical protein b1843

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 218;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 45;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7

||||:|  
Db 55 RALPAPP 61

## RESULT 3

E85796

hypothetical protein Z2893 [imported] - Escherichia coli (strain O157:H7, substrain EDL9  
C/Species: Escherichia coli  
C/Date: 16-Feb-2001 #sequence\_revision 16-Feb-2001 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: E85796  
R/Perna, N.T.; Plunkett III, G.; Burland, V.; Mau, B.; Glasner, J.D.; Rose, D.U.; Mayhew  
Hler, L.; Grotbeck, E.U.; Davis, N.W.; Lim, A.; Dimalanta, E.; Potamousis, K.; Apodaca,  
Nature 409, 529-533, 2001  
A/Title: Genome sequence of enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli O157:H7.  
A/Reference number: A85480; MUID:21074935; PMID:11206551  
A/Accession: E85796  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-218 <STO>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q8XCK7; UNIPARC:UPI0000165805; GB:AE005174; NID:g12515896; F  
A/Experimental source: strain O157:H7, substrain EDL933  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: Z2893  
C/Superfamily: Escherichia coli hypothetical protein b1843

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 218;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 45;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
||||:|  
Db 55 RALPAPP 61

## RESULT 4

A99948

hypothetical protein Ecs2553 [imported] - Escherichia coli (strain O157:H7, substrain R1  
C/Species: Escherichia coli  
C/Date: 18-Jul-2001 #sequence\_revision 18-Jul-2001 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A99948  
R/Hayashi, T.; Makino, K.; Ohnishi, M.; Kurokawa, K.; Ishii, K.; Yokoyama, K.; Han, C.G.  
gasawara, N.; Yasunaga, T.; Kuhara, S.; Shiba, T.; Hattori, M.; Shinagawa, H.  
DNA Res. 8, 11-22, 2001  
A/Title: Complete genome sequence of enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli O157:H7 and gene  
A/Reference number: A99629; MUID:21156231; PMID:11258796  
A/Accession: A99948  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-218 <HAY>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q8XCK7; UNIPARC:UPI00000D0475; GB:BA000007; PIDN:BAB35976.1;  
A/Experimental source: strain O157:H7, substrain R1MD 0509952  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: Ecs2553  
C/Superfamily: Escherichia coli hypothetical protein b1843

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 218;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 45;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
||||:|  
Db 55 RALPAPP 61

## RESULT 5

T01882

hypothetical protein F8M12.9 - Arabidopsis thaliana  
C/Species: Arabidopsis thaliana (mouse-ear cress)  
C/Date: 26-Feb-1999 #sequence\_revision 26-Feb-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: T01882  
R/Madsen, C.; Graves, T.; Cotton, M.; Modde, T.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, July 1998  
A/Description: The sequence of A. thaliana F8M12.

A/Reference number: Z14450  
A/Accession: T01882  
A/Status: translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-649 <MAD>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:O81620; UNIPARC:UPI00000A3D11; EMBL:AF080118; NID:g3513725;  
A/Experimental source: cultivar Columbia

A/Map position: 4  
A/Introns: 6/2; 201/1; 291/3; 372/1; 410/3; 490/3; 576/1  
A/Note: F8M12.9

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 649;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.4e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
||||:|  
Db 223 RALPAPP 229

## RESULT 6

T04290

hypothetical protein F25124.160 - Arabidopsis thaliana  
C/Species: Arabidopsis thaliana (mouse-ear cress)  
C/Date: 30-Apr-1999 #sequence\_revision 30-Apr-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: T04290  
R/Bevan, M.; Hilbert, H.; Braun, M.; Holzer, E.; Brandt, A.; Duesterhoeft, A.; Bancroft  
submitted to the Protein Sequence Database, March 1999  
A/Reference number: Z15261  
A/Accession: T04290  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-665 <BEV>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9SN59; UNIPARC:UPI00000AA1C9; EMBL:AL049525  
A/Experimental source: cultivar Columbia; BAC clone F25124  
C/Genetics:  
A/Map position: 4  
A/Introns: 22/2; 218/2; 307/3; 388/1; 426/3; 506/3; 592/1  
A/Note: F25124.160

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 665;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.4e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
||||:|  
Db 239 RALPAPP 245

## RESULT 7

JG0179

superoxide dismutase (EC 1.15.1.1) (Fe) - rice  
C/Species: Oryza sativa (rice)  
C/Date: 23-Jul-1999 #sequence\_revision 23-Jul-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: JG0179  
R/Kaminaka, H.; Morita, S.; Tokumoto, M.; Yokoyama, H.; Masumura, T.; Tanaka, K.  
Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem. 63, 302-308, 1999  
A/Title: Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA for an iron-superoxide dismut  
A/Reference number: JG0179; MUID:99208990; PMID:10192910  
A/Accession: JG0179  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-255 <KAM>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9ZWM8; UNIPARC:UPI00000ACFB; DBJ:AB014056; NID:g4164148;  
C/Superfamily: superoxide dismutase (Mn)  
C/Keywords: iron; metalloprotein; oxidoreductase  
F/67,119,203,207/Binding site: iron (His, His, Asp, His) #status predicted

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 255;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 79;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7

Db 9 RALPSP 15

RESULT 8

I46053  
connexin44 - bovine  
C;Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)  
C;Date: 16-Aug-1996 #sequence\_revision 16-Aug-1996 #text\_change 13-Aug-1999  
C;Accession: I46053  
R;Gupta, V.K.; Berthoud, V.M.; Atal, N.; Jarillo, J.A.; Barrio, L.C.; Beyer, E.C.  
Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci. 35, 3747-3758, 1994  
A;Title: Bovine connexin44, a lens gap junction protein: molecular cloning, immunologica  
A;Reference number: I46053; MUID:94375220; PMID:8088962  
A;Accession: I46053  
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 1-402 <GUP>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000177531; EMBL:U08213; NID:g469557; PIDN:AAA50954.1; PI  
C;Superfamily: gap junction protein

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 402;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.3e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 292 RALPGP 298

RESULT 9

G72614  
probable reverse gyrase APE1376 - Aeropyrum pernix (strain K1)  
C;Species: Aeropyrum pernix  
C;Date: 20-Aug-1999 #sequence\_revision 20-Aug-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: G72614  
R;Kawarabayashi, Y.; Hino, Y.; Horikawa, H.; Yamazaki, S.; Haikawa, Y.; Jin-no, K.; Takah  
awa, H.; Takamiya, M.; Masuda, S.; Funahashi, T.; Tanaka, T.; Kudoh, Y.; Yamazaki, J.; K  
DNA Res. 6, 83-101, 1999  
A;Title: Complete genome sequence of an aerobic hyper-thermophilic Crenarchaeon, Aeropyr  
A;Reference number: A72450; MUID:99310339; PMID:10382966  
A;Accession: G72614  
A;Status: preliminary  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 1-1222 <KAM>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9YIC75; UNIPARC:UPI000005DF12; DDBJ:AP000061; NID:g5104821;  
A;Experimental source: strain K1  
C;Genetics:  
A;Gene: APE1376

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 1222;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 4.1e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 40 RCLPSP 46

RESULT 10

T00062  
hypothetical protein KIAA0434 - human (fragment)  
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C;Date: 22-Jan-1999 #sequence\_revision 22-Jan-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: T00062  
R;Ishikawa, K.; Nagase, T.; Nakajima, D.; Seki, N.; Ohira, M.; Miyajima, N.; Tanaka, A.;  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1997  
A;Description: Prediction of the coding sequences of unidentified human genes. VIII. The  
A;Reference number: Z14082  
A;Accession: T00062  
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-1571 <ISH>

A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:O43161; UNIPARC:UPI00001693CF; EMBL:AB007894; NID:g2662148  
A;Experimental source: brain; clone HH2165  
C;Genetics:  
A;Note: KIAA0434

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 1571;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 5.3e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 540 RTLPSPP 546

RESULT 11

T42761  
Bassoon protein - rat  
N;Alternate names: brain-specific synapse-associated protein  
C;Species: Rattus norvegicus (Norway rat)  
C;Date: 11-Jan-2000 #sequence\_revision 11-Jan-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: T42761  
R;Dieck, S.; Sanmarti-Vila, L.; Langnaese, K.; Richter, K.; Kindler, S.; Soyke, A.; We  
J. Cell Biol. 142, 499-509, 1998  
A;Title: Bassoon, a novel zinc-finger CAG/glutamine-repeat protein selectively localiz  
A;Reference number: Z22249; MUID:98345363; PMID:9679147  
A;Accession: T42761  
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-3938 <DIE>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:O88778; UNIPARC:UPI00000E7EDE; EMBL:Y16563; NID:g3413503;  
A;Experimental source: strain Sprague Dawley; brain  
C;Function:  
A;Description: may be involved in cytomatrix organization at the site of neurotransmit  
A;Note: component of the presynaptic cytoskeleton  
C;Keywords: coiled coil; zinc finger

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 3938;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.4e+03;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 2889 RTLPSPP 2895

RESULT 12

T42730  
Bassoon protein - mouse  
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)  
C;Date: 11-Jan-2000 #sequence\_revision 11-Jan-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: T42730  
R;Dieck, S.; Sanmarti-Vila, L.; Langnaese, K.; Richter, K.; Kindler, S.; Soyke, A.; We  
J. Cell Biol. 142, 499-509, 1998  
A;Title: Bassoon, a novel zinc-finger CAG/glutamine-repeat protein selectively localiz  
A;Reference number: Z22249; MUID:98345363; PMID:9679147  
A;Accession: T42730  
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: DNA  
A;Residues: 1-3942 <DIE>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:O88737; UNIPARC:UPI0000029B58; EMBL:Y17034; NID:g3413809;  
A;Experimental source: strain 129 SVJ  
C;Genetics:  
A;Map position: 9F1  
A;Introns: 72/2; 208/3; 505/3; 675/3; 2889/3; 3582/1; 3851/3; 3886/1; 3930/1  
A;Note: bassoon  
C;Function:  
A;Description: may be involved in cytomatrix organization at the site of neurotransmit  
A;Note: component of the presynaptic cytoskeleton  
C;Keywords: coiled coil; zinc finger

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 3942;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.4e+03;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;



OY 1 RALPSP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 2904 RTLPSP 2910

## RESULT 13

T46448  
hypothetical protein DKFZp434N1429.1 - human (fragment)  
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C;Date: 04-Feb-2000 #sequence\_revision 04-Feb-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: T46448  
R;Koehrer, K.; Beyer, A.; Mewes, H.W.; Gassenhuber, J.; Wiemann, S.  
submitted to the Protein Sequence Database, January 2000  
A;Reference number: Z23037  
A;Accession: T46448  
A;Status: preliminary  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-135 <AAA>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9NTF5; UNIPARC:UPI000006D41B; EMBL:AL137301  
A;Experimental source: adult testis; clone DKFZp434N1429  
C;Genetics:  
A;Note: DKFZp434N1429.1

Query Match 86.8%; Score 33; DB 2; Length 135;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 60;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 100 RALPSP 106

## RESULT 14

T02081  
ABA- and ripening-inducible-like protein - maize  
C;Species: Zea mays (maize)  
C;Date: 26-Feb-1999 #sequence\_revision 26-Feb-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: T02081  
R;Arredondo-Peter, R.; Shearman, L.; Ji, L.; Klucas, R.V.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, April 1994  
A;Description: Nucleotide sequence of an ABA- and ripening-like cDNA isolated from corn  
A;Reference number: Z14553  
A;Accession: T02081  
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-169 <ARR>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q41730; UNIPARC:UPI00000A2CC1; EMBL:U09276; NID:g551482; PID  
A;Experimental source: strain Golden Bantam; mesophyll

Query Match 86.8%; Score 33; DB 2; Length 169;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 76;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 64 RAAPSP 70

## RESULT 15

T08808  
hypothetical protein DKFZp586J1923.1 - human (fragment)  
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C;Date: 11-Jun-1999 #sequence\_revision 11-Jun-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C;Accession: T08808  
R;Ansgorge, W.; Wilkner, U.; Mewes, H.W.; Gassenhuber, J.; Wiemann, S.  
submitted to the Protein Sequence Database, May 1999  
A;Reference number: Z16472  
A;Accession: T08808  
A;Molecule type: mRNA  
A;Residues: 1-196 <ANS>  
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9UKR3; UNIPARC:UPI000016AC51; EMBL:AL050220  
A;Experimental source: adult uterus; clone DKFZp586J1923

C;Genetics:  
A;Note: DKFZp586J1923.1  
C;Superfamily: trypsin; trypsin homology

Query Match 86.8%; Score 33; DB 2; Length 196;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 89;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 2 ALPSP 7  
| | | | |  
Db 7 ALPSP 12

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:17:25  
Job time : 3.14529 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:37 ; Search time 5.35079 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
922.986 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-293  
Perfect score: 38  
Sequence: 1 RALPSP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2166443 seqs, 705528306 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2166443

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : UniProt\_05.80:\*  
1: uniprot\_sprot:\*  
2: uniprot\_trembl:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	ID	Description
1	38	100.0	79	Q6Z3R7_ORYSA	Q6Z3R7 oryza sativ
2	38	100.0	216	Q83VX9_STRCT	Q83VX9 streptomyc
3	38	100.0	233	Q6Z1V3_ORYSA	Q6Z1V3 oryza sativ
4	38	100.0	256	Q8H2Z5_ORYSA	Q8H2Z5 oryza sativ
5	38	100.0	408	Q94LF5_ORYSA	Q94LF5 oryza sativ
6	38	100.0	543	Q5WNR3_ORYSA	Q5WNR3 oryza sativ
7	38	100.0	1245	Q55ZE2_CRYNE	Q55ZE2 cryptococcu
8	38	100.0	1245	Q5XNQ7_CRYNE	Q5XNQ7 cryptococcu
9	38	100.0	3089	Q6XXM0_MYCSM	Q6XXM0 mycobacteri
10	36	94.7	74	Q67UA0_ORYSA	Q67UA0 oryza sativ
11	36	94.7	389	Q6Z8N1_ORYSA	Q6Z8N1 oryza sativ
12	36	94.7	398	Q52GR5_MAGGR	Q52GR5 magnaporthe
13	35	92.1	122	Q5ENX5_VIRIRU	Q5ENX5 torque teno
14	35	92.1	148	Q4R982_MACFA	Q4R982 macaca fasc
15	35	92.1	150	Q9WQH1_VIRIRU	Q9WQH1 torque teno
16	35	92.1	154	Q91FV1_VIRIRU	Q91FV1 torque teno
17	35	92.1	156	Q9R168_STRCO	Q9R168 streptomyc
18	35	92.1	160	Q9WB02_VIRIRU	Q9WB02 torque teno
19	35	92.1	173	Q7XQ86_ORYSA	Q7XQ86 oryza sativ
20	35	92.1	218	YOBX_ECOLI	P76280 escherichia
21	35	92.1	218	Q7AD77_ECO57	Q7AD77 escherichia
22	35	92.1	218	Q8FGS4_ECOL6	Q8FGS4 escherichia
23	35	92.1	218	Q8XCK7_ECO57	Q8XCK7 escherichia
24	35	92.1	244	Q504R6_HUMAN	Q504R6 homo sapien
25	35	92.1	250	Q682T5_ARATH	Q682T5 arabidopsis
26	35	92.1	257	Q5ENX7_VIRIRU	Q5ENX7 torque teno
27	35	92.1	266	Q5ENX6_VIRIRU	Q5ENX6 torque teno
28	35	92.1	268	NO20_MEDTR	P93329 medicago tr
29	35	92.1	277	Q6Z6Q2_ORYSA	Q6Z6Q2 oryza sativ
30	35	92.1	288	P91249_CAEEL	P91249 caenorhabdi
31	35	92.1	298	Q8N7Z6_HUMAN	Q8N7Z6 homo sapien

32	35	92.1	335	2	Q5F1X7_ORYSA	Q5F1X7 oryza sativ
33	35	92.1	350	2	Q680C0_ARATH	Q680C0 arabidopsis
34	35	92.1	390	2	Q8KLK5_STRTO	Q8KLK5 streptomyc
35	35	92.1	409	2	Q5Z8A4_ORYSA	Q5Z8A4 oryza sativ
36	35	92.1	485	2	Q698X7_9BRAS	Q698X7 thlaspi cae
37	35	92.1	485	2	Q852U0_BRATJ	Q852U0 brassica ju
38	35	92.1	485	2	Q8LST0_9BRAS	Q8LST0 thlaspi cae
39	35	92.1	485	2	Q8W122_ARATH	Q8W122 arabidopsis
40	35	92.1	485	2	Q94IP0_BRATJ	Q94IP0 brassica ju
41	35	92.1	485	2	Q9M6R0_ARATH	Q9M6R0 arabidopsis
42	35	92.1	485	2	Q9S7Z3_ARATH	Q9S7Z3 arabidopsis
43	35	92.1	485	2	Q9ZPM2_ARATH	Q9ZPM2 arabidopsis
44	35	92.1	485	2	Q56VL5_ARATH	Q56VL5 arabidopsis
45	35	92.1	485	2		

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
Q6Z3R7\_ORYSA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 79 AA.  
AC Q6Z3R7;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, last sequence update)  
DE Hypothetical protein OSJNBa0025J22.39.  
GN Name=OSJNBa0025J22.39;  
OS Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group).  
OC Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;  
OC Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; Liliopsida; Poales; Poaceae;  
OC Ehrhartoideae; Oryzaeae; Oryza.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=39947;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Sasaki T., Matsumoto T., Katayose Y.;  
RL Submitted (MAY-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AP005245; BAD10187.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR Gramene; Q6Z3R7; -;  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 79 AA; 7710 MW; 21152EE2F5B44C7A CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 79;  
Best local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 43;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 43 RALPSP 49

RESULT 2  
Q83VX9\_STRCT PRELIMINARY; PRT; 216 AA.  
AC Q83VX9;  
DT 01-JUN-2003 (Tremblrel. 24, Created)  
DT 01-JUN-2003 (Tremblrel. 24, last sequence update)  
DT 01-OCT-2003 (Tremblrel. 25, last annotation update)  
DE cinr protein.  
GN Name=cinr;  
OS Streptomyces cinamomeus.  
OC Bacteria; Actinobacteria; Actinobacteridae; Actinomycetales;  
OC Streptomycineae; Streptomycetaceae; Streptomyces.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=53446;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=Type strain DSM 40005;  
RX MEDLINE=22558541; PubMed=12642677; DOI=10.1073/pnas.0230516100;  
RA Widdick D.A., Dodd H.M., Barraille P., White J., Stein T.H.,  
RA Chater K.F., Gasson M.J., Bibb M.J.;  
RT "Cloning and engineering of the cinamycin biosynthetic cluster from  
RT Streptomyces cinamomeus DSM40005.";  
RT Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 100:4316-4321(2003).

CC -1- SIMILARITY: Contains 1 HTH LuxR-type DNA-binding domain.  
DR EMBL; AJ536588; CAD60529.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR HSSP; P10957; 1RNL.  
DR GO; GO:0005622; C:intracellular; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0003700; F:transcription factor activity; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0000156; F:two-component response regulator activity; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0007600; P:sensory perception; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0006350; P:transcription; IEA.  
DR GO; GO:0000160; P:two-component signal transduction system (p. . .; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR000792; HTH\_LuxR.  
DR InterPro; IPR001789; Response\_reg.  
DR InterPro; IPR011991; Wing\_hlx\_DNA\_bd.  
DR Pfam; PF00196; GERE; 1.  
DR Pfam; PF00072; Response\_reg; 1.  
DR PRINTS; PR00038; HTHLUXR.  
DR ProDom; PD000307; HTH\_LuxR; 1.  
DR ProDom; PD000039; Response\_reg; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00421; HTH\_LuxR; 1.  
DR SMART; SM00448; REC; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50110; RESPONSE\_REGULATORY; 1.  
KW DNA-binding; Sensory transduction; Transcription;  
KW Transcription; Two-component regulatory system.  
SQ SEQUENCE 216 AA; 22938 MW; 5D1E6581B306AB9 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 216;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 70 RALPSP 76

RESULT 3  
O6ZIV3\_ORYSA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 233 AA.  
ID O6ZIV3;  
AC O6ZIV3;  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein OJ1198\_B10.22 (Hypothetical protein OJ1051\_A08.10).  
GN Name=OJ1198\_B10.22; Synonyms=OJ1051\_A08.10;  
OS Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group).  
OC Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;  
OC Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; Liliopsida; Poales; Poaceae;  
OC Ehrhartoideae; Oryzaceae; Oryza.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=39947;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Sasaki T., Matsumoto T., Yamamoto K.;  
RT "Oryza sativa nipponbare(GA3) genomic DNA, chromosome 8, BAC clone:OJ1198\_B10.";  
RL Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Sasaki T., Matsumoto T., Yamamoto K.;  
RT "Oryza sativa nipponbare(GA3) genomic DNA, chromosome 8, BAC clone:OJ1051\_A08.";  
RL Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AP003947; BAC99436.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR EMBL; AP003904; BAC99374.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR Gramene; Q6ZIV3; -;  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 233 AA; 24114 MW; 5702BBEA55F176D7 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 233;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.3e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 17 RALPSP 23

RESULT 4  
Q8H2Z5\_ORYSA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 256 AA.  
ID Q8H2Z5\_ORYSA  
AC Q8H2Z5;  
DT 01-MAR-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 23, Created)  
DT 01-MAR-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 23, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 23, Last annotation update)  
DE Root cap protein 1-like.  
GN Name=P0710F09.141;  
OS Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group).  
OC Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;  
OC Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; Liliopsida; Poales; Poaceae;  
OC Ehrhartoideae; Oryzaceae; Oryza.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=39947;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Sasaki T., Matsumoto T., Katayose Y.;  
RT "Oryza sativa nipponbare(GA3) genomic DNA, chromosome 7, PAC clone:P0710F09.";  
RL Submitted (MAY-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AP005325; BAC21552.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR Gramene; Q8H2Z5; -;  
SQ SEQUENCE 256 AA; 27126 MW; 4A717F5DB75042C1 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 256;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 141 RALPSP 147

RESULT 5  
Q94LF5\_ORYSA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 408 AA.  
ID Q94LF5\_ORYSA  
AC Q94LF5; Q84MW4;  
DT 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)  
DT 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein (Expressed protein).  
GN ORFNames=OSJNBa0015K03.1, OS03928130;  
OS Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group).  
OC Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;  
OC Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; Liliopsida; Poales; Poaceae;  
OC Ehrhartoideae; Oryzaceae; Oryza.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=39947;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Buell C., Yuan Q., Ouyang S., Moffat K., Hill J., Gansberger K., Brenner M., Burgess S., Hance M., Shvartsbeyn M., Teltrin T., Riggs F., Hsiao J., Zismann V., Blunt S., Pal G., VanAken S., Utterback T., Feldblyum T., Quackenbush J., Salzberg S., White O., Fraser C.;  
RL Submitted (OCT-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Buell R.;  
RL Submitted (APR-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
RN [3]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Buell C., Yuan Q., Ouyang S., Liu J., Gansberger K., Jones K., Overton II L., Teltrin T., Kim M., Bera J., Jin S., Fadrosh D., Tallon L., Koo H., Zismann V., Hsiao J., Blunt S., Vanaken S., Riedmuller S., Utterback T., Feldblyum T., Yang Q., Haas B., Suh B., Peterson J., Quackenbush J., White O., Salzberg S., Fraser C.;  
RL Submitted (JUN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AC084295; AAK55468.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR EMBL; AC091787; AAP12928.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR Gramene; Q84MW4; -;  
DR Gramene; Q94LF5; -;

DR GO; GO:0006512; P:ubiquitin cycle; IEA.  
DR InterPro; IPR001810; F-box.  
DR Pfam; PF00646; F-box; 1.  
DR PROSITE; PS50181; FBOX; 1.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 408 AA; 42936 MW; 89E9AC2946B18794 CRC64;

Query Match	100.0%;	Score 38;	DB 2;	Length 408;
Best Local Similarity	100.0%;	Pred. No. 2.4e+02;		
Matches	7;	Conservative	0;	Mismatches 0;
			Indels	0;
			Gaps	0;

Qy	1	RALPSP	7
Db	142	RALPSP	148

RESULT 6  
Q5WMR3\_ORYSA  
ID Q5WMR3\_ORYSA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 543 AA

DT 25-OCT-2004 (TREMBlrel. 28, Created)  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TREMBlrel. 28, last sequence update)  
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TREMBlrel. 28, last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein OJ1123\_C08.7.  
GN Name=OJ1123\_C08.7;  
OS Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group).  
OC Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;  
OC Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; Liliopsida; Poales; Poaceae;  
OC Ehrhartoideae; Oryzeae; Oryza.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=39947;

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Chow T.-Y., Hsiang Y.-I.C., Chen C.-S., Chen H.-H., Liu S.-M.,  
RA Chao Y.-T., Chang S.-J., Chen H.-C., Chen S.-K., Chen T.-R.,  
RA Chen Y.-L., Cheng C.-H., Chung C.-I., Han S.-Y., Hsiao S.-H.,  
RA Hsiung J.-N., Hsu C.-H., Huang J.-J., Kau P.-I., Lee M.-C., Leu H.-L.,  
RA Li Y.-F., Lin S.-J., Lin Y.-C., Wu S.-W., Yu C.-Y., Yu S.-W.,  
RA Wu H.-P., Shaw J.-F.  
RT "Oryza sativa BAC OJ1123 C08 genomic sequence."  
RL Submitted (OCT-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AC108875; AAV32132.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR InterPro; IPR007719; Phyche1tn\_synth.  
DR Pfam; PF05023; Phytoche1atin; 1.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 543 AA; 59362 MW; C843FEEAA9FC9EE CRC64;

Query Match	100.0%;	Score 38;	DB 2;	Length 543;
Best Local Similarity	100.0%;	Pred. No. 3.3e+02;		
Matches	7;	Conservative	0;	Mismatches 0;
			Indels	0;
			Gaps	0;

Qy	1 RALPSPP 7
Db	73 RALPSPP 79

```

RESULT 7
O55ZE2_CRYNE
ID O55ZE2_CRYNE PRELIMINARY; PRT; 1245 AA.
AC O55ZE2;
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TREMBLrel. 31, Created)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TREMBLrel. 31, Last sequence update)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TREMBLrel. 31, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein.
GN ORFNames=CNBA5470;
OS Cryptococcus neoformans var. neoformans B-3501A.
OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Basidiomycota; Hymenomycetes; Heterobasidiomycetes;;
OC Tremellomycetidae; Tremellales; Tremellaceae; Filobasidiella.
OX NCBI_TaxID=283643;

```

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=B-3501A;  
RA Fung E., Hyman R.W., Rowley D., Bruno D., Miranda M., Fukushima M.,  
RA Wickes B.L., Fu J., Davis R.W.;

RT "Cryptococcus neoformans serotype D sequencing."  
 RL Submitted (JUL-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
 CC -1- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an  
 CC EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is  
 CC preliminary data.  
 DR EMBL; AAEX01000003; EAL23203.1; -; Genomic DNA.

Query Match	100.0%;	Score 38;	DB 2;	Length 1245;
Best Local Similarity	100.0%;	Pred. No. 7.9e+02;		
Matches	7;	Conservative	0;	Mismatches 0;
			Indels	0;
			Gaps	0;

Qy	1	RALPSPP	7
Db	341	RALPSPP	347

RESULT 8  
Q5KNQ7 CRYNE  
ID Q5KNQ7\_CRYNE PRELIMINARY;  
PRT; 1245 AA.

DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, Created)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, last sequence update)  
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TREMBLrel. 30, last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
GN ORFNames=CNA05670;  
OS *Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *neoformans* JEC21.  
OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Basidiomycota; Hymenomycetes; Heterobasidiomycetes;  
OC Tremellomycetidae; Tremellales; Tremellaceae; Filobasidiella.  
NCBI\_TaxID=214684;

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=JEC21;  
RA Loftus B.J., Fung E., Roncaglia P., Rowley D., Amedeo P., Bruno D.,  
RA Vamathavan J., Miranda M., Anderson I.J., Fraser J.A., Allen J.E.,  
RA Bosdet I.E., Brent M.R., Chiu R., Doering T.L., Donlin M.J.,  
RA D'Souza C.A., Fox D.S., Grinberg V., Fu J., Fukushima M., Haas B.J.,  
RA Huang J.C., Janbon G., Jones S.J.M., Krzywinski M.I., Kwon-Chung J.K.,  
RA Lengeler K.B., Maici R., Marra M.A., Maira R.E., Mathewson C.A.,  
RA Mitchell T.G., Pertea M., Riggs F.R., Salzberg S.L., Shvartsbeyn A.,  
RA Schein J.E., Shin H., Specht C.A., Suh B., Tenney A., Utterback T.,  
RA Wickes B.L., Wye N.H., Kronstad J., Lodge J.K., Heltman J.,  
RA Davis R.W., Fraser C.M., Hyman R.W.;  
RT "The genome and transcriptome of *Cryptococcus neoformans*, a  
basidiomycete fungal pathogen of humans.";  
RL Science 0:0-0(2005).

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RC STRAIN=JEC21;  
RA Loftus B., Amedeo P., Roncaglia P., Vamathavan J., Utterback T.;  
RA Van Aken S., Fraser C.;  
RL Submitted (MAY-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE GENOMIC DNA].  
RC STRAIN=JEC21;  
RX PubMed=15653466; DOI=10.1126/science.1103773;  
RA Loftus B.J., Fung E., Roncaglia P., Rowley D., Amedeo P., Bruno D.,  
RA Vamathavan J., Miranda M., Anderson I.J., Fraser J.A., Allen J.E.,  
RA Bosdet I.E., Brent M.R., Chiu R., Doering T.L., Donlin M.J.,  
RA D'Souza C.A., Fox D.S., Grinberg V., Fu J., Fukushima M., Haas B.J.,  
RA Huang J.C., Janbon G., Jones S.J.M., Koo H.L., Krzywinski M.I.,  
RA Kwon-Chung K.J., Lengeler K.B., Maiti R., Marra M.A., Marra R.E.,  
RA Mathewson C.A., Mitchell T.G., Pertea R., Riggs F.R., Salzberg S.L.,  
RA Schein J.E., Shvartsbeyn A., Shin H., Shumway M., Specht C.A.,  
RA Suh B.B., Tenney A., Utterback T.R., Wickes B.L., Wortman J.R.,  
RA Wye N.H., Kronstad J.W., Lodge J.K., Heltman J., Davis R.W.,  
RA Fraser C.M., Hyman R.W.;  
RT "The genome of the basidiomycetous yeast and human pathogen  
RT *Cryptococcus neoformans*.";  
RL Science 307:1321-1324(2005).  
DR EMBL, AE017341; AAW41070.1; -; Genomic DNA.  
KW Complete proteome; Hypothetical protein.



```

SQ SEQUENCE 1245 AA; 133753 MW; B43A4C45FDD8926F CRC64;
Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 1245;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7
   |||||
Db 341 RALPSP 347

RESULT 9
Q6XXMO_MYCSM PRELIMINARY; PRT; 3089 AA.
AC Q6XXMO_
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE Fatty acid synthetase I.
GN Name=fasI;
OS Mycobacterium smegmatis.
OC Bacteria; Actinobacteriae; Actinomycetales;
OC Corynebacterineae; Mycobacteriaceae; Mycobacterium.
OX NCBI_TaxID=1772;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RA Zimhony O., Vilcheze C., Jacobs W.R. Jr.;
RT "Characterization of Mycobacterium smegmatis Expressing the
RT Mycobacterium tuberculosis Fatty Acid Synthase I (fasI) Gene.";
RL J. Bacteriol. 186:4051-4055(2004).
DR EMBL; AY205337; AAO43178.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR GO; GO:0005835; C:fatty-acid synthase complex; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0004312; F:fatty-acid synthase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0016491; F:oxidoreductase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0016740; F:transferase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0006633; P:fatty acid biosynthesis; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0008152; P:metabolism; IEA.
DR InterPro; IPR001227; Ac_transferase.
DR InterPro; IPR003965; Fatty_acid_synth.
DR InterPro; IPR000794; Ketoacyl_synth.
DR InterPro; IPR002539; Maoc_dehydratas.
DR Pfam; PF00698; Acyl_transf_1; 1.
DR Pfam; PF00109; ketoacyl-synt_C; 1.
DR Pfam; PF02801; Ketoacyl-synt_C; 1.
DR Pfam; PF01575; Maoc_dehydratas; 1.
DR PRINTS; PR01483; FA_SYNTHASE.
DR PROSITE; PS00606; B_KETOACYL_SYNTHASE; UNKNOWN_1.
SQ SEQUENCE 3089 AA; 329440 MW; F61433A3A824A40A CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 3089;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7
   |||||
Db 2433 RALPSP 2439

RESULT 10
Q67UA0_ORYSA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 74 AA.
AC Q67UA0_
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TREMBLrel. 28, Created)
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TREMBLrel. 28, Last sequence update)
DT 25-OCT-2004 (TREMBLrel. 28, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein P0025H07.9.
GN Name=P0025H07.9;
OS Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group).
OC Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
OC Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; Liliopsida; Poales; Poaceae;
OC Ehrhartoideae; Oryzaceae; Oryza.
OX NCBI_TaxID=39947;
RN [1]
```

```

RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RA Sasaki T., Matsumoto T., Katayose Y.;
RT "Oryza sativa nipponbare(GA3) genomic DNA, chromosome 9, PAC
RT clone:P0025H07.";
RL Submitted (AUG-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; AP005655; BAD38271.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR Gramene; Q67UA0; -.
KW Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 74 AA; 8159 MW; 6D5E080B2B429E06 CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.7%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 74;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7
   ||:||||
Db 55 RALPSP 61

RESULT 11
Q6Z8N1_ORYSA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 389 AA.
AC Q6Z8N1_
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TREMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein P0711H09.20.
GN Name=P0711H09.20;
OS Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group).
OC Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
OC Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; Liliopsida; Poales; Poaceae;
OC Ehrhartoideae; Oryzaceae; Oryza.
OX NCBI_TaxID=39947;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RA Sasaki T., Matsumoto T., Yamamoto K.;
RL Submitted (FEB-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; AP004765; BAD10070.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR Gramene; Q6Z8N1; -.
KW Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 389 AA; 45149 MW; F418722F6750F4DC CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.7%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 389;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7
   ||:||||
Db 14 RALPSP 20

RESULT 12
Q52GR5_MAGGR PRELIMINARY; PRT; 398 AA.
AC Q52GR5_
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TREMBLrel. 31, Created)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TREMBLrel. 31, Last sequence update)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TREMBLrel. 31, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein.
GN ORFNames=MG01221.4;
OS Magnaporthe grisea 70-15.
OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Ascomycota; Pezizomycotina; Sordariomycetes;
OC Sordariomycetes incertae sedis; Magnaporthaceae; Magnaporthe.
OX NCBI_TaxID=242507;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RA Birren B., Nusbaum C., Abebe A., Abouelleil A., Adekoya E.,
RA Ait-zahra M., Allen N., Allen T., An P., Anderson M., Anderson S.,
RA Arachchl H., Armbruster J., Bachantsang P., Baldwin J., Barry A.,
RA Bayul T., Biltshsteyn B., Bloom T., Blye J., Boguslavsky L.,
RA Borowsky M., Boukhgalter B., Brunache A., Butler J., Calixte N.,
RA Calvo S., Camarata J., Campo K., Chang J., Cheshatsang Y., Citroen M.,
```

```
RA Collymore A., Considine T., Cook A., Cooke P., Corum B., Cuomo C.,
RA David R., Dawoe T., Degray S., Dodge S., Dooley K., Dorje P.,
RA Dorjee K., Dorris L., Duffey N., Dupes A., Ekins T., Engels R.,
RA Erickson J., Farina A., Faro S., Ferreira P., Fischer H.,
RA Fitzgerald M., Foley K., Gage D., Galagan J., Gearin G., Gnerre S.,
RA Gnirke A., Goyette A., Graham J., Grandbois E., Gyaltzen K., Hafez N.,
RA Hagopian D., Hagos B., Hall J., Hatcher B., Heller A., Higgins H.,
RA Honan T., Horn A., Houde N., Hughes L., Hulme W., Husby E., Iliev I.,
RA Jaffe D., Jones C., Kamal M., Kamat A., Kamysselis M., Karlsson E.,
RA Kells C., Kieu A., Kisner P., Kodira C., Kubokas E., Labutti K.,
RA Lama D., Landers T., Leger J., Levine S., Lewis D., Lewis T.,
RA Lindblad-toh K., Liu X., Lokysang T., Lokysang Y., Lucien O.,
RA Lui A., Ma L.J., Mabbitt R., Macdonald J., Maclean C., Major J.,
RA Manning J., Marabella R., Maru K., Matthews C., Mauceli E.,
RA McCarthy M., McDonough S., Mcghee T., Meldrim J., Meneus L.,
RA Mestrov J., Mihailev A., Mihova T., Mikkelsen T., Mlenga V., Moru K.,
RA Mozes J., Mulrain L., Munson G., Naylor J., News C., Nguyen C.,
RA Nguyen N., Nguyen T., Nicol R., Nielsen C., Nizzari M., Norbu C.,
RA Norbu N., O'donnell P., Okowo O., O'leary S., Omotosho B.,
RA O'Neill K., Osman S., Parker S., Perrin D., Phunkhang P., Pigani B.,
RA Purcell S., Rachupka T., Ramasamy U., Rameau R., Ray V., Raymond C.,
RA Retta R., Richardson S., Rise C., Rodriguez J., Rogers J., Rogov P.,
RA Rutman M., Schupbach R., Seaman C., Settupalli S., Sharpe T.,
RA Sheridan J., Sherpa N., Shi J., Smirnov S., Smith C., Sougnuez C.,
RA Spencer B., Stalker J., Stange-thomann N., Stavropoulos S.,
RA Stetson K., Stone C., Stone S., Stubbs M., Talamas J., Tchuinga P.,
RA Tenzing P., Tesfaye S., Theodore J., Thoultsang Y., Topham K.,
RA Towey S., Tsamla T., Tsomo N., Vallee D., Vassiliev H.,
RA Venkataraman V., Vinson J., Vo A., Wade C., Wang S., Wangchuk T.,
RA Wangdi T., Whitaker C., Wilkinson J., Wu Y., Wyman D., Yadav S.,
RA Yang S., Yang X., Yeager S., Yee E., Young G., Zainoun J., Zembeck L.,
RA Zimmer A., Zody M., Lander E.;
RT "The genome sequence of Magnaporthe grisea.";
RL Submitted (OCT-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
RN [2]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=70-15;
RA Dean R., Mitchell T., Brown D., Pan H., Thon M.;
RL Submitted (OCT-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
RN [3]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=70-15;
RA Zhu H., Blackmon B.;
RL Submitted (OCT-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
CC -!- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an
CC EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is
CC preliminary data.
DR EMBL; AACU01000013; EAA55570.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
KW Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 398 AA; 43544 MW; A67E5FF9249DF4C6 CRC64;

Query Match 94.7%; Score 36; DB 2; Length 398;
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 5.2e+02;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7
Db 220 RALPSP 226

RESULT 13
Q5ENX5_9VIRU PRELIMINARY; PRT; 122 AA.
AC Q5ENX5;
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Created)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last sequence update)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)
DE ORF2.
OS Torque teno virus.
OC Viruses; ssDNA viruses; Anellovirus.
OX NCBI_TaxID=68887;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
```

```
RC STRAIN=2h;
RX PubMed=15831945; DOI=10.1099/vir.0.80794-0;
RA Niel C., Diniz-Mendes L., Devalle S.;
RT "Rolling-circle amplification of Torque teno virus (TTV) complete
RT genomes from human and swine sera and identification of a novel swine
RT TTV genogroup.";
RL J. Gen. Virol. 86:1343-1347(2005).
DR EMBL; AY823988; AAW79274.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR InterPro; IPR004118; TT ORF2.
DR Pfam; PF02957; TT ORF2; 1.
SQ SEQUENCE 122 AA; 12789 MW; 3B2008325B8314A5 CRC64;

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 122;
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2.2e+02;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7
Db 65 RALPAP 71

RESULT 14
Q4R982_MACFA PRELIMINARY; PRT; 148 AA.
AC Q4R982;
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 31, Created)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 31, Last sequence update)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 31, Last annotation update)
DE Testis cDNA clone: Q8A-10553, similar to human checkpoint suppressor
DE 1 (CHES1).
OS Macaca fascicularis (Crab eating macaque) (Cynomolgus monkey).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini;
OC Cercopithecidae; Cercopithecinae; Macaca.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9541;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RA International consortium for macaque cDNA sequencing, analysis;
RT "DNA sequences of macaque genes expressed in brain or testis and its
RT evolutionary implications.";
RL Submitted (JUN-2005) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
RN [2]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RA Osada N., Hirata M., Tanuma R., Kuwada J., Hida M., Suzuki Y.,
RA Sugano S., Gojobori T., Shen J.C.-K., Wu C.I., Hashimoto K.;
RT "Substitution rate and structural divergence of 5'UTR evolution:
RT comparative analysis between human and cynomolgus monkey cDNAs.";
RL Submitted (MAR-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; AB168214; BA600339.1; -; mRNA.
SQ SEQUENCE 148 AA; 15574 MW; E1A60DC0DDAA73FB CRC64;

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 148;
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RALPSP 7
Db 31 RALPSP 37

RESULT 15
Q9WQH1_9VIRU PRELIMINARY; PRT; 150 AA.
AC Q9WQH1;
DT 01-NOV-1999 (TrEMBLrel. 12, Created)
DT 01-NOV-1999 (TrEMBLrel. 12, Last sequence update)
DT 01-OCT-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 25, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein.
OS Torque teno virus.
OC Viruses; ssDNA viruses; Anellovirus.
OX NCBI_TaxID=68887;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
```

RX MEDLINE=99179035; PubMed=10077657; DOI=10.1073/pnas.96.6.3177;  
RA Mushahwar I.K., Erker J.C., Muerhoff A.S., Leary T.P., Simons J.N.,  
RA Birkenmeyer L.G., Chalmers M.L., Pilot-Matias T.J., Dexai S.M.;  
RT "Molecular and biophysical characterization of TT virus: evidence for  
RT a new virus family infecting humans.";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 96:3177-3182(1999).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RX MEDLINE=99350006; PubMed=10423143;  
RA Erker J.C., Leary T.P., Desai S.M., Chalmers M.L., Mushahwar I.K.;  
RT "Analyses of TT virus full-length genomic sequences.";  
RL J. Gen. Virol. 80:1743-1750(1999).  
DR EMBL; AF122914; AAD44680.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR InterPro; IPR004118; TT\_ORF2.  
DR Pfam; PF02957; TT\_ORF2\_1.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 150 AA; 15621 MW; 43271527702CFE94 CRC64;

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 150;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2.8e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
|||:|  
Db 92 RALPAP 98

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:15:15  
Job time : 6.35079 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:07:57 ; Search time 0.888743 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
651.178 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-293  
Perfect score: 38  
Sequence: 1 RALPSP 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 572060 seqs, 82675679 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 572060

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : Issued Patents AA:\*  
1: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/5\_COMB.pep:\*  
2: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/6\_COMB.pep:\*  
3: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/H\_COMB.pep:\*  
4: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/PCTUS\_COMB.pep:\*  
5: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/RE\_COMB.pep:\*  
6: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/backfile1.pep:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	38	100.0	7	2	US-09-428-082B-293 Sequence 293, App
2	38	100.0	13	2	US-08-602-999A-78 Sequence 78, Appl
3	38	100.0	13	2	US-08-278-865-78 Sequence 78, Appl
4	38	100.0	13	2	US-09-500-124-78 Sequence 78, Appl
5	38	100.0	13	2	US-09-938-315-78 Sequence 78, Appl
6	38	100.0	25	2	US-08-278-865-45 Sequence 45, Appl
7	38	100.0	25	2	US-09-938-315-45 Sequence 45, Appl
8	38	100.0	26	2	US-08-602-999A-45 Sequence 45, Appl
9	38	100.0	26	2	US-09-500-124-45 Sequence 45, Appl
10	35	92.1	204	2	US-09-252-991A-16784 Sequence 16784, A
11	35	92.1	268	2	US-09-902-540-13693 Sequence 13693, A
12	35	92.1	485	2	US-10-214-269-20 Sequence 20, Appl
13	35	92.1	486	2	US-09-354-123-2 Sequence 2, Appl
14	35	92.1	610	2	US-09-949-016-7708 Sequence 7708, Ap
15	34	89.5	15	2	US-08-602-999A-333 Sequence 333, App
16	34	89.5	15	2	US-09-500-124-333 Sequence 333, App
17	34	89.5	115	2	US-09-252-991A-30248 Sequence 30248, A
18	34	89.5	476	2	US-10-214-269-2 Sequence 12, Appl
19	34	89.5	486	2	US-10-214-269-12 Sequence 12, Appl
20	34	89.5	500	2	US-09-354-123-6 Sequence 19, Appl
21	34	89.5	500	2	US-10-214-269-19 Sequence 16, Appl
22	34	89.5	502	2	US-10-214-269-16 Sequence 14, Appl
23	34	89.5	507	2	US-10-214-269-14 Sequence 35, Appl
24	33	86.8	7	1	US-08-230-047-35 Sequence 18, Appl
25	33	86.8	12	1	US-08-230-047-18 Sequence 25591, A
26	33	86.8	67	2	US-09-248-796A-25591 Sequence 61654, A
27	33	86.8	92	2	US-09-270-767-61654 Sequence 61654, A

28	33	86.8	135	2	US-09-199-637A-217 Sequence 217, App
29	33	86.8	163	2	US-09-270-767-45418 Sequence 45418, A
30	33	86.8	167	2	US-09-949-016-10516 Sequence 10516, A
31	33	86.8	173	2	US-09-252-991A-19768 Sequence 19768, A
32	33	86.8	189	2	US-09-252-991A-19341 Sequence 19341, A
33	33	86.8	224	2	US-09-252-991A-24969 Sequence 24969, A
34	33	86.8	290	2	US-09-949-016-8166 Sequence 8166, Ap
35	33	86.8	295	2	US-09-199-637A-341 Sequence 341, App
36	33	86.8	351	2	US-09-245-041-11 Sequence 11, Appl
37	33	86.8	351	2	US-09-358-055B-11 Sequence 11, Appl
38	33	86.8	351	2	US-09-893-238-11 Sequence 11, Appl
39	33	86.8	369	1	US-08-230-047-5 Sequence 5, Appl
40	33	86.8	388	2	US-09-252-991A-30849 Sequence 30849, A
41	33	86.8	394	2	US-09-252-991A-27774 Sequence 27774, A
42	33	86.8	440	2	US-09-270-767-46101 Sequence 46101, A
43	33	86.8	469	2	US-09-830-230A-93 Sequence 93, Appl
44	33	86.8	495	2	US-09-252-991A-24229 Sequence 24229, A
45	33	86.8	516	2	US-09-252-991A-21329 Sequence 21329, A

ALIGNMENTS

```
RESULT 1
US-09-428-082B-293
; Sequence 293, Application US/09428082B
; Patent No. 6660843
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: PEIGE, ULRICH
; APPLICANT: LIU, CHUAN-FA
; APPLICANT: CHEETHAM, JANET C.
; APPLICANT: BOONE, THOMAS CHARLES
; TITLE OF INVENTION: MODIFIED PEPTIDES AS THERAPEUTIC AGENTS
; FILE REFERENCE: A-527
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/428,082B
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 1999-10-22
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/105,371
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-10-23
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 1133
; SOFTWARE: PatentIn version 3.1
; SEQ ID NO 293
; LENGTH: 7
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
; FEATURE:
; OTHER INFORMATION: SH3 ANTAGONIST PEPTIDE
US-09-428-082B-293

Query Match          100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 7;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.6e+05;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY      1 RALPSP 7
Db      1 RALPSP 7

RESULT 2
US-08-602-999A-78
; Sequence 78, Application US/08602999A
; Patent No. 6184205
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: SPARKS, Andrew B.
; APPLICANT: KAY, Brian K.
; APPLICANT: THORN, Judith M.
; APPLICANT: QUILIAM, Lawrence A.
; APPLICANT: DER, Channing J.
; APPLICANT: FOWLKES, Dana M.
; APPLICANT: RIDER, James E.
; TITLE OF INVENTION: SH3 BINDING PEPTIDES AND METHODS OF
; TITLE OF INVENTION: ISOLATING AND USING SAME
; NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 467
; CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
```



ADDRESSEE: Pennie & Edmonds  
STREET: 1155 Avenue of the Americas  
CITY: New York  
STATE: New York  
COUNTRY: U.S.A.  
ZIP: 10036-2711  
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30  
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/602,999A  
FILING DATE: 16-FEB-1996  
CLASSIFICATION: 435  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Mirock, S. Leslie  
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 18,872  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 1101-202  
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
TELEPHONE: (212) 790-9090  
TELEFAX: (212) 869-9741/8864  
TELEX: 66141 PENNIE  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 78:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 13 amino acids  
TYPE: amino acid  
TOPOLOGY: unknown  
MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
US-08-602-999A-78

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 13;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.1;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 4 RALPSP 10

RESULT 3  
US-08-278-865-78  
Sequence 78, Application US/08278865  
Patent No. 6303574  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: KAY, BRIAN K.  
APPLICANT: SPARKS, ANDREW B.  
APPLICANT: THORN, JUDITH M.  
APPLICANT: OUILLIAM, LAWRENCE A.  
APPLICANT: DER, CHANNING J.  
TITLE OF INVENTION: SRC SH3 BINDING PEPTIDES AND METHODS OF  
TITLE OF INVENTION: ISOLATING AND USING SAME  
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 106  
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
ADDRESSEE: OBLON, SPIVAK, MCCELLELAND, MAIER & NEUSTADT,  
ADDRESSER: P.C.  
STREET: 1755 S. Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 400  
CITY: Arlington  
STATE: Virginia  
COUNTRY: U.S.A.  
ZIP: 22202  
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25  
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/278,865  
FILING DATE:  
CLASSIFICATION: 514  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Villacorta, Gilberto M.  
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,038

REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 4980-007-0  
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
TELEPHONE: (703) 413-3000  
TELEFAX: (703) 413-2220  
TELEX: 248855 OPAT UR  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 78:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 13 amino acids  
TYPE: amino acid  
TOPOLOGY: unknown  
MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
US-08-278-865-78

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 13;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.1;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 4 RALPSP 10

RESULT 4  
US-09-500-124-78  
Sequence 78, Application US/09500124  
Patent No. 6432920  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: SPARKS, Andrew B.  
APPLICANT: KAY, Brian K.  
APPLICANT: THORN, Judith M.  
APPLICANT: OUILLIAM, Lawrence A.  
APPLICANT: DER, Channing J.  
APPLICANT: FOWLKES, Dana M.  
APPLICANT: RIDER, James E.  
TITLE OF INVENTION: SH3 BINDING PEPTIDES AND METHODS OF  
TITLE OF INVENTION: ISOLATING AND USING SAME  
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 467  
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
ADDRESSEE: Pennie & Edmonds  
STREET: 1155 Avenue of the Americas  
CITY: New York  
STATE: New York  
COUNTRY: U.S.A.  
ZIP: 10036-2711  
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30  
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/500,124  
FILING DATE:  
CLASSIFICATION:  
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/602,999  
FILING DATE: 16-FEB-1996  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Mirock, S. Leslie  
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 18,872  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 1101-202  
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
TELEPHONE: (212) 790-9090  
TELEFAX: (212) 869-9741/8864  
TELEX: 66141 PENNIE  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 78:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 13 amino acids  
TYPE: amino acid  
TOPOLOGY: unknown  
MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
US-09-500-124-78

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 13;

Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.1;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 4 RALPSP 10

## RESULT 5

US-09-938-315-78  
; Sequence 78, Application US/09938315  
; Patent No. 6703482

## GENERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: KAY, BRIAN K.  
SPARKS, ANDREW B.  
THORN, JUDITH M.  
QUILLIAM, LAWRENCE A.  
DER, CHANNING J.

TITLE OF INVENTION: SRC SH3 BINDING PEPTIDES AND METHODS OF  
ISOLATING AND USING SAME

NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 106

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
ADDRESSEE: OBLON, SPIVAK, MCCLELLAND, MAIER & NEUSTADT,  
P.C.

STREET: 1755 S. Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 400  
CITY: Arlington  
STATE: Virginia  
COUNTRY: U.S.A.  
ZIP: 22202

## COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25

## CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/938,315  
FILING DATE: 23-Aug-2001

## CLASSIFICATION: &lt;Unknown&gt;

ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Villacorta, Gilberto M.

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,038

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
TELEPHONE: (703) 413-3000

TELEFAX: (703) 413-2220

TELEX: 248855 OPAT UR

INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 78:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 13 amino acids

TYPE: amino acid

TOPOLOGY: unknown

MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 78:

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 13;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.1;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 4 RALPSP 10

## RESULT 6

US-08-278-865-45  
; Sequence 45, Application US/08278865  
; Patent No. 6303574

## GENERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: KAY, BRIAN K.  
SPARKS, ANDREW B.  
THORN, JUDITH M.  
QUILLIAM, LAWRENCE A.

APPLICANT: DER, CHANNING J.  
TITLE OF INVENTION: SRC SH3 BINDING PEPTIDES AND METHODS OF  
ISOLATING AND USING SAME

NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 106

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
ADDRESSEE: OBLON, SPIVAK, MCCLELLAND, MAIER & NEUSTADT,  
P.C.

STREET: 1755 S. Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 400  
CITY: Arlington  
STATE: Virginia  
COUNTRY: U.S.A.  
ZIP: 22202

## COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25

CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/278,865  
FILING DATE:

CLASSIFICATION: 514

ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Villacorta, Gilberto M.

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,038

REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 4980-007-0

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
TELEPHONE: (703) 413-3000

TELEFAX: (703) 413-2220

TELEX: 248855 OPAT UR

INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 25 amino acids

TYPE: amino acid

TOPOLOGY: unknown

MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 25;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.1;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 12 RALPSP 18

## RESULT 7

US-09-938-315-45  
; Sequence 45, Application US/09938315  
; Patent No. 6703482

## GENERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: KAY, BRIAN K.  
SPARKS, ANDREW B.  
THORN, JUDITH M.  
QUILLIAM, LAWRENCE A.

TITLE OF INVENTION: SRC SH3 BINDING PEPTIDES AND METHODS OF  
ISOLATING AND USING SAME

NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 106

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
ADDRESSEE: OBLON, SPIVAK, MCCLELLAND, MAIER & NEUSTADT,  
P.C.

STREET: 1755 S. Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 400  
CITY: Arlington  
STATE: Virginia  
COUNTRY: U.S.A.  
ZIP: 22202

## COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25

APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/938,315  
FILING DATE: 23-Aug-2001  
CLASSIFICATION: <Unknown>  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Villacorta, Gilberto M.  
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,038  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 4980-007-0  
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
TELEPHONE: (703) 413-3000  
TELEFAX: (703) 413-2220  
TELEX: 248855 OPAT UR  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 25 amino acids  
TYPE: amino acid  
TOPOLOGY: unknown  
MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 45:  
US-09-938-315-45

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 25;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.1;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 12 RALPSP 18

RESULT 8  
US-08-602-999A-45  
Sequence 45, Application US/08602999A  
Patent No. 6184205  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: SPARKS, Andrew B.  
APPLICANT: KAY, Brian K.  
APPLICANT: THORN, Judith M.  
APPLICANT: QUILIAM, Lawrence A.  
APPLICANT: DER, Channing J.  
APPLICANT: FOWLKES, Dana M.  
APPLICANT: RIDER, James E.  
TITLE OF INVENTION: SH3 BINDING PEPTIDES AND METHODS OF  
TITLE OF INVENTION: ISOLATING AND USING SAME  
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 467  
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
ADDRESSEE: Pennie & Edmonds  
STREET: 1155 Avenue of the Americas  
CITY: New York  
STATE: New York  
COUNTRY: U.S.A.  
ZIP: 10036-2711  
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
MEDIUM TYPE: floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30  
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/602,999A  
FILING DATE: 16-FEB-1996  
CLASSIFICATION: 435  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Miarock, S. Leslie  
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 18,872  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 1101-202  
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
TELEPHONE: (212) 790-9090  
TELEFAX: (212) 869-9741/8864  
TELEX: 66141 PENNIE  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 26 amino acids  
TYPE: amino acid  
TOPOLOGY: unknown

MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
US-08-602-999A-45

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 26;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.3;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 13 RALPSP 19

RESULT 9  
US-09-500-124-45  
Sequence 45, Application US/09500124  
Patent No. 6432920  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: SPARKS, Andrew B.  
APPLICANT: KAY, Brian K.  
APPLICANT: THORN, Judith M.  
APPLICANT: QUILIAM, Lawrence A.  
APPLICANT: DER, Channing J.  
APPLICANT: FOWLKES, Dana M.  
APPLICANT: RIDER, James E.  
TITLE OF INVENTION: SH3 BINDING PEPTIDES AND METHODS OF  
TITLE OF INVENTION: ISOLATING AND USING SAME  
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 467  
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
ADDRESSEE: Pennie & Edmonds  
STREET: 1155 Avenue of the Americas  
CITY: New York  
STATE: New York  
COUNTRY: U.S.A.  
ZIP: 10036-2711  
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
MEDIUM TYPE: floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30  
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/500,124  
FILING DATE:  
CLASSIFICATION:  
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/602,999  
FILING DATE: 16-FEB-1996  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Miarock, S. Leslie  
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 18,872  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 1101-202  
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
TELEPHONE: (212) 790-9090  
TELEFAX: (212) 869-9741/8864  
TELEX: 66141 PENNIE  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 26 amino acids  
TYPE: amino acid  
TOPOLOGY: unknown  
MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
US-09-500-124-45

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 26;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.3;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
Db 13 RALPSP 19

RESULT 10  
US-09-252-991A-16784

```
; Sequence 16784, Application US/09252991A
; Patent No. 6551795
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Marc J. Rubenfield et al.
; TITLE OF INVENTION: NUCLEIC ACID AND AMINO ACID SEQUENCES RELATING TO PSEUDOMONAS
; TITLE OF INVENTION: AERUGINOSA FOR DIAGNOSTICS AND THERAPEUTICS
; FILE REFERENCE: 107196.136
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/252,991A
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1999-02-18
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/074,788
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-02-18
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/094,190
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-07-27
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 33142
; SEQ ID NO 16784
; LENGTH: 204
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Pseudomonas aeruginosa
US-09-252-991A-16784
```

```
Query Match          92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 204;
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.1e+02;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
```

```
OY      1 RALPSP 7
        ||:|||||
Db      26 RAVPSP 32
```

```
RESULT 11
US-09-902-540-13693
; Sequence 13693, Application US/09902540
; Patent No. 6833447
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Goldman, Barry S.
; APPLICANT: Hinkle, Gregory J.
; APPLICANT: Slater, Steven C.
; APPLICANT: Wiegand, Roger C.
; TITLE OF INVENTION: Myxococcus xanthus Genome Sequences and Uses Thereof
; FILE REFERENCE: 38-10(15849)B
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/902,540
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-07-10
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/217,883
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-07-10
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 16825
; SEQ ID NO 13693
; LENGTH: 268
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Myxococcus xanthus
US-09-902-540-13693
```

```
Query Match          92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 268;
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 1.5e+02;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
```

```
OY      1 RALPSP 7
        |||:|||
Db      151 RALPAP 157
```

```
RESULT 12
US-10-214-269-20
; Sequence 20, Application US/10214269
; Patent No. 6844485
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Butler, Karlene H.
; APPLICANT: Famodu, Omolayo O.
; APPLICANT: Harvell, Leslie T.
; APPLICANT: Orozco, Jr., Emil M.
; APPLICANT: Rasco-Gaunt, Sonriza
; APPLICANT: Thorpe, Catherine J.
; TITLE OF INVENTION: Phytochelatin Synthase
; FILE REFERENCE: BB1511 US NA
```

```
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/214,269
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2002-08-07
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/310,521
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-08-07
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 21
; SOFTWARE: Microsoft Office 97
; SEQ ID NO 20
; LENGTH: 485
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana
US-10-214-269-20
```

```
Query Match          92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 485;
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2.8e+02;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
```

```
OY      1 RALPSP 7
        |:|||||
Db      9 RSLPSP 15
```

```
RESULT 13
US-09-354-123-2
; Sequence 2, Application US/09354123
; Patent No. 6489537
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Rea, Philip A.
; APPLICANT: Vatamaniuk, Olena K.
; APPLICANT: Mari, Stephane
; APPLICANT: Lu, Yu-Ping
; APPLICANT: Schroeder, Julian I.
; APPLICANT: Kim, Eugene J.
; APPLICANT: Clemens, Stephan
; TITLE OF INVENTION: NOVEL PHYTOCHELATIN SYNTHASES AND USES THEREFOR
; FILE REFERENCE: 9596-10201/209596.0289
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/354,123
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 1999-07-15
; EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: 09/315,449
; EARLIER FILING DATE: 1999-05-20
; EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/095,624
; EARLIER FILING DATE: 1998-08-07
; SOFTWARE: Patent In Ver. 2.1
; SEQ ID NO 2
; LENGTH: 486
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana
US-09-354-123-2
```

```
Query Match          92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 486;
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2.8e+02;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
```

```
OY      1 RALPSP 7
        |:|||||
Db      9 RSLPSP 15
```

```
RESULT 14
US-09-949-016-7708
; Sequence 7708, Application US/09949016
; Patent No. 6812339
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: VENTER, J. Craig et al.
; TITLE OF INVENTION: POLYMORPHISMS IN KNOWN GENES ASSOCIATED
; TITLE OF INVENTION: WITH HUMAN DISEASE, METHODS OF DETECTION AND USES THEREOF
; FILE REFERENCE: CL001307
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/949,016
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2000-04-14
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/241,755
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-20
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/237,768
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-10-03
```



Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:09:43  
Job time : 1.88874 secs

; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/231,498  
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-09-08  
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 207012  
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0  
; SEQ ID NO 7708  
; LENGTH: 610  
; TYPE: PRT  
; ORGANISM: Human  
US-09-949-016-7708

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 610;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. NO. 3.5e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
|||:|  
Db 56 RALPAPP 62

## RESULT 15

US-08-602-999A-333  
; Sequence 333, Application US/08602999A  
; Patent No. 6184205  
; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
; APPLICANT: SPARKS, Andrew B.  
; APPLICANT: KAY, Brian K.  
; APPLICANT: THORN, Judith M.  
; APPLICANT: QUILLIAM, Lawrence A.  
; APPLICANT: DER, Channing J.  
; APPLICANT: FOWLKES, Dana M.  
; APPLICANT: RIDER, James E.  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: SH3 BINDING PEPTIDES AND METHODS OF  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: ISOLATING AND USING SAME  
; NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 467  
; CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
; ADDRESSEE: Pennie & Edmonds  
; STREET: 1155 Avenue of the Americas  
; CITY: New York  
; STATE: New York  
; COUNTRY: U.S.A.  
; ZIP: 10036-2711  
; COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
; MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
; COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
; OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
; SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30  
; CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/602,999A  
; FILING DATE: 16-FEB-1996  
; CLASSIFICATION: 435  
; ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
; NAME: Mierock, S. Leslie  
; REGISTRATION NUMBER: 18,872  
; REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 1101-202  
; TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
; TELEPHONE: (212) 790-9090  
; TELEFAX: (212) 869-9741/8864  
; TELEX: 66141 PENNIE  
; INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 333:  
; SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
; LENGTH: 15 amino acids  
; TYPE: amino acid  
; TOPOLOGY: unknown  
; MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
; US-08-602-999A-333

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 15;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. NO. 11;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RALPSP 7  
|||:|  
Db 5 RALPGPP 11

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:06 ; Search time 3.47251 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
885.713 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-294  
Perfect score: 38  
Sequence: 1 RRLPRT 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2443163 seqs, 439378781 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2443163

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : A\_Geneseq\_21:\*

1:	geneseqp1980s:*
2:	geneseqp1990s:*
3:	geneseqp2000s:*
4:	geneseqp2001s:*
5:	geneseqp2002s:*
6:	geneseqp2003as:*
7:	geneseqp2003bs:*
8:	geneseqp2004s:*
9:	geneseqp2005s:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB	ID	Description
1	38	100.0	7	3	AAB17238	Aab17238 SH3 antag
2	38	100.0	7	5	ABB73231	Abb73231 Src homol
3	38	100.0	7	7	ADJ73385	Adj73385 SH3 antag
4	38	100.0	7	8	ADJ53019	Adj53019 CHI delet
5	38	100.0	7	8	ADJ51980	Adj51980 CHI delet
6	38	100.0	13	2	AAW11122	Aaw11122 Src SH3 d
7	38	100.0	45	2	AAW16934	Aaw16934 Random re
8	38	100.0	45	2	AAW25497	Aaw25497 Random pe
9	38	100.0	269	4	AAU63824	Aau63824 Propionib
10	38	100.0	269	6	ABM60343	Abm60343 Propionib
11	38	100.0	289	6	ABU36530	Abu36530 Protein e
12	38	100.0	295	6	ABU34594	Abu34594 Protein e
13	38	100.0	5754	5	ABP62761	Abp62761 S. roseos
14	38	100.0	5830	7	ADJ72173	Adj72173 Streptom
15	36	94.7	310	7	ABO72761	AbO72761 Pseudom
16	35	92.1	875	7	ABO81310	AbO81310 Pseudom
17	35	92.1	1023	4	ABB61882	Abb61882 Drosophil
18	35	92.1	1261	2	AAW75995	Aaw75995 GTPase ac
19	35	92.1	1261	3	AAAY90268	Aay90268 Human GTP
20	35	92.1	1261	5	AD117197	Ad117197 Human NOV
21	35	92.1	1261	8	ADL61268	Adl61268 Human tyr
22	34	89.5	1451	8	ADK71828	Adk71828 Human kin
23	34	89.5	1452	8	ADH09512	Adh09512 Human hos
24	34	89.5	1452	8	ADH09513	Adh09513 Human hos

ALIGNMENTS

25	34	89.5	1511	9	ADV97847	Adv97847 Murine pr
26	34	89.5	1512	8	ADH09514	Adh09514 Human hos
27	34	89.5	1512	8	ADH09515	Adh09515 Human hos
28	33	86.8	40	4	ABB41972	Abb41972 Peptide #
29	33	86.8	40	4	AAM35773	Aam35773 Peptide #
30	33	86.8	40	4	AAM75663	Aam75663 Human bon
31	33	86.8	40	4	AAM62850	Aam62850 Human bra
32	33	86.8	40	4	ABG57404	Abg57404 Human liv
33	33	86.8	40	5	ABG45166	Abg45166 Human pep
34	33	86.8	68	7	ADD71587	Add71587 Human uri
35	33	86.8	86	4	AAB46485	Aab46485 B. lichen
36	33	86.8	126	8	ADY23754	Ady23754 Plant ful
37	33	86.8	140	7	ABO78884	AbO78884 Pseudom
38	33	86.8	141	7	ABO68120	AbO68120 Pseudom
39	33	86.8	158	4	AAU43484	Aau43484 Propionib
40	33	86.8	158	6	ABM40003	Abm40003 Propionib
41	33	86.8	164	4	AAO07541	Aao07541 Human pol
42	33	86.8	181	8	ADX66532	Adx66532 Plant ful
43	33	86.8	183	4	ABG04951	Abg04951 Novel hum
44	33	86.8	198	8	ADX66082	Adx66082 Plant ful
45	33	86.8	210	8	ADX90372	Adx90372 Plant ful

RESULT 1  
AAB17238 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

XX	AC	AAB17238;
XX	DT	31-OCT-2000 (first entry)
XX	DE	SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SEQ ID NO:294.
XX	KW	Modified peptide; therapeutic agent; fusion; Fc domain; cancer;
XX	KW	autoimmune disease; cytostatic; antiaesthetic; thrombolytic; VEGF;
XX	KW	immunosuppressive; EPO; TPO; CTLA4; mimetic; IL-1; TNF; antagonist; MMP;
XX	KW	inhibitor; erythropoietin; thrombopoietin; interleukin 1;
XX	KW	cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte antigen 4; tumour necrosis factor;
XX	KW	vascular endothelial growth factor; matrix metalloproteinase; asthma;
XX	OS	Synthetic.
XX	PN	WO200024782-A2.
XX	PD	04-MAY-2000.
XX	PF	25-OCT-1999; 99WO-US025044.
XX	PR	23-OCT-1998; 98US-0105371P.
XX	PR	22-OCT-1999; 99US-00428082.
XX	PA	(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
XX	PI	Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham J, Boone TC;
XX	DR	WPI; 2000-350702/30.
XX	PT	Novel composition of matter comprising an Fc domain and pharmacologically
XX	PT	active peptides, useful for treating cancer and autoimmune diseases.
XX	PS	Claim 39; Page 299; 608pp; English.
XX	CC	The present invention describes composition of matter (I) comprising an
XX	CC	Fc domain, pharmacologically active peptides, and linkers. Where (I) is:
XX	CC	(X1)-a-F1-(X2)b, where: F1 = an Fc domain; X1 and X2 = are each
XX	CC	independently selected from -(L1)-c-P1, -(L1)-c-P1-(L2)d-P2, -(L1)-c-P1-
XX	CC	(L2)d-P2-(L3)-e-P3, or -(L1)-c-P1-(L2)d-P2-(L3)-e-P3-(L4)f-P4 where P1, P2,
XX	CC	P3, and P4 = are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active
XX	CC	peptides; L1, L2, L3, and L4 = are each independently linkers; and a, b,

CC c, d, e, and f = are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least 1  
CC of a and b is 1. The composition can have cytostatic, antiasthmatic,  
CC thrombolytic and immunosuppressive activities. DNAs, vectors and host  
CC cells from the present invention can be used for producing pharmaceutical  
CC compositions. The compositions are useful for treating cancer, asthma,  
CC thrombosis, or autoimmune diseases. The use of an Fc domain (rather than  
CC a Fab domain) can provide a longer half-life or incorporate functions  
CC such as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and  
CC possibly placental transfer. AAA69443 to AAA69526 and AAB16955 to  
CC AAB18003 represent nucleotide and amino acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 3; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 RRLPRT P 7  
|||  
1 RRLPRT P 7  
DB 1 RRLPRT P 7  
  
RESULT 2  
AAB73231  
ID ABB73231 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX  
AC ABB73231;  
XX  
DT 05-APR-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Src homology3 (SH3) antagonist peptide SEQ ID NO:294.  
XX  
KM Modified peptide; mimetic; Fc domain; fusion; immunoglobulin G; IgG; EPO;  
KM erythropoietin; TPO; tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor;  
KM TNF-alpha inhibitor; interleukin 1 antagonist; IL-1 antagonist; TMP;  
KM TPO mimetic peptide; EPO mimetic peptide; EMP; VEGF antagonist;  
KM MMP inhibitor; antiinflammatory; antitumour; immunosuppressive;  
KM cytostatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological;  
KM antianaemic; anorectic; antiinfertility; haemostatic; dermatological;  
KM neuroprotective; inflammatory disease; autoimmune disease; tumour growth;  
KM cancer; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetic retinopathy; infertility; obesity;  
KM sleep disorder; neurological degenerative disease; anaemia;  
KM thrombocytopenia; metastatic tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus;  
KM Fanconi's syndrome.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO200183525-A2.  
XX  
PD 08-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 02-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US014310.  
XX  
PR 03-MAY-2000; 2000US-00563286.  
XX  
PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
XX  
PI Feige U, Liu C, Cheetham JC, Boone TC, Gudas JM;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2002-130313/17.  
XX  
PT Novel vehicle-peptide molecule or its multimers useful for treating  
PT inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis,  
PT diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders and infertility.  
XX  
PS Claim 39; Page 55; 176pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present invention describes a vehicle-peptide molecule (I) or its  
CC multimers. (I) can have antiinflammatory, antitumour, immunosuppressive,  
CC cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological,  
CC antianaemic, anorectic, antiinfertility, haemostatic, dermatological and

CC neuroprotective activities. (I) can be used as a therapeutic or  
CC prophylactic agent as well as for screening purposes. (I) is useful for  
CC diagnosing diseases characterised by dysfunction of their associated  
CC protein of interest, for identifying normal or abnormal proteins of  
CC interest, as a part of diagnostic kit to detect the presence of their  
CC proteins of interest in a biological sample. Additionally, (I) is useful  
CC for treating inflammatory and autoimmune diseases, tumour growth, cancer,  
CC rheumatoid arthritis, diabetic retinopathy, obesity, sleep disorders,  
CC infertility, and neurological degenerative diseases. (I), comprising EPO-  
CC mimetic compounds are useful for treating disorders characterised by low  
CC red blood cell levels such as anaemia. The TPO-mimetic comprising  
CC compounds are useful for creating conditions that involve an existing  
CC megakaryocyte/platelet deficiency or an expected megakaryocyte/platelet  
CC deficiency, such as thrombocytopenia, aplastic anaemia, metastatic  
CC tumour which result in thrombocytopenia, systemic lupus erythematosus,  
CC and Fanconi's syndrome. ABB72403 to ABB73426 and ABL35695 to ABL35777  
CC represent amino acid and nucleic acid sequences used in the  
CC exemplification of the present invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 5; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 RRLPRT P 7  
|||  
1 RRLPRT P 7  
DB 1 RRLPRT P 7  
  
RESULT 3  
ADJ73385  
ID ADJ73385 standard; peptide; 7 AA.  
XX  
AC ADJ73385;  
XX  
DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)  
XX  
DE SH3 antagonist peptide sequence SeqID 840.  
XX  
KM mimetic; CDR mimetibody; gene therapy; transgenic; immune;  
KM cardiovascular; infectious; malignant; neurologic disease; anaemia;  
KM immunomodulator; cardiant; antimicrobial; cytostatic; neuroprotective;  
KM SH3.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
XX  
PN WO2003084477-A2.  
XX  
PD 16-OCT-2003.  
XX  
PF 24-MAR-2003; 2003WO-US009139.  
XX  
PR 29-MAR-2002; 2002US-0368791P.  
XX  
PA (CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.  
XX  
PI Heavner GA, Knight DM, Scallion BJ, Ghayeb J;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2003-804237/75.  
XX  
PT New CDR mimetibody comprising a portion of a heavy or light chain  
PT variable region comprising human framework or ligand binding region,  
PT useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g., immune,  
PT cardiovascular or neurologic disease.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 840; 97pp; English.  
XX  
CC This invention relates to novel mammalian CDR mimetibodies, specific  
CC portions or variants thereof. Specifically, it refers to an antibody  
CC fragment where a protein has been inserted into, or replaces a portion  
CC of, one or more CDR regions, such that each CDR mimetibody comprises at  
CC least one portion of a heavy chain or light chain variable region, which

itself comprises at least one human framework region and at least one ligand binding region (LBR). The present invention describes human mimetibodies, including modified immunoglobulins and cleavage products that can be useful in gene therapy and the generation of transgenic plants and animals. Furthermore, the CDR mimetibody is useful for preparing compositions for modulating, treating or reducing the symptoms of immune, cardiovascular, infectious, malignant and/ or neurologic diseases, as well as anaemia. Accordingly, they exhibit immunomodulator, cardiant, antimicrobial, cytostatic and neuroprotective activities. This peptide sequence is an SH3 antagonist peptide sequence used to make a mimetibody of the invention.

Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 7; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
1 RRLPRT 7  
Db 1 RRLPRT 7

RESULT 4  
ADJ53019  
ID ADJ53019 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

AC ADJ53019;

DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

DE CHI deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID840.

CHI deleted mimetibody; immunosuppressive; cardiovascular; cardiant; hypotensive; neuroprotective; nootropic; antibacterial; virucide; fungicide; gene therapy; immune disorder; cardiovascular disease; arrhythmia; hypertension; heart failure; neurodegenerative; multiple sclerosis; dementia; Alzheimer's disease; anaemia; cancerous condition; infectious disease; bacterial infection; viral infection; fungal infection.

Unidentified.  
Synthetic.

WO2004002417-A2.

08-JAN-2004.

27-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020347.

28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

(CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC;  
Kutoloski KA;

WPI; 2004-082870/08.

New CHI-deleted mimetibody polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful for modulating, treating, alleviating, preventing an immune, cardiovascular, or neurodegenerative disease or disorder, anemia, cancer, or infectious diseases.

Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 840; 129pp; English.

This invention relates to CHI deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be useful for the development of compounds with an immunosuppressive, cardiovascular, cardiant, hypotensive, neuroprotective, nootropic, antibacterial, virucide or fungicide activity. In addition, the disclosed sequences may prove useful for gene therapy. The CHI-deleted mimetibody is useful for diagnosing or treating a disease condition in a cell,

tissue, organ or animal, specifically for modulating, treating, alleviating, preventing the incidence or reducing the symptoms of an immune, cardiovascular (for example arrhythmia, hypertension or heart failure), or neurodegenerative (for example multiple sclerosis, dementia or Alzheimer's disease) diseases or disorders, anaemia, cancerous conditions, or infectious diseases (for example bacterial, viral or fungal infection). The present sequence is that of a peptide which may be used during the creation of a mimetibody of the invention.

Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
1 RRLPRT 7  
Db 1 RRLPRT 7

RESULT 5  
ADJ51980  
ID ADJ51980 standard; peptide; 7 AA.

AC ADJ51980;

DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

DE CHI deleted mimetibody-related peptide SeqID840.

CHI deleted mimetibody; osteopathic; cardiovascular-Gen; dermatological-Gen; auditory; endocrine-Gen; gastrointestinal-Gen; gynaecological-Gen; hepatotropic; haemostatic; immunomodulator; antiallergic; muscular-Gen; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; neuroleptic; ophthalmological; nephrotropic; respiratory-Gen; tumour necrosis factor; TNF; cytokine; bone disorder; joint disorder; cardiovascular disorder; dental disorder; oral disorder; dermatological disorder; ear disorder; nose disorder; throat disorder; endocrine disorder; metabolic disorder; gastrointestinal disorder; gynaecological disorder; hepatic disorder; obstetric disorder; haematologic disorder; immunologic disorder; allergic disorder; infectious disorder; musculoskeletal disorder; oncologic disorder; neurologic disorder; nutritional disorder; ophthalmologic disorder; pediatric disorder; psychiatric disorder; renal disorder; pulmonary disorder.

Unidentified.  
Synthetic.

WO2004002424-A2.

08-JAN-2004.

30-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020495.

28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392431P.

19-SEP-2002; 2002US-0412144P.

(CENZ ) CENTOCOR INC.

Heavner GA, Knight DM, Ghrayeb J, Scallion BJ, Nesspor TC;  
Kutoloski KA;

WPI; 2004-082872/08.

New CHI deleted mimetibody polypeptide and nucleic acid, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating cardiovascular, dermatologic, endocrine, gastrointestinal, gynecologic, infectious, neurologic and nutritional disorders.

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 840; 123pp; English.

This invention relates to CHI deleted mimetibodies (and the DNA sequences which encode them), compositions, methods and uses. The invention may be



CC useful for the development of compounds with an osteopathic,  
CC cardiovascular-Gen, dermatological-Gen, auditory, endocrine-Gen,  
CC gastrointestinal-Gen, gynaecological-Gen, hepatotropic, haemostatic,  
CC immunomodulator, antiallergic, muscular-Gen, cytostatic,  
CC antiinflammatory, neuroleptic, ophthalmological, nephrotropic or  
CC respiratory-Gen activity acting as a tumour necrosis factor (TNF)-  
CC modulator or cytokine-agonist. The methods and compositions of the  
CC present invention are useful for the diagnosis, prevention and/or  
CC treatment of diseases or conditions associated with aberrant expression  
CC or activity of the CH1 deleted mimetibody, such as a bone or joint,  
CC cardiovascular, dental or oral, dermatological, ear, nose or throat,  
CC endocrine, metabolic, gastrointestinal, gynaecological, hepatic,  
CC obstetric, haematologic, immunological, allergic, infectious,  
CC musculoskeletal, oncological, neurological, nutritional, ophthalmologic,  
CC pediatric, psychiatric, renal or pulmonary disorders. The present  
CC sequence is that of a peptide which may be used during the creation of a  
CC mimetibody of the invention.  
XX  
SQ Sequence 7 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 8; Length 7;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+06;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
Db 1 RRLPRT 7

RESULT 6  
AAW11122  
ID AAW11122 standard; peptide; 13 AA.

XX AAW11122;

DT 25-JUN-1997 (first entry)

DE Src SH3 domain-binding peptide used in signal transduction modulation.

XX Src; SH3; Src homology region 3; binding affinity; oncogenic protein;

KM protein tyrosine kinase; signal transduction; RNA processing;

KM trafficking; translation.

XX Synthetic.

PN WO9603649-A1.

XX 08-FEB-1996.

PF 24-JUL-1995; 95WO-US009382.

PR 22-JUL-1994; 94US-00278865.

PR 07-JUN-1995; 95US-00483555.

PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ;

DR WPI; 1996-117151/12.

PT Peptide with binding affinity for Src homology region 3 (SH3) domains of  
PT proteins - useful for e.g. modulating signal transduction pathways at the  
PT cellular level, esp. protein tyrosine kinase-mediated.

PS Claim 40; Page 84; 116pp; English.

XX AAW1098-W1124 are peptides that bind to the Src SH3 domain. The SH3  
CC binding peptides are useful in modulating signal transduction pathways at  
CC the cellular level (especially protein tyrosine kinase-mediated), the  
CC modulating oncogenic protein activity, or providing compounds for the  
CC development of drugs with the ability to modulate broad classes, as well  
CC as specific classes, of proteins involved in signal transduction and also  
CC for regulating the processing, trafficking or translation of RNA.

CC Conjugates of the peptides with detectable labels or imaging agents are  
CC useful for imaging cells, tissues and organs in which Src or Src-related  
CC proteins are expressed  
XX  
SQ Sequence 13 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 13;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.4;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
Db 4 RRLPRT 10

RESULT 7  
AAW16934  
ID AAW16934 standard; peptide; 45 AA.

XX AAW16934;

DT 27-JUN-1997 (first entry)

DE Random recombinant SH3 domain binding peptide.

XX Src; SH3; Src homology region 3; binding affinity; oncogenic protein;

KM protein tyrosine kinase; signal transduction; RNA processing;

KM trafficking; translation.

XX Synthetic.

PN WO9603649-A1.

XX 08-FEB-1996.

PF 24-JUL-1995; 95WO-US009382.

PR 22-JUL-1994; 94US-00278865.

PR 07-JUN-1995; 95US-00483555.

PA (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.

PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ;

DR WPI; 1996-117151/12.

PT Peptide with binding affinity for Src homology region 3 (SH3) domains of  
PT proteins - useful for e.g. modulating signal transduction pathways at the  
PT cellular level, esp. protein tyrosine kinase-mediated.

PS Disclosure; Fig 1; 116pp; English.

XX AAW16924-W16948 are random recombinant peptides derived from one of three  
CC peptide libraries, T9, T12 and R8C. The peptides are all SH3 domain-  
CC binding peptides. SH3 binding peptides are useful in modulating signal  
CC transduction pathways at the cellular level (especially protein tyrosine  
CC kinase-mediated), modulating oncogenic protein activity, or providing  
CC compounds for the development of drugs with the ability to modulate broad  
CC classes, as well as specific classes, of proteins involved in signal  
CC transduction and also for regulating the processing, trafficking or  
CC translation of RNA. Conjugates of the peptides with detectable labels or  
CC imaging agents are useful for imaging cells, tissues and organs in which  
CC Src or Src-related proteins are expressed

PS Sequence 45 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 45;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 16;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
Db 31 RRLPRT 37

RESULT 8  
AAW25497  
ID AAW25497 standard; peptide; 45 AA.  
XX  
AC AAW25497;  
XX  
DT 27-MAR-1998 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Random peptide recombinant clone T9.SRC3.1.  
XX  
KM Cortactin; SH3 domain; binding peptide; Src homology region 3;  
KM tyrosine kinase; immune response; lymphokine; interleukin 1; Nck; Abl;  
KM PLCgamma; p53bp2; Crk; Yes; Grb2.  
XX  
OS Synthetic.  
OS Unidentified.  
XX  
PN WO9730074-A1.  
XX  
PD 21-AUG-1997.  
XX  
PF 14-FEB-1997; 97WO-US002298.  
XX  
PR 16-FEB-1996; 96US-00602999.  
XX  
PA (CYTO-) CYTOGEN CORP.  
PA (UVNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA.  
XX  
PI Sparks AB, Kay BK, Thorn JM, Quilliam LA, Der CJ, Fowlkes DM;  
PI Rider JE;  
XX  
DR WPI; 1997-424972/39.  
XX  
PT Src homology region 3 binding peptide - used to activate Src tyrosine  
PT kinase(s) and to stimulate immune response by increasing production of  
PT certain lymphokine(s), e.g. interleukin-1.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; Fig 5; 131pp; English.  
XX  
CC The present sequence represents a random peptide recombinant isolated by  
CC the method of the present invention. SH3 (Src homology region 3) binding  
CC peptides are selected from: (a) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of  
CC Cortactin; (b) peptides which bind the middle SH3 domain of Nck; (c)  
CC peptides which bind the SH3 domain of Abl; (d) peptides which bind the  
CC SH3 domain of Src; (e) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of PLC gamma;  
CC (f) peptides which bind the SH3 domain of p53bp2; (g) peptides which bind  
CC the amino-terminal SH3 domain of Crk; (h) peptides which bind the SH3  
CC domain of Yes; and (i) peptides which bind the amino-terminal SH3 domain  
CC of Grb2. The purified binding peptides can be used in the method to  
CC identify inhibitors of their binding to their respective SH3 domains,  
CC which could be used to modulate the pharmacological activity of proteins  
CC or polypeptide containing the SH3 domain. The peptides can also be used  
CC to activate Src or Src-related protein tyrosine kinases, to stimulate the  
CC immune response by increasing the production of certain lymphokines, e.g.  
CC tumour necrosis factor-alpha and interleukin-1, or to deliver a  
CC conjugated molecule to certain cellular compartments containing Src or  
CC Src related proteins  
XX  
SQ Sequence 45 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 45;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 16;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
|||  
Db 31 RRLPRT 37

RESULT 9  
AAU63824

ID AAU63824 standard; protein; 269 AA.  
XX  
AC AAU63824;  
XX  
DT 27-FEB-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Propionibacterium acnes immunogenic protein #24720.  
XX  
KM SAPHO syndrome; synovitis; acne; pustulosis; hypertosis; osteomyelitis;  
KM uveitis; endophthalmitis; bone; joint; central nervous system; ELISA;  
KM inflammatory lesion; acne vulgaris; enzyme linked immunosorbent assay;  
KM dermatological; osteopathic; neuroprotectant.  
XX  
OS Propionibacterium acnes.  
XX  
PN WO200181581-A2.  
XX  
PD 01-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 20-APR-2001; 2001WO-US012865.  
XX  
PR 21-APR-2000; 2000US-0199047P.  
PR 02-JUN-2000; 2000US-0208841P.  
PR 07-JUL-2000; 2000US-0216747P.  
XX  
PA (CORI-) CORIXA CORP.  
XX  
PI Skeiky YAW, Persing DH, Mitcham JL, Wang SS, Bhatia A;  
PI L'maisonneuve J, Zhang Y, Jen S, Carter D;  
XX  
DR WPI; 2001-616774/71.  
DR N-PSDB; AAS59636.  
XX  
PT Propionibacterium acnes polypeptides and nucleic acids useful for  
PT vaccinating against and diagnosing infections, especially useful for  
PT treating acne vulgaris.  
XX  
PS Example 1; SEQ ID NO 25019; 1069pp; English.  
XX  
CC Sequences AAU39105-AAU68017 represent Propionibacterium acnes immunogenic  
CC polypeptides. The proteins and their associated DNA sequences are used in  
CC the treatment, prevention and diagnosis of medical conditions caused by  
CC P. acnes. The disorders include SAPHO syndrome (synovitis, acne,  
CC pustulosis, hypertosis and osteomyelitis), uveitis and endophthalmitis.  
CC P. acnes is also involved in infections of bone, joints and the central  
CC nervous system, however it is particularly involved in the inflammatory  
CC lesions associated with acne vulgaris. A method for detecting the  
CC presence or absence of P. acnes in a patient comprises contacting a  
CC sample with a binding agent that binds to the proteins of the invention  
CC and determining the amount of bound protein in the sample. The  
CC polypeptides may be used as antigens in the production of antibodies  
CC specific for P. acnes proteins. These antibodies can be used to  
CC downregulate expression and activity of P. acnes polypeptides and  
CC therefore treat P. acnes infections. The antibodies may also be used as  
CC diagnostic agents for determining P. acnes presence, for example, by  
CC enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Note: The sequence data for  
CC this patent did not form part of the printed specification, but was  
CC obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at  
CC ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences  
XX  
SQ Sequence 269 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 4; Length 269;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 80;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
|||  
Db 127 RRLPRT 133

RESULT 10  
ABM60343

ID ABM60343 standard; protein; 269 AA.  
XX  
AC ABM60343;  
XX  
DT 20-OCT-2003 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Propionibacterium acnes predicted ORF-encoded polypeptide #25019.  
XX  
KM Acne vulgaris; antiseborrheic; dermatological; antibacterial;  
XX Immunostimulant; immune response; vaccine.  
OS Propionibacterium acnes.  
XX  
PN WO2003033515-A1.  
XX  
PD 24-APR-2003.  
XX  
PF 11-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US032727.  
XX  
PR 15-OCT-2001; 2001US-00978825.  
XX  
PA (CORI-) CORIXA CORP.  
XX  
PI Mitcham JL, Skeiky YAW, Persing DH, Bhatia A, Maisonneuve JL;  
PI Zhang Y, Wang S, Jen S, Lodes MJ, Benson DR, Jones R, Carter D;  
PI Barth B, Vallieue-Douglas J;  
XX  
XX WPI; 2003-381789/36.  
DR N-PSDB; ACF64565.  
XX  
XX New Propionibacterium acnes polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding the  
PT polypeptide, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating acne vulgaris,  
PT or for stimulating an immune response specific for a P. acnes protein.  
XX  
XX Example 1; SEQ ID NO 25019; 1481bp; English.  
PS  
XX The invention relates to an isolated polynucleotide (ACF64435-ACF64733)  
XX encoding a Propionibacterium acnes protein. The invention also relates to  
CC polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides (ABM35624-ABM64536) and to  
CC immunogenically fragments of P. acnes polypeptides. The invention  
CC additionally encompasses expression vectors and host cells comprising a  
CC polynucleotide of the invention; antibodies against polypeptides of the  
CC invention; fusion proteins comprising a polypeptide of the invention; a  
CC method for stimulating an immune response specific for a P. acnes  
CC polypeptide and an isolated T cell population comprising T cells prepared  
CC via this method; a vaccine composition (comprising P. acnes polypeptides,  
CC polynucleotides, antibodies, fusion proteins, T cell populations, or  
CC antigen-presenting cells that express the polypeptide); a method and kit  
CC for detecting or determining the presence or absence of P. acnes in a  
CC patient; and a method for inhibiting the development of P. acnes in a  
CC patient. The P. acnes polypeptides, polynucleotides, antibodies, fusion  
CC proteins, T cell populations or antigen-presenting cells that express the  
CC polypeptides are useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating acne  
CC vulgaris, or for stimulating an immune response specific for a P. acnes  
CC protein. The polynucleotides can also be used as probes or primers for  
CC nucleic acid hybridisation. The vaccine composition is useful for the  
CC stimulation of an immune response against P. acnes, or for treating acne,  
CC and the kit is useful for performing a diagnostic assay. The present  
CC sequence represents a polypeptide predicted to be encoded by an ORF (open  
CC reading frame) contained within the P. acnes polynucleotides of the  
CC invention. Note: The sequence data for this patent did not form part of  
CC the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly  
CC from WIPO at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences  
XX  
SQ Sequence 269 AA;  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 6; Length 269;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 80;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRTTP 7  
|||||  
Db 127 RRLPRTTP 133

RESULT 11  
ABU36530  
ID ABU36530 standard; protein; 289 AA.  
XX  
AC ABU36530;  
XX  
DT 19-JUN-2003 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Protein encoded by Prokaryotic essential gene #22057.  
XX  
KM Antisense; prokaryotic essential gene; cell proliferation; drug design.  
XX  
OS Mycobacterium tuberculosis.  
XX  
PN WO200277183-A2.  
XX  
PD 03-OCT-2002.  
XX  
PF 21-MAR-2002; 2002WO-US009107.  
XX  
PR 21-MAR-2001; 2001US-00815242.  
PR 06-SEP-2001; 2001US-00948993.  
PR 25-OCT-2001; 2001US-0342923P.  
PR 08-FEB-2002; 2002US-00072851.  
PR 06-MAR-2002; 2002US-0362699P.  
XX  
XX (ELIT-) ELITRA PHARM INC.  
XX  
PI Wang L, Zamudio C, Malone C, Haselbeck R, Ohlsen KL, Zyskind JW;  
PI Wall D, Trawick JD, Carr GJ, Yamamoto R, Forsyth RA, Xu HH;  
XX  
XX WPI; 2003-029926/02.  
DR N-PSDB; ACA40400.  
XX  
XX New antisense nucleic acids, useful for identifying proteins or screening  
PT for homologous nucleic acids required for cellular proliferation to  
PT isolate candidate molecules for rational drug discovery programs.  
XX  
XX Claim 25; SEQ ID NO 64454; 1766bp; English.  
PS  
XX The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid comprising any one of  
XX the 6213 antisense sequences given in the specification where expression  
CC of the nucleic acid inhibits proliferation of a cell. Also included are:  
CC (1) a vector comprising a promoter operably linked to the nucleic acid  
CC encoding a polypeptide whose expression is inhibited by the antisense  
CC nucleic acid; (2) a host cell containing the vector; (3) an isolated  
CC polypeptide or its fragment whose expression is inhibited by the  
CC antisense nucleic acid; (4) an antibody capable of specifically binding  
CC the polypeptide; (5) producing the polypeptide; (6) inhibiting cellular  
CC proliferation or the activity of a gene in an operon required for  
CC proliferation; (7) identifying a compound that influences the activity of  
CC the gene product or that has an activity against a biological pathway  
CC required for proliferation, or that inhibits cellular proliferation; (8)  
CC identifying a gene required for cellular proliferation or the biological  
CC pathway in which a proliferation-required gene or its gene product lies  
CC or a gene on which the test compound an antibiotic; (10) profiling a  
CC organism's activity; (11) a culture comprising strains in which the gene  
CC product is overexpressed or underexpressed; (12) determining the extent  
CC to which each of the strains is present in a culture or collection of  
CC strains; or (13) identifying the target of a compound that inhibits the  
CC proliferation of an organism. The antisense nucleic acids are useful for  
CC identifying proteins or screening for homologous nucleic acids required  
CC for cellular proliferation to isolate candidate molecules for rational  
CC drug discovery programs, or for screening homologous nucleic acids  
CC required for proliferation in cells other than S. aureus, S. typhimurium,  
CC K. pneumoniae or P. aeruginosa. The present sequence is encoded by one of  
CC the target prokaryotic essential genes. Note: The sequence data for this  
CC patent did not form part of the printed specification, but was obtained  
CC in electronic format directly from WIPO at  
CC ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences



XX SQ Sequence 289 AA;  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 6; Length 289;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 85;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
Db 266 RRLPRT 272  
RESULT 12  
ABU34594  
ID ABU34594 standard; protein; 295 AA.  
XX AC ABU34594;  
XX DT 19-JUN-2003 (first entry)  
XX DE Protein encoded by Prokaryotic essential gene #20121.  
XX KM Antisense; prokaryotic essential gene; cell proliferation; drug design.  
XX OS Mycobacterium bovis.  
XX PN WO200277183-A2.  
XX PD 03-OCT-2002.  
XX PF 21-MAR-2002; 2002WO-US009107.  
XX PR 21-MAR-2001; 2001US-00815242.  
XX PR 06-SEP-2001; 2001US-00948993.  
XX PR 25-OCT-2001; 2001US-0342923P.  
XX PR 08-FEB-2002; 2002US-00072851.  
XX PR 06-MAR-2002; 2002US-0362699P.  
XX PA (ELIT-) ELITRA PHARM INC.  
XX PI Wang L, Zamudio C, Malone C, Haselbeck R, Ohlsen KL, Zyskind JW;  
XX PI Wall D, Trawick JD, Carr GJ, Yamamoto R, Forsyth RA, Xu HH;  
XX DR WPI; 2003-029926/02.  
XX DR N-PSDB; ACA38464.  
XX PT New antisense nucleic acids, useful for identifying proteins or screening  
XX PT for homologous nucleic acids required for cellular proliferation to  
XX PT isolate candidate molecules for rational drug discovery programs.  
XX PS Claim 25; SEQ ID NO 62518; 1766pp; English.  
XX CC The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid comprising any one of  
XX CC the 6213 antisense sequences given in the specification where expression  
XX CC of the nucleic acid inhibits proliferation of a cell. Also included are:  
XX CC (1) a vector comprising a promoter operably linked to the nucleic acid  
XX CC encoding a polypeptide whose expression is inhibited by the antisense  
XX CC nucleic acid; (2) a host cell containing the vector; (3) an isolated  
XX CC polypeptide or its fragment whose expression is inhibited by the  
XX CC antisense nucleic acid; (4) an antibody capable of specifically binding  
XX CC the polypeptide; (5) producing the polypeptide; (6) inhibiting cellular  
XX CC proliferation or the activity of a gene in an operon required for  
XX CC proliferation; (7) identifying a compound that influences the activity of  
XX CC the gene product or that has an activity against a biological pathway  
XX CC required for proliferation, or that inhibits cellular proliferation; (8)  
XX CC identifying a gene required for cellular proliferation or the biological  
XX CC pathway in which a proliferation-required gene or its gene product lies  
XX CC or a gene on which the test compound that inhibits proliferation of an  
XX CC organism acts; (9) manufacturing an antibiotic; (10) profiling a  
XX CC compound's activity; (11) a culture comprising strains in which the gene  
XX CC product is overexpressed or underexpressed; (12) determining the extent  
XX CC to which each of the strains is present in a culture or collection of  
XX CC strains; or (13) identifying the target of a compound that inhibits the

CC proliferation of an organism. The antisense nucleic acids are useful for  
CC identifying proteins or screening for homologous nucleic acids required  
CC for cellular proliferation to isolate candidate molecules for rational  
CC drug discovery programs, or for screening homologous nucleic acids  
CC required for proliferation in cells other than S. aureus, S. typhimurium,  
CC K. pneumoniae or P. aeruginosa. The present sequence is encoded by one of  
CC the target prokaryotic essential genes. Note: The sequence data for this  
CC patent did not form part of the printed specification, but was obtained  
CC in electronic format directly from WIPO at  
CC ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences  
XX SQ Sequence 295 AA;  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 6; Length 295;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 87;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
Db 272 RRLPRT 278  
RESULT 13  
ABP62761  
ID ABP62761 standard; protein; 5754 AA.  
XX AC ABP62761;  
XX DT 23-OCT-2002 (first entry)  
XX DE S. roseosporus daptomycin non-ribosomal peptide synthetase DptA.  
XX KM Daptomycin biosynthetic gene cluster; thioesterase; antibacterial;  
XX KM fungicide; virucide; antiparasitic; immunomodulator; antilipemic;  
XX KM cytostatic; gene therapy; antimitotic; immunomodulatory; siderophore;  
XX KM anti-cholesterolemic; agrochemical; non-ribosomal peptide synthetase;  
XX KM NRPS; DptA.  
XX OS Streptomyces roseosporus.  
XX PN WO200259322-A2.  
XX PD 01-AUG-2002.  
XX PF 17-OCT-2001; 2001WO-US032354.  
XX PR 17-OCT-2000; 2000US-0240879P.  
XX PR 28-FEB-2001; 2001US-0272207P.  
XX PR 06-AUG-2001; 2001US-0310385P.  
XX PA (MIAO/) MIAO V P W.  
XX PA (BRIA/) BRIAN P.  
XX PA (BALT/) BALTZ R H.  
XX PA (SILV/) SILVA C J.  
XX PI Miao VPW, Brian P, Baltz RH, Silva CJ;  
XX DR WPI; 2002-599794/64.  
XX PT Isolated nucleic acid molecule from a bacterial daptomycin biosynthetic  
XX PT gene cluster encoding a thioesterase or thioesterase domain, useful for  
XX PT generating novel linear and cyclic peptides, and products in a cell.  
XX PS Claim 25; Page 166-169; 227pp; English.  
XX CC The invention relates to a novel isolated nucleic acid molecule  
XX CC comprising a sequence that encodes a thioesterase or thioesterase domain,  
XX CC derived from a bacterial daptomycin biosynthetic gene cluster. The  
XX CC proteins of the invention have antibacterial, fungicide, virucide,  
XX CC antiparasitic, immunomodulator, antilipemic, and cytostatic activity. The  
XX CC polynucleotides may have a use in gene therapy. The compositions and  
XX CC methods of the present invention are useful for generating novel linear  
XX CC and cyclic peptides and improving yield of a product in a cell expressing



CC an daptomycin non-ribosomal peptide synthetase (NRPS) to be used as new  
CC compounds or in producing new compounds, such as antibiotics,  
CC antifungals, antivirals, antiparasitics, antimitotics, antitumour agents,  
CC immunomodulatory agents, anti-cholesterolemic agents, siderophores,  
CC agrochemicals and cytostatics. The sequence represents a *S. roseosporus*  
CC daptomycin non-ribosomal peptide synthetase of the invention  
XX  
SQ Sequence 5754 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 5; Length 5754;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e+03;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRTTP 7  
|||  
Db 4579 RRLPRTTP 4585

RESULT 14  
ADJ72173  
ID ADJ72173 standard; protein; 5830 AA.

XX AC ADJ72173;  
XX DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)  
XX DE Streptomyces roseosporus DptA protein.  
XX KM antibacterial; gene therapy; daptomycin biosynthesis gene cluster;  
XX KM daptomycin non-ribosomal peptide synthetase; DptBC;  
XX KM gram-positive bacterial infection.  
XX OS Streptomyces roseosporus.  
XX PN WO2003014297-A2.

XX PD 20-FEB-2003.  
XX PF 31-JUL-2002; 2002WO-US024310.

XX PR 06-AUG-2001; 2001US-0310385P.  
XX PR 17-OCT-2001; 2001WO-US032354.  
XX PR 10-MAY-2002; 2002US-0379866P.

XX PA (CUBI-) CUBIST PHARM INC.

XX PI Miao VPW, Brian P, Baltz RH, Coeffet-Legal MF;

XX DR WPI; 2003-268192/26.  
XX DR N-PSDB; ADJ72363.

XX PT New isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a daptomycin non-ribosomal  
PT peptide synthetase, useful for treatment of a gram-positive bacterial  
PT infection of skeletal muscle, skin, bloodstream, kidneys, heart, lung and  
PT bone.

XX PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 9; 292pp; English.

XX CC The invention relates to new isolated nucleic acid (NA) molecules from  
CC the Streptomyces roseosporus daptomycin biosynthesis gene cluster,  
CC especially a daptomycin non-ribosomal peptide synthetase (NRPS) or its  
CC subunit, where the (NA) molecule encodes DptBC, and is not PRHB159. The  
CC methods and compositions of the present invention are useful for  
CC treatment of a gram-positive bacterial infection of any organ or tissue  
CC in the body, including skeletal muscle, skin, bloodstream, kidneys,  
CC heart, lung and bone. This sequence represents the daptomycin  
CC biosynthesis protein DptA.

XX SQ Sequence 5830 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 7; Length 5830;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e+03;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRTTP 7  
|||  
Db 4655 RRLPRTTP 4661

RESULT 15  
ABO72761  
ID ABO72761 standard; protein; 310 AA.

XX AC ABO72761;  
XX DT 29-JUL-2004 (first entry)  
XX DE Pseudomonas aeruginosa polypeptide #4936.  
XX KM Bacterial infection; Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection; antibacterial.  
XX OS Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

XX PN US6551795-B1.  
XX PD 22-APR-2003.

XX PF 18-FEB-1999; 99US-00252991.

XX PR 18-FEB-1998; 98US-0074788P.  
XX PR 27-JUL-1998; 98US-0094190P.

XX PA (GENO-) GENOME THERAPEUTICS CORP.

XX PI Rubenfield MJ, Nolling J, Deloughery C, Bush D;

XX DR WPI; 2003-615309/58.  
XX DR N-PSDB; ABD06332.

XX PT Novel isolated nucleic acid encoding Pseudomonas aeruginosa polypeptide,  
PT useful as molecular targets for diagnostics, prophylaxis and treatment of  
PT pathological conditions resulting from bacterial infection.  
XX

XX PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 21507; 455pp; English.

XX CC The invention relates to Pseudomonas aeruginosa polypeptides and the  
CC polynucleotides encoding them. The sequences are useful in diagnosis and  
CC therapy of pathological conditions, as molecular targets for diagnostics,  
CC prophylaxis and treatment of pathological conditions resulting from a  
CC bacterial infection, for evaluating a compound, such as a polypeptide,  
CC for the ability to bind a *P. aeruginosa* nucleic acid, as components of  
CC effective antibacterial targets, as targets for antibacterial drugs,  
CC including anti-*P. aeruginosa* drugs, as templates for recombinant  
CC production of *P. aeruginosa*-derived peptides or polypeptides, as target  
CC components for diagnosis and/or treatment of *P. aeruginosa*-caused  
CC infection, and in detection of *P. aeruginosa* sequences or other sequences  
CC of Pseudomonas species using biochip technology. Sequences ABO67826-  
CC ABO84396 represent *P. aeruginosa* polypeptides of the invention. Note: The  
CC sequence data for this patent did not form part of the printed  
CC specification but was obtained in electronic format from USPTO at  
CC seqdata.uspto.gov/sequence.html  
XX

XX SQ Sequence 310 AA;

Query Match 94.7%; Score 36; DB 7; Length 310;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2.1e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRTTP 7  
||:||||  
Db 230 RRLPRTTP 236

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:07:35  
Job time : 5.47251 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:05:37 ; Search time 1.14529 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
588.077 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-294  
Perfect score: 38  
Sequence: 1 RRLPRT 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 283416 seqs, 96216763 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283416

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : PIR\_80:\*  
1: pir1:\*  
2: pir2:\*  
3: pir3:\*  
4: pir4:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB	ID	Description
1	38	100.0	289	2	D70809	probable pabc prot
2	35	92.1	761	2	T24230	hypothetical prote
3	35	92.1	1261	2	E59430	PTPL-associated R
4	35	92.1	1335	2	JQ1258	RNA-directed RNA p
5	34	89.5	411	2	A84365	hypothetical prote
6	34	89.5	2326	2	B47447	calcium channel pr
7	33	86.8	98	2	S01566	hypothetical prote
8	33	86.8	281	2	F82832	pantoate-beta-alan
9	33	86.8	298	2	H83163	probable transcrip
10	33	86.8	324	2	A44241	clavamine synthet
11	33	86.8	496	2	T09936	hypothetical prote
12	33	86.8	499	2	T34328	hypothetical prote
13	33	86.8	543	2	S62456	probable serine-th
14	33	86.8	573	2	T25397	hypothetical prote
15	33	86.8	650	2	G83465	conserved hypothet
16	33	86.8	657	2	JC7767	isoamylase (EC 3.2
17	33	86.8	677	2	H84382	heterodisulfide re
18	33	86.8	689	2	T35882	hypothetical acid
19	33	86.8	705	2	A70669	probable acid-CoA
20	33	86.8	810	2	T48835	lethal(2)denticlel
21	33	86.8	1088	2	S50925	hypothetical prote
22	33	86.8	5255	2	T31677	bacitracin synthet
23	32	84.2	109	2	A72546	hypothetical prote
24	32	84.2	111	2	S23601	hypothetical prote
25	32	84.2	267	2	B83109	probable transcrip
26	32	84.2	332	2	B88042	protein F56D12.3 l
27	32	84.2	511	2	D70507	hypothetical prote
28	32	84.2	583	2	C84788	probable myosin he
29	32	84.2	772	2	T32911	hypothetical prote

30	32	84.2	1132	2	T03844	telomerase catalyt
31	32	84.2	1334	2	T41524	rho1 gdp-gtp excha
32	31	81.6	303	2	D70955	hypothetical prote
33	31	81.6	304	2	T29421	hypothetical prote
34	31	81.6	385	2	E83506	probable MFS trans
35	31	81.6	387	2	H72607	hypothetical prote
36	31	81.6	408	2	B84518	hypothetical prote
37	31	81.6	411	2	T04987	hypothetical transpo
38	31	81.6	487	2	T34887	probable transpos
39	31	81.6	504	2	A23282	RAD52 protein - ye
40	31	81.6	608	2	G75561	ABC transporter, A
41	31	81.6	750	1	JDVLVH	DNA-directed DNA p
42	31	81.6	761	2	JC5759	brain-specific ser
43	31	81.6	822	2	AG1911	hypothetical prote
44	31	81.6	825	2	T13473	DNA-directed DNA p
45	31	81.6	827	2	T13468	DNA-directed DNA p

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
D70809  
probable pabc protein - Mycobacterium tuberculosis (strain H37RV)  
C/Species: Mycobacterium tuberculosis  
C/Date: 17-Jul-1998 #sequence\_revision 17-Jul-1998 #text\_change 22-Oct-1999  
C/Accession: D70809  
R/Cole, S.T.; Brosch, R.; Parkhill, J.; Garnier, T.; Churcher, C.; Harris, D.; Gordon,  
; Connor, R.; Davies, R.; Devlin, K.; Felwell, T.; Gentles, S.; Hamlin, N.; Holroyd,  
Rajandream, M.A.; Rogers, J.; Rutter, S.; Seeger, K.; Skelton, S.; Squares, S.  
Nature 393, 537-544, 1998  
A/Authors: Squares, R.; Sulston, J.E.; Taylor, K.; Whitehead, S.; Barrell, B.G.  
A/Title: Deciphering the biology of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from the complete genome  
A/Reference number: A70500; MUID:98295987; PMID:9634230  
A/Accession: D70809  
A/Status: preliminary; nucleic acid sequence not shown; translation not shown  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-289 <COL>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00000D3AF9; GB:AL022004; GB:AL123456; NID:g3261550; PDI  
A/Experimental source: strain H37RV  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: pabc  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 289;  
Best local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.5;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 RRLPRT 7  
Db 266 RRLPRT 272  
RESULT 2  
T24230  
hypothetical protein R166.5 - Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Species: Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Date: 15-Oct-1999 #sequence\_revision 15-Oct-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: T24230  
R/Mathews, P.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, August 1995  
A/Reference number: Z19859  
A/Accession: T24230  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-761 <WIL>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q22005; UNIPARC:UPI000007C639; EMBL:Z50795; PIDN:CAA90665.1  
A/Experimental source: clone R166  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: CESP:R166.5  
A/Map position: 2  
A/Introns: 41/1; 198/1; 427/2; 535/2; 613/2; 747/3  
Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 761;

Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 46;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
|:||||  
Db 180 RRVPRTP 186

## RESULT 3

ES9430  
PTPL1-associated RhogAP protein 1 [imported] - human  
C/Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C/Date: 03-Jun-2002 #sequence\_revision 03-Jun-2002 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: E59430  
R/Saras, J.; Franzen, P.; Aspenstrom, P.; Hellman, U.; Gonez, L.J.; Heldin, C.-H.  
submitted to GenBank, December 1997  
A/Description: Homo sapiens PTPL1-associated RhogAP 1 (PARG1), mRNA.  
A/Reference number: E59430  
A/Accession: E59430  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-1261 <SAR>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:O15463; UNIPARC:UPI000007289E; GB:NP\_004806; PID:g4758882; E

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 1261;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 76;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
|:||||  
Db 565 RKLPRTP 571

## RESULT 4

JQ1258  
RNA-directed RNA polymerase (EC 2.7.7.48) - foxtail mosaic virus  
N/Alternate names: 152.3K protein  
C/Species: foxtail mosaic virus  
C/Date: 05-Mar-1993 #sequence\_revision 05-Mar-1993 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: JQ1258  
R/Bancroft, J.B.; Rouleau, M.; Johnston, R.; Prins, L.; Mackie, G.A.  
J. Gen. Virol. 72, 2173-2181, 1991  
A/Title: The entire nucleotide sequence of foxtail mosaic virus RNA.  
A/Reference number: JQ1258; MUID:91374015; PMID:1840610  
A/Accession: JQ1258  
A/Molecule type: genomic RNA  
A/Residues: 1-1335 <BAN>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P22168; UNIPARC:UPI0000134B1E; GB:M62730; NID:g325391; PIDN:  
C/Superfamily: eggplant mosaic virus RNA-directed RNA polymerase  
C/Keywords: nucleotidyltransferase; RNA biosynthesis

Query Match 92.1%; Score 35; DB 2; Length 1335;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 80;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
|:||||  
Db 526 RRLPRT 532

## RESULT 5

A84365  
hypothetical protein Vng2148h [imported] - Halobacterium sp. NRC-1  
C/Species: Halobacterium sp. NRC-1  
C/Date: 02-Feb-2001 #sequence\_revision 02-Feb-2001 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A84365  
R/Ng, W.V.; Kennedy, S.P.; Mahairas, G.G.; Bergquist, B.; Pan, M.; Shukla, H.D.; Lasky, S.  
; Leithauser, B.; Keller, K.; Cruz, R.; Danson, M.J.; Hough, D.W.; Maddocks, D.G.; Uabio  
Jung, K.H.; Alam, M.; Freitas, T.  
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 97, 12176-12181, 2000  
A/Authors: Hou, S.; Daniels, C.J.; Dennis, P.P.; Omer, A.D.; Ebhardt, H.; Lowe, T.M.; Li  
A/Title: Genome sequence of Halobacterium species NRC-1.  
A/Reference number: A84160; MUID:20504483; PMID:11016950

A/Accession: A84365  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-411 <STO>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9HND5; UNIPARC:UPI0000063A68; GB:AE004437; NID:g10581564;  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: VNG2148H

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 411;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 39;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
|:||||  
Db 305 RRLPQT 311

## RESULT 6

B47447  
calcium channel protein alpha-1 chain (variant doe-4) - electric ray (Discopyge ommata)  
C/Species: Discopyge ommata  
C/Date: 21-Jan-1994 #sequence\_revision 18-Nov-1994 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: B47447  
R/Horne, W.A.; Ellinor, P.T.; Inman, I.; Zhou, M.; Tsien, R.W.; Schwarz, T.L.  
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 90, 3787-3791, 1993  
A/Title: Molecular diversity of Ca(2+) channel alpha 1 subunits from the marine ray Dis.  
A/Reference number: A47447; MUID:93248175; PMID:7683405  
A/Accession: B47447  
A/Status: preliminary; not compared with conceptual translation  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-2326 <HOR>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P56698; UNIPARC:UPI0000127266  
A/Note: sequence extracted from NCBI backbone (NCBIP:130673)  
C/Superfamily: voltage-dependent calcium channel protein alpha-1 chain

Query Match 89.5%; Score 34; DB 2; Length 2326;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 2.2e+02;  
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

OY 1 RRLPRT 7  
|:||||  
Db 2165 RQLPRT 2171

## RESULT 7

S01566  
hypothetical protein - human cytomegalovirus  
C/Species: human cytomegalovirus, human herpesvirus 5  
C/Date: 07-Sep-1990 #sequence\_revision 07-Sep-1990 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: S01566; S09782  
R/Beck, S.; Barrell, B.G.  
Nature 331, 269-272, 1988  
A/Title: Human cytomegalovirus encodes a glycoprotein homologous to MHC class-I antigen  
A/Reference number: S00661; MUID:88094735; PMID:2827039  
A/Accession: S01566  
A/Status: translation not shown  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-98 <BEC>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P16723; UNIPARC:UPI0000137B64; EMBL:Y00293  
R/Chee, M.S.; Bankier, A.T.; Beck, S.; Bohni, R.; Brown, C.M.; Cerny, R.; Horsnell, T.;  
M.; Barrell, B.G.  
Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol. 154, 125-169, 1990  
A/Title: Analysis of the protein-coding content of the sequence of human cytomegalovirus  
A/Reference number: S09749; MUID:90269039; PMID:2161319  
A/Accession: S09782  
A/Status: nucleic acid sequence not shown; translation not shown  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-98 <CHE>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000137B64; EMBL:X17403; NID:g59591; PIDN:CA35418.1; PI  
A/Note: the nucleotide sequence was submitted to the EMBL Data Library, December 1989

Query Match 86.8%; Score 33; DB 2; Length 98;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 15;

Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 RRLPRT 7  
Db 12 RRLPRAP 18

RESULT 8

F82832

pantoate-beta-alanine ligase XF0230 [imported] - Xylella fastidiosa (strain 9asc)

C;Species: Xylella fastidiosa

C;Date: 18-Aug-2000 #sequence\_revision 20-Aug-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: F82832

R;anonymous, The Xylella fastidiosa Consortium of the Organization for Nucleotide Sequen

Nature 406, 151-157, 2000

A;Title: The genome sequence of the plant pathogen Xylella fastidiosa.

A;Reference number: A82515; MUID:20365717; PMID:10910347

A;Note: for a complete list of authors see reference number A59328 below

A;Accession: F82832

A;Status: preliminary

A;Molecule type: DNA

A;Residues: 1-281 <SIM>

A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9PGR8; UNIPARC:UPI00001312AF; GB:AE003876; GB:AE003849; NID

A;Experimental source: strain 9asc

R;Simpson, A.J.G.; Reinach, F.C.; Arruda, P.; Abreu, F.A.; Acencio, M.; Alvarenga, R.; A  
Briones, M.R.S.; Bueno, M.R.P.; Camargo, A.A.; Camargo, L.E.A.; Carraro, D.M.; Carrer, H  
as-Neto, E.; Docena, C.; El-Dorri, H.; Facincani, A.P.; Ferreira, A.J.S.  
submitted to GenBank, June 2000

A;Authors: Ferreira, V.C.A.; Ferro, J.A.; Fraga, J.S.; Franca, S.C.; Franco, M.C.; Frohm  
J.D.; Junqueira, M.L.; Kemper, E.L.; Kitajima, J.P.; Krieger, J.E.; Kuramae, E.E.; Laig  
Chado, M.A.; Madeira, A.M.B.N.; Madeira, H.M.F.; Marino, C.L.; Marques, M.V.; Martins, B  
A;Authors: Martins, E.M.F.; Matsukuma, A.Y.; Menck, C.F.M.; Miracca, E.C.; Miyaki, C.Y.;  
, F.G.; Nunes, L.R.; Oliveira, M.A.; de Oliveira, M.C.; de Oliveira, R.C.; Palmieri, D.A  
Rodrigues, V.; Rosa, A.J. de M.; de Rosa Jr., V.E.; de Sa, R.G.; Santelli, R.V.; Sawasak  
A;Authors: da Silva, A.C.R.; da Silva, F.R.; da Silva, A.M.; Silva Jr., W.A.; da Silveir  
M.; Tsubako, M.H.; Vallada, H.; Van Sluys, M.A.; Verjovski-Almeida, S.; Vettore, A.L.; Z  
A;Reference number: A59328

A;Contents: annotation

C;Genetics:

A;Gene: XF0230

C;Superfamily: pantoate-beta-alanine ligase

Query Match 86.8%; Score 33; DB 2; Length 281;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 42;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRT 7

Db 70 RRYPRTP 76

RESULT 9

H83163

probable transcription regulator PA3845 [imported] - Pseudomonas aeruginosa (strain PAO1

C;Species: Pseudomonas aeruginosa

C;Date: 15-Sep-2000 #sequence\_revision 15-Sep-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: H83163

R;Stover, C.K.; Pham, X.Q.; Erwin, A.L.; Mizoguchi, S.D.; Warren, P.; Hickey, M.J.; B  
adman, S.; Yuan, Y.; Brody, L.L.; Coulter, S.N.; Folger, K.R.; Kas, A.; Larbig, K.; Lim,  
.; Lory, S.; Olson, M.V.  
Nature 406, 959-964, 2000

A;Title: Complete genome sequence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1, an opportunistic patho

A;Reference number: A82950; MUID:20437337; PMID:10984043

A;Accession: H83163

A;Status: preliminary

A;Molecule type: DNA

A;Residues: 1-298 <STO>

A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9HXG1; UNIPARC:UPI00000C5B3A; GB:AE004802; GB:AE004091; NID

A;Experimental source: strain PAO1

C;Genetics:

A;Gene: PA3845

C;Superfamily: regulatory protein ampr

Query Match 86.8%; Score 33; DB 2; Length 298;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 45;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 RLPRTP 7

Db 176 RLPRTP 181

RESULT 10

A44241

clavamate synthase 1 - Streptomyces clavuligerus

C;Species: Streptomyces clavuligerus

C;Date: 10-Jun-1993 #sequence\_revision 18-Nov-1994 #text\_change 05-Oct-2004

C;Accession: A44241

R;Marsh, E.N.; Chang, M.D.; Townsend, C.A.  
Biochemistry 31, 12648-12657, 1992

A;Title: Two isozymes of clavamate synthase central to clavulanic acid formation: cl

A;Reference number: A44241; MUID:93112607; PMID:1472501

A;Accession: A44241

A;Status: preliminary

A;Molecule type: DNA; protein

A;Residues: 1-324 <MAR>

A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q05581; UNIPARC:UPI000003064B; GB:L06213; NID:9153219; PID  
A;Note: sequence extracted from NCBI backbone (NCBIN:121675, NCBI:P121676)  
C;Superfamily: clavamate synthase 1

Query Match 86.8%; Score 33; DB 2; Length 324;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 49;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 RLPRTP 7

Db 19 RLPRTP 24

RESULT 11

T09936

hypothetical protein T16L4.240 - Arabidopsis thaliana

C;Species: Arabidopsis thaliana (mouse-ear cress)

C;Date: 16-Jul-1999 #sequence\_revision 16-Jul-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: T09936

R;Bevan, M.; Rose, M.; Hempel, S.; Entian, K.D.; Bancroft, I.; Mewes, H.W.; Mayer, K.F  
submitted to the Protein Sequence Database, June 1999

A;Reference number: Z16897

A;Accession: T09936

A;Molecule type: DNA

A;Residues: 1-496 <BEV>

A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9SU78; UNIPARC:UPI00000A2401; EMBL:AL079344; GSPDB:GN0006

C;Genetics:

A;Gene: ATSP:T16L4.240

A;Map position: 4

A;Introns: 85/2; 105/3; 134/3; 155/3; 177/3; 202/3; 228/1; 293/2; 320/3; 345/2; 382/3;

Query Match 86.8%; Score 33; DB 2; Length 496;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 74;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRT 7

Db 15 RRAPRTP 21

RESULT 12

T34328

hypothetical protein K03E6.7 - Caenorhabditis elegans

C;Species: Caenorhabditis elegans

C;Date: 29-Oct-1999 #sequence\_revision 29-Oct-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C;Accession: T34328

R;Latreille, P.; Gattung, S.

submitted to the EMBL Data Library, April 1996

A;Description: The sequence of C. elegans cosmid K03E6.



A/Reference number: 221506  
A/Accession: T34328  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-499 <LAT>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q21194; UNIPARC:UPI000017BA86; EMBL:U55375; PIDN:AAC69046.1;  
A/Experimental source: strain Bristol N2; clone K03B6  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: CESP:K03B6.7  
A/Map position: X  
A/Introns: 17/1; 68/2; 101/3; 149/3; 194/2; 302/3; 355/2; 406/3; 446/1

Query Match 86.8%; Score 33; DB 2; Length 499;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 75;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 RLP RTP 7  
DB 440 RLP RTP 445

## RESULT 13

S62456  
probable serine-threonine-protein kinase - fission yeast (Schizosaccharomyces pombe) (fr  
C/Species: Schizosaccharomyces pombe  
C/Date: 16-May-1996 #sequence\_revision 13-Mar-1997 #text\_change 05-Oct-2004  
C/Accession: S62456; T38567  
R/Badcock, K.; Churcher, C.M.  
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1995  
A/Reference number: S62445  
A/Accession: S62456  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-543 <BAD>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000169030; EMBL:Z54354; NID:g1019398; PIDN:CAA91166.1; F  
R/Badcock, K.; Churcher, C.M.; Barrell, B.G.; Rajandream, M.A.; Walsh, S.V.  
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1995  
A/Reference number: Z21745  
A/Accession: T38567  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-543 <BA2>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000169030; EMBL:Z54354; PIDN:CAA91166.1; GSPDB:GN00066;  
A/Experimental source: strain 972h-; cosmid c2G11  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: SPDB:SPAC2G11.01  
A/Map position: 1L  
C/Keywords: ATP  
F/223-521/Domain: protein kinase homology <KIN>  
F/231-239/Region: protein kinase ATP-binding motif

Query Match 86.8%; Score 33; DB 2; Length 543;  
Best Local Similarity 85.7%; Pred. No. 82;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RLP RTP 7  
DB 72 RLP RAP 78

## RESULT 14

T25397  
hypothetical protein T28B11.1 - Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Species: Caenorhabditis elegans  
C/Date: 15-Oct-1999 #sequence\_revision 15-Oct-1999 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: T25397  
R/Kelly, P.  
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, June 1996  
A/Reference number: Z20028  
A/Accession: T25397  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-573 <WIL>

A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q22842; UNIPARC:UPI0000079B54; EMBL:Z73977; PIDN:CAA98290.1  
A/Experimental source: clone T28B11  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: CESP:T28B11.1  
A/Map position: 5  
A/Introns: 32/2; 477/2; 539/1  
C/Superfamily: Caenorhabditis elegans hypothetical protein T28B11.1

Query Match 86.8%; Score 33; DB 2; Length 573;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 86;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 RLP RTP 7  
DB 91 RLP RTP 96

## RESULT 15

G83465  
conserved hypothetical protein PA1433 [imported] - Pseudomonas aeruginosa (strain PA01)  
C/Species: Pseudomonas aeruginosa  
C/Date: 15-Sep-2000 #sequence\_revision 15-Sep-2000 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: G83465  
R/Stover, C.K.; Pham, X.Q.; Erwin, A.L.; Mizoguchi, S.D.; Warren, P.; Hickey, M.J.; B  
adman, S.; Yuan, Y.; Brody, L.L.; Coulter, S.N.; Folger, K.R.; Kas, A.; Larbig, K.; Llm  
.; Lory, S.; Olson, M.V.  
Nature 406, 959-964, 2000  
A/Title: Complete genome sequence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PA01, an opportunistic path.  
A/Reference number: A82950; MUID:20437337; PMID:10984043  
A/Accession: G83465  
A/Status: preliminary  
A/Molecule type: DNA  
A/Residues: 1-650 <STO>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q913R4; UNIPARC:UPI00000C537B; GB:AE004573; GB:AE004091; NI  
A/Experimental source: strain PA01  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: PA1433

Query Match 86.8%; Score 33; DB 2; Length 650;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 97;  
Matches 6; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 2 RLP RTP 7  
DB 197 RLP RTP 202

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:17:20  
Job time : 3.14529 secs

GenCore version 5.1.7  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2006 Bioacceleration Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: April 4, 2006, 13:01:37 ; Search time 5.35079 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
922.986 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-10-632-388-294  
Perfect score: 38  
Sequence: 1 RRLPRT 7

Scoring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 2166443 seqs, 705528306 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2166443

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database : UniProt\_05.80:\*  
1: uniprot\_sprot:\*  
2: uniprot\_trembl:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	ID	Description
1	38	100.0	96	Q4TGE7_TETNG	Q4tge7 tetraodon n
2	38	100.0	289	Q79FW0_MYCTU	Q79fw0 mycobacteri
3	38	100.0	289	Q7U179_MYCBO	Q7u179 mycobacteri
4	38	100.0	295	Q8VKD6_MYCTU	Q8vkd6 mycobacteri
5	38	100.0	736	Q4SKN8_TETNG	Q4skn8 tetraodon n
6	38	100.0	758	Q5B9I5_EMENT	Q5b9i5 aspergillus
7	38	100.0	819	Q4RWT8_TETNG	Q4rwt8 tetraodon n
8	38	100.0	1171	Q5B9Q6_EMENT	Q5b9q6 aspergillus
9	38	100.0	1337	Q6PCS4_BRARE	Q6pcs4 brachydanio
10	38	100.0	1538	Q5B9W9_EMENT	Q5b9w9 aspergillus
11	38	100.0	1581	Q5AST2_EMENT	Q5ast2 aspergillus
12	38	100.0	1590	Q309I5_STRFL	Q309i5 streptomyc
13	38	100.0	5830	Q5OE74_STRFL	Q5oe74 streptomyc
14	36	94.7	485	1 ZDHC1_HUMAN	Q8wtc9 homo sapien
15	36	94.7	678	1 PPN1_CRYNE	Q5kh67 cryptococcu
16	36	94.7	508	2 Q5SST2_CRYNE	Q5sst2 cryptococcu
17	35	92.1	678	2 Q93HP6_STRAW	Q93hp6 streptomyc
18	35	92.1	678	2 Q92NV8_RHIME	Q92nv8 rhizobium m
19	35	92.1	701	2 Q61ZK0_CAEER	Q61zk0 caenorhabdi
20	35	92.1	761	2 Q22005_CAEEL	Q22005 caenorhabdi
21	35	92.1	763	2 Q81I13_CAEEL	Q81i13 caenorhabdi
22	35	92.1	774	2 Q8BLR8_MOUSE	Q8blr8 mus musculu
23	35	92.1	780	2 Q8BLJ2_MOUSE	Q8blj2 mus musculu
24	35	92.1	797	2 Q86R99_DROME	Q86r99 drosophila
25	35	92.1	927	2 Q86RA0_DROME	Q86ra0 drosophila
26	35	92.1	1101	2 Q8MV37_DROME	Q8mv37 drosophila
27	35	92.1	1102	2 Q9VUX6_DROME	Q9vux6 drosophila
28	35	92.1	1144	2 Q8MT32_DROME	Q8mt32 drosophila
29	35	92.1	1145	2 Q8IQN4_DROME	Q8iqn4 drosophila
30	35	92.1	1182	2 Q5PQJ5_RAT	Q5pqj5 rattus norv
31	35	92.1	1252	2 Q59H86_HUMAN	Q59h86 homo sapien

32	35	92.1	1261	2	Q15463_HUMAN	Q15463 homo sapien
33	35	92.1	1261	2	Q52LW3_HUMAN	Q52lw3 homo sapien
34	35	92.1	1261	2	Q5VYZ0_HUMAN	Q5vyz0 homo sapien
35	35	92.1	1266	2	Q8CGF1_MOUSE	Q8cgf1 mus musculu
36	35	92.1	1335	1	RRPO_FXMV	P22168 foxtail mos
37	35	92.1	1335	2	Q8BB03_FXMV	Q8bb03 foxtail mos
38	34	89.5	154	2	Q8L1N1_ORYSA	Q8l1n1 oryza sativ
39	34	89.5	160	2	Q9L1M3_STRCO	Q9l1m3 streptomyc
40	34	89.5	188	2	Q7Y016_ORYSA	Q7y016 oryza sativ
41	34	89.5	251	2	Q7VUY9_BORPE	Q7vuy9 bordetella
42	34	89.5	251	2	Q7WBD1_BORPA	Q7wbd1 bordetella
43	34	89.5	251	2	Q7MWO_BORBR	Q7mwo bordetella
44	34	89.5	334	2	Q8DL84_SYNEL	Q8dl84 synechococc
45	34	89.5	411	2	Q9HND5_HALSA	Q9hnd5 halobacteri

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
Q4TGE7\_TETNG PRELIMINARY; PRT; 96 AA.  
ID Q4TGE7\_TETNG  
AC Q4TGE7;  
DT 13-SEP-2005 (Tremblrel. 31, Created)  
DT 13-SEP-2005 (Tremblrel. 31, Last sequence update)  
DT 13-SEP-2005 (Tremblrel. 31, Last annotation update)  
DE Chromosome undetermined SCAF3748, whole genome shotgun sequence.  
DE (Fragment).  
GN ORFNames=GSTENG00001141001;  
OS Tetraodon nigroviridis (Green puffer).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Actinopterygii; Neopterygii; Teleostei; Euteleostei; Neoteleostei;  
OC Acanthomorpha; Acanthopterygii; Percomorpha; Tetraodontiformes;  
OC Tetraodontidae; Tetraodontidae; Tetraodon.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=99883;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RA Jallion O., Aury J.M., Brunet F., Petit J.L., Stange-Thomann N.,  
RA Mauceli E., Bouneau L., Fischer C., Ozouf-Costaz C., Bernot A.,  
RA Nicaud S., Jaffe D., Fisher S., Lutfalla G., Dossat C., Segurens B.,  
RA Dasilva C., Salanoubat M., Levy M., Boudet N., Castellano S.,  
RA Anthouard V., Jubin C., Castelli V., Katinka M., Vacherie B.,  
RA Biemont C., Skalli Z., Cattolico L., Poulain J., De Bernardinis V.,  
RA Cruaud C., Duprat S., Brottier P., Coutanceau J.P., Gouzy J.,  
RA Parra G., Lardier G., Chaple C., McKernan K.J., McEwan P., Bosak S.,  
RA Kellia M., Volff J.N., Guigo R., Zody M.C., Mesirov J.,  
RA Lindblad-Toh K., Birren B., Nusbaum C., Kahn D., Robinson-Rechavi M.,  
RA laudet V., Schachter V., Quetier F., Saurin W., Scarpelli C.,  
RA Wincker P., Lander E.S., Weissbach J., Roest Crollius H.;  
RT "Genome duplication in the teleost fish Tetraodon nigroviridis reveals  
RT the early vertebrate proto-karyotype.";  
RL Nature 431:946-957(2004).  
RN [2]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
RG Genoscope; Whitehead Institute Centre for Genome Research;  
RL Submitted (FEB-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
CC -!- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an  
CC EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is  
CC preliminary data.  
DR EMBL; CAAB01003748; CAF88035.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
FT NON\_TER 1  
SQ SEQUENCE 96 AA; 10508 MW; 9CC68444221CA322 CRC64;  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 96;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 11;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 RRLPRT 7  
Db 38 RRLPRT 44  
RESULT 2

```

079FW0 MYCTU
ID Q79FW0_MYCTU PRELIMINARY; PRT; 289 AA.
AC Q79FW0;
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE PROBABLE AMINO ACID AMINOTRANSFERASE (EC 2.6.1.-).
GN Name=pabC; OrderedlocusNames=Rv0812;
OS Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
OC Bacteria; Actinobacteria; Actinobacteridae; Actinomycetales;
OC Corynebacterineae; Mycobacteriaceae; Mycobacterium;
OC Mycobacterium tuberculosis complex.
OX NCBI_TaxID=1773;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=H37Rv;
RX MEDLINE=98295987; PubMed=9634230; DOI=10.1038/31159;
RA Cole S.T., Brosch R., Parkhill J., Garnier T., Churcher C.M.,
RA Harris D.E., Gordon S.V., Eiglmeier K., Gas S., Barry C.E. III,
RA Tekaita F., Badcock K., Basham D., Brown D., Chillingworth T.,
RA Connor R., Davies R.M., Devlin K., Feltwell T., Gentles S., Hamlin N.,
RA Holroyd S., Hornsby T., Jagels K., Krogh A., McLean J., Moule S.,
RA Murphy L.D., Oliver S., Osborne J., Quail M.A., Rajandream M.A.,
RA Rogers J., Rutter S., Seeger K., Skelton S., Squares S., Squares R.,
RA Sulston J.E., Taylor K., Whitehead S., Barrell B.G.;
RT "Deciphering the biology of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from the
RT complete genome sequence.";
RL Nature 393:537-544(1998).
DR EMBL; BX842574; CAE55325.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR TubercuList; Rv0812; -.
DR GO; GO:0008483; F:transaminase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0016740; F:transferase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0008152; P:metabolism; IEA.
DR InterPro; IPR01544; AminoTrans_IV.
DR Pfam; PF01063; AminoTrans_IV; 1.
DR ProDom; PD001961; AminoTrans_IV; 1.
KW AminoTransferase; Complete proteome; Transferase.
SQ SEQUENCE 289 AA; 31122 MW; A384C2289727FC80 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 289;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 38;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RRLPRT 7
Db 266 RRLPRT 272

RESULT 3
Q7U179 MYCBO PRELIMINARY; PRT; 289 AA.
ID Q7U179_MYCBO PRELIMINARY;
AC Q7U179;
DT 01-OCT-2003 (TReMBLrel. 25, Created)
DT 01-OCT-2003 (TReMBLrel. 25, Last sequence update)
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)
DE PROBABLE AMINO ACID AMINOTRANSFERASE (EC 2.6.1.-).
GN OrderedlocusNames=Mb0835;
OS Mycobacterium bovis.
OC Bacteria; Actinobacteria; Actinobacteridae; Actinomycetales;
OC Corynebacterineae; Mycobacteriaceae; Mycobacterium;
OC Mycobacterium tuberculosis complex.
OX NCBI_TaxID=1765;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=AF2122/97;
RX MEDLINE=22709107; PubMed=12788972; DOI=10.1073/pnas.1130426100;
RA Garnier T., Eiglmeier K., Camus J.-C., Medina N., Mansoor H.,
RA Pryor M., Dutfoy S., Grondin S., Lacroix C., Monsemp C., Simon S.,
RA Harris B., Atkin R., Doggett J., Mayes R., Keating L., Wheeler P.R.,
RA Parkhill J., Barrell B.G., Cole S.T., Gordon S.V., Hewinson R.G.;
RT "The complete genome sequence of Mycobacterium bovis.";
RT Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 100:7877-7882(2003).
DR EMBL; BX248336; CAD93697.1; -; Genomic_DNA.

```

```

DR GO; GO:0008483; F:transaminase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0016740; F:transferase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0008152; P:metabolism; IEA.
DR InterPro; IPR001544; AminoTrans_IV.
DR Pfam; PF01063; AminoTrans_IV; 1.
DR ProDom; PD001961; AminoTrans_IV; 1.
KW AminoTransferase; Complete proteome; Transferase.
SQ SEQUENCE 289 AA; 31140 MW; 1A941455727FBD CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 289;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 38;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RRLPRT 7
Db 266 RRLPRT 272

RESULT 4
Q8VKD6 MYCTU PRELIMINARY; PRT; 295 AA.
ID Q8VKD6_MYCTU PRELIMINARY;
AC Q8VKD6;
DT 01-MAR-2002 (TReMBLrel. 20, Created)
DT 01-MAR-2002 (TReMBLrel. 20, Last sequence update)
DT 01-OCT-2003 (TReMBLrel. 25, Last annotation update)
DE AminoTransferase, class IV.
GN Name=dat; OrderedlocusNames=MT0833;
OS Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
OC Bacteria; Actinobacteria; Actinobacteridae; Actinomycetales;
OC Corynebacterineae; Mycobacteriaceae; Mycobacterium;
OC Mycobacterium tuberculosis complex.
OX NCBI_TaxID=1773;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=CDC 1551 / Oshkosh;
RX MEDLINE=22206494; PubMed=12218036;
RX DOI=10.1128/JB.184.19.5479-5490.2002;
RA Fleischmann R.D., Alland D., Eisen J.A., Carpenter L., White O.,
RA Peterson J.D., DeBoy R.T., Dodson R.J., Gwinn M.L., Haft D.H.,
RA Hickey B.K., Kolonay J.F., Nelson W.C., Umayam L.A., Ermolaeva M.D.,
RA Salzberg S.L., Delcher A., Utterback T.R., Weidman J.F., Khouri H.M.,
RA Gill J., Mikula A., Bishai W., Jacobs W.R. Jr., Venter J.C.;
RA Fraser C.M.;
RT "Whole-genome comparison of Mycobacterium tuberculosis clinical and
RT laboratory strains.";
RT J. Bacteriol. 184:5479-5490(2002).
RL EMBL; AE000516; AAK45075.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR TIGR; MT0833; -.
DR GO; GO:0008483; F:transaminase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0016740; F:transferase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0008152; P:metabolism; IEA.
DR InterPro; IPR01544; AminoTrans_IV.
DR Pfam; PF01063; AminoTrans_IV; 1.
DR ProDom; PD001961; AminoTrans_IV; 1.
KW AminoTransferase; Transferase.
SQ SEQUENCE 295 AA; 31795 MW; 591421FEEB16F04E CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 295;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 39;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 RRLPRT 7
Db 272 RRLPRT 278

RESULT 5
Q4SKN8 TETNG PRELIMINARY; PRT; 736 AA.
ID Q4SKN8_TETNG PRELIMINARY;
AC Q4SKN8;
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TReMBLrel. 31, Created)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TReMBLrel. 31, Last sequence update)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TReMBLrel. 31, Last annotation update)

```



Chromosome undetermined SCAF14565, whole genome shotgun sequence.  
(Fragment).  
ORNames=GSTENG00016637001;  
Tetraodon nigroviridis (Green puffer).  
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
Actinopterygii; Neopterygii; Teleostei; Euteleostei; Neoteleostei;  
Acanthomorpha; Acanthopterygii; Percomorpha; Tetraodontiformes;  
Tetraodontoidea; Tetraodontidae; Tetraodon.  
NCBI\_TaxID=99883;  
[1]  
NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
Jailion O., Aury J.M., Brunet F., Petit J.L., Stange-Thomann N.,  
Mauceli E., Bouneau L., Fischer C., Ozouf-Costaz C., Bernot A.,  
Nicaud S., Jaffe D., Fisher S., Lutfalla G., Dossat C., Segurens B.,  
Dasilva C., Salanoubat M., Levy M., Boudet N., Castellano S.,  
Anthouard V., Jubin C., Castelli V., Katinka M., Vacherie B.,  
Biemont C., Skalli Z., Cattolico L., Poulain J., De Berardinis V.,  
Cruaud C., Duprat S., Brottier P., Coutanceau J.P., Gouzy J.,  
Parra G., Lardier G., Chapelle C., McKernan K.J., McEwan P., Bosak S.,  
Kellis M., Volff J.N., Guigo R., Zody M.C., Mesirov J.,  
Lindblad-Toh K., Birren B., Nusbaum C., Kahn D., Robinson-Rechavi M.,  
Laudet V., Schachter V., Quetier F., Saurin W., Scarpelli C.,  
Wincker P., Lander E.S., Weissbach J., Roest Crolius H.,  
"Genome duplication in the teleost fish Tetraodon nigroviridis reveals  
the early vertebrate proto-karyotype.";  
Nature 431:946-957(2004).  
[2]  
NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
Genoscope, Whitehead Institute Centre for Genome Research;  
Submitted (FEB-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
-!- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an  
EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is  
preliminary data.  
EMBL; CAAB01014565; CAF98794.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
FT NON\_TER 1 1  
FT 736 736  
SQ SEQUENCE 736 AA; 82661 MW; 650BAE00C47918C9 CRC64;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 736;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 RRLPRT 7  
Db 406 RRLPRT 412

Ma L.-J., Mabbitt R., Maclean C., Macdonald P., Major J., Manning J.,  
Matthews C., Mauceli E., McCarthy M., Meldrim J., Meneus L.,  
Mihova T., Mlenga V., Murphy T., Naylor T., Nguyen C., Nicol R.,  
Nielsen C.B., Norbu C., O'Connor T., O'Donnell P., O'Neil D.,  
RA Oliver J., Peterson K., Phunkhang P., Pierre N., Purcell S.,  
RA Rachupka A., Ramasamy U., Raymond C., Retta R., Rise C., Rogov P.,  
Roman J., Schauer S., Schuback R., Seaman S., Severy P., Smirnov S.,  
RA Smith C., Spencer B., Stange-Thomann N., Stojanovic N., Stubbs M.,  
RA Talamas J., Tesfaye S., Theodore J., Topham K., Travers M.,  
RA Vassiliev H., Venkataraman V.S., Viel R., Vo A., Wang S., Wilson B.,  
RA Wu X., Wyman D., Young G., Zainoun J., Zembek L., Zimmer A., Zody M.,  
RA Lander E.;  
"Genome Sequence of *Aspergillus nidulans*.";  
Submitted (JAN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
-!- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an  
EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is  
preliminary data.  
EMBL; AACD0100049; EAA63229.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
DR KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 758 AA; 83393 MW; A474F8AFB4CCE12B CRC64;  
  
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 758;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.1e+02;  
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
QY 1 RRLPRT 7  
Db 663 RRLPRT 669

RESULT 7  
Q4RWT8 TETNG PRELIMINARY; PRT; 819 AA.  
AC Q4RWT8;  
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TReMBLrel. 31, Created)  
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TReMBLrel. 31, Last sequence update)  
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TReMBLrel. 31, Last annotation update)  
DE Chromosome 15 SCAF14981, whole genome shotgun sequence.  
DE (Fragment).  
GN ORNames=GSTENG00027697001;  
OS Tetraodon nigroviridis (Green puffer).  
OC Tetraodon nigroviridis (Green puffer).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Actinopterygii; Neopterygii; Teleostei; Euteleostei; Neoteleostei;  
OC Acanthomorpha; Acanthopterygii; Percomorpha; Tetraodontiformes;  
OC Tetraodontoidea; Tetraodontidae; Tetraodon.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=99883;  
RN [1]  
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
Jailion O., Aury J.M., Brunet F., Petit J.L., Stange-Thomann N.,  
Mauceli E., Bouneau L., Fischer C., Ozouf-Costaz C., Bernot A.,  
Nicaud S., Jaffe D., Fisher S., Lutfalla G., Dossat C., Segurens B.,  
Dasilva C., Salanoubat M., Levy M., Boudet N., Castellano S.,  
Anthouard V., Jubin C., Castelli V., Katinka M., Vacherie B.,  
Biemont C., Skalli Z., Cattolico L., Poulain J., De Berardinis V.,  
Cruaud C., Duprat S., Brottier P., Coutanceau J.P., Gouzy J.,  
Parra G., Lardier G., Chapelle C., McKernan K.J., McEwan P., Bosak S.,  
Kellis M., Volff J.N., Guigo R., Zody M.C., Mesirov J.,  
Lindblad-Toh K., Birren B., Nusbaum C., Kahn D., Robinson-Rechavi M.,  
Laudet V., Schachter V., Quetier F., Saurin W., Scarpelli C.,  
Wincker P., Lander E.S., Weissbach J., Roest Crolius H.,  
"Genome duplication in the teleost fish Tetraodon nigroviridis reveals  
the early vertebrate proto-karyotype.";  
Nature 431:946-957(2004).  
[2]  
NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.  
Genoscope, Whitehead Institute Centre for Genome Research;  
Submitted (FEB-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
-!- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an  
EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is  
preliminary data.  
EMBL; CAAB01014981; CAG07144.1; -; Genomic\_DNA.  
FT NON\_TER 1 1  
FT 819 819



```
SQ SEQUENCE 819 AA; 91287 MW; 8DF4D05210E5A623 CRC64;
Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 819;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e+02;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRT 7
   |||||
Db 483 RRLPRT 489

RESULT 8
Q5B9Q6_EMBL PRELIMINARY; PRT; 1171 AA.
ID Q5B9Q6_EMBL PRELIMINARY; PRT; 1171 AA.
AC Q5B9Q6;
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Created)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last sequence update)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein.
GN ORFNames=AN2724.2;
OS Aspergillus nidulans FGSC A4.
OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Ascomycota; Pezizomycotina; Eurotiomycetes;
OC Eurotiiales; Trichocomaceae; Emericella.
OX NCBI_TaxID=227321;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=FGSC A4;
RA Birren B., Nusbaum C., Abouelleil A., Allen N., Anderson S.,
RA Atrachchi H.M., Barna N., Bastien V., Bloom T., Boguslavsky L.,
RA Boukhgalter B., Butler J., Calvo S.E., Camarata J., Chang J.,
RA Choepel Y., Collymore A., Cook A., Cooke P., Corum B., Dearellano K.,
RA Diaz J.S., Dodge S., Dooley K., Dorris L., Elkins T., Engels R.,
RA Erickson J., Faro S., Ferreira P., FitzGerald M., Gage D., Galagan J.,
RA Gardyna S., Gnerre S., Graham L., Grand-Pierre N., Hafez N.,
RA Hagopian D., Hagos B., Hall J., Horton L., Hulme W., Iliev I.,
RA Jaffe D., Johnson R., Jones C., Kamal M., Kamat A., Karatas A.,
RA Kells C., Landers T., Levine R., Lindblad-Toh K., Liu G., Lui A.,
RA Ma L.-J., Mabbitt R., Maclean C., Macdonald P., Major J., Manning J.,
RA Matthews C., Mauceli E., McCarthy M., Meldrum J., Menes L.,
RA Minova T., Mlenga V., Murphy T., Naylor J., Nguyen C., Nicol R.,
RA Nielsen C.B., Norbu C., O'Connor T., O'Donnell P., O'Neil D.,
RA Oliver J., Peterson K., Phunkhang P., Pierre N., Purcell S.,
RA Rachupka A., Ramasamy U., Raymond C., Retta R., Rise C., Rogov P.,
RA Roman J., Schauer S., Schupbach R., Seaman S., Severy P., Smirnov S.,
RA Smith C., Spencer B., Stange-Thomann N., Stojanovic N., Stubbs M.,
RA Talamas J., Tesfaye S., Theodore J., Topham K., Travers M.,
RA Vasilev H., Venkataraman V.S., Viel R., Vo A., Wang S., Wilson B.,
RA Wu X., Wyman D., Young G., Zainoun J., Zembek L., Zimmer A., Zody M.,
RA Lander E.;
RT "Genome Sequence of Aspergillus nidulans.";
RL Submitted (JAN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
CC -1- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an
CC EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is
CC preliminary data.
DR EMBL; AACD01000048; EAA63022.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
KW Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 1171 AA; 127986 MW; C72CBBAF7DEB56 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 1171;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.7e+02;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRT 7
   |||||
Db 531 RRLPRT 537

RESULT 9
Q6PCS4_BRARE PRELIMINARY; PRT; 1337 AA.
ID Q6PCS4_BRARE PRELIMINARY; PRT; 1337 AA.
AC Q6PCS4;
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
```

```
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein zgc:63950.
GN ORFNames=zgc:63950;
OS Brachydanio rerio (Zebrafish) (Danio rerio).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Actinopterygii; Neopterygii; Teleostei; Ostariophysi; Cypriniformes;
OC Cyprinidae; Danio.
OX NCBI_TaxID=7955;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC TISSUE=Kidney;
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullany S.J.,
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
RA Villalón D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Small D.E.,
RA Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
RN [2]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC TISSUE=Kidney;
RA Strausberg R.;
RL Submitted (OCT-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; BC059184; AAHS9184.1; -; mRNA.
DR ZFIN; ZDB-GENE-031010-44; zgc:63950.
DR GO; GO:0019992; F:diacylglycerol binding; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0003677; F:DNA binding; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0005096; F:GTPase activator activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0016491; F:oxidoreductase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0007242; P:intracellular signaling cascade; IEA.
DR InterPro; IPR002219; DAG_PE-bind.
DR InterPro; IPR00198; RhoGAP.
DR InterPro; IPR012294; TFRID_C/glycos_N.
DR Pfam; PF00130; C1_1; 1.
DR Pfam; PF00620; RhoGAP; 1.
DR SMART; SM00109; C1; 1.
DR SMART; SM00324; RhoGAP; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS00479; DAG_PE_BIND_DOM_1; UNKNOWN_1.
DR PROSITE; PS50081; DAG_PE_BIND_DOM_2; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS50238; RHOGAP; 1.
KW Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 1337 AA; 147665 MW; 2061AE2507489079 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 1337;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2e+02;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRT 7
   |||||
Db 623 RRLPRT 629

RESULT 10
Q5B9W9_EMBL PRELIMINARY; PRT; 1538 AA.
ID Q5B9W9_EMBL PRELIMINARY; PRT; 1538 AA.
AC Q5B9W9;
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Created)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last sequence update)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)
```

```
DE Hypothetical protein.
GN ORFNames=AN2661.2;
OS Aspergillus nidulans FGSC A4.
OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Ascomycota; Pezizomycotina; Eurotiomycetes;
OC Eurotiales; Trichocomaceae; Emericella.
OX NCBI_TaxID=227321;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=FGSC A4;
RA Birren B., Nusbaum C., Abouelleil A., Allen N., Anderson S.,
RA Arachchi H.M., Barna N., Bastien V., Bloom T., Boguslavskiy L.,
RA Boukhgalter B., Butler J., Calvo S.E., Camarata J., Chang J.,
RA Choepel Y., Collymore A., Cook A., Cooke P., Corum B., Dearellano K.,
RA Diaz J.S., Dodge S., Dooley K., Dorris L., Elkins T., Engels R.,
RA Erickson J., Faro S., Ferreira P., Fitzgerald M., Gage D., Galagan J.,
RA Gardyna S., Gnerre S., Graham L., Grand-Pierre N., Hafez N.,
RA Hagopian D., Hagos B., Hall J., Horton L., Hulme W., Iliev I.,
RA Jaffe D., Johnson R., Jones C., Kamal M., Kamat A., Karatas A.,
RA Kells C., Landers T., Levine R., Lindblad-Toh K., Liu G., Lui A.,
RA Kells C., Landers T., Levine R., Lindblad-Toh K., Liu G., Lui A.,
RA Ma L.-J., Mabbitt R., Maclean C., Macdonald P., Major J., Manning J.,
RA Matthews C., Maucelli E., McCarthy M., Meldrim J., Meneus L.,
RA Mihova T., Mlenga V., Murphy T., Naylor J., Nguyen C., Nicol R.,
RA Nielsen C.B., Norbu C., O'Connor T., O'Donnell P., O'Neil D.,
RA Oliver J., Peterson K., Phunkhang P., Pierre N., Purcell S.,
RA Rachupka A., Ramasamy U., Raymond C., Retta R., Rise C., Rogov P.,
RA Roman J., Schauer S., Schupack R., Seaman S., Severy P., Smirnov S.,
RA Smith C., Spencer B., Stange-Thomann N., Stojanovic N., Stubbs M.,
RA Talamas J., Tesfaye S., Theodore J., Topham K., Travers M.,
RA Vassiliev H., Venkataraman V.S., Viel R., Vo A., Wang S., Wilson B.,
RA Wu X., Wyman D., Young G., Zainoun J., Zembek L., Zimmer A., Zody M.,
RA Lander E.;
RT "Genome Sequence of Aspergillus nidulans.";
RL Submitted (JAN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
CC -!- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an
CC EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is
CC preliminary data.
DR EMBL; AACD0100046; EAA63063.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
KW Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 1538 AA; 170050 MW; 7252FCEFFDA6EDA1 CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 1538;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRT 7
Db 687 RRLPRT 693

RESULT 11
OSAST2_EMENI PRELIMINARY; PRT; 1581 AA.
ID Q5AST2_EMENI
AC Q5AST2;
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Created)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last sequence update)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (TrEMBLrel. 30, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein.
GN ORFNames=AN8648.2;
OS Aspergillus nidulans FGSC A4.
OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Ascomycota; Pezizomycotina; Eurotiomycetes;
OC Eurotiales; Trichocomaceae; Emericella.
OX NCBI_TaxID=227321;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=FGSC A4;
RA Birren B., Nusbaum C., Abouelleil A., Allen N., Anderson S.,
RA Arachchi H.M., Barna N., Bastien V., Bloom T., Boguslavskiy L.,
RA Boukhgalter B., Butler J., Calvo S.E., Camarata J., Chang J.,
RA Choepel Y., Collymore A., Cook A., Cooke P., Corum B., Dearellano K.,
RA Diaz J.S., Dodge S., Dooley K., Dorris L., Elkins T., Engels R.,
RA Erickson J., Faro S., Ferreira P., Fitzgerald M., Gage D., Galagan J.,
RA Gardyna S., Gnerre S., Graham L., Grand-Pierre N., Hafez N.,
RA Hagopian D., Hagos B., Hall J., Horton L., Hulme W., Iliev I.,
```

```
RA Jaffe D., Johnson R., Jones C., Kamal M., Kamat A., Karatas A.,
RA Kells C., Landers T., Levine R., Lindblad-Toh K., Liu G., Lui A.,
RA Ma L.-J., Mabbitt R., Maclean C., Macdonald P., Major J., Manning J.,
RA Matthews C., Maucelli E., McCarthy M., Meldrim J., Meneus L.,
RA Mihova T., Mlenga V., Murphy T., Naylor J., Nguyen C., Nicol R.,
RA Nielsen C.B., Norbu C., O'Connor T., O'Donnell P., O'Neil D.,
RA Oliver J., Peterson K., Phunkhang P., Pierre N., Purcell S.,
RA Rachupka A., Ramasamy U., Raymond C., Retta R., Rise C., Rogov P.,
RA Roman J., Schauer S., Schupack R., Seaman S., Severy P., Smirnov S.,
RA Smith C., Spencer B., Stange-Thomann N., Stojanovic N., Stubbs M.,
RA Talamas J., Tesfaye S., Theodore J., Topham K., Travers M.,
RA Vassiliev H., Venkataraman V.S., Viel R., Vo A., Wang S., Wilson B.,
RA Wu X., Wyman D., Young G., Zainoun J., Zembek L., Zimmer A., Zody M.,
RA Lander E.;
RT "Genome Sequence of Aspergillus nidulans.";
RL Submitted (JAN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
CC -!- CAUTION: The sequence shown here is derived from an
CC EMBL/GenBank/DBJ whole genome shotgun (WGS) entry which is
CC preliminary data.
DR EMBL; AACD01000158; EAA60682.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
KW Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 1581 AA; 174385 MW; E793EAAA2783CC37 CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 1581;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRT 7
Db 662 RRLPRT 668

RESULT 12
OS0915_STRFL PRELIMINARY; PRT; 1590 AA.
ID O30915_STRFL
AC O30915;
DT 01-JAN-1998 (TrEMBLrel. 05, Created)
DT 01-JAN-1998 (TrEMBLrel. 05, Last sequence update)
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)
DE Daptomycin biosynthetic protein subunit (Fragment).
OS Streptomyces filamentosus (Streptomyces roseosporus).
OC Bacteria; Actinobacteria; Actinobacteridae; Actinomycetales;
OC Streptomycineae; Streptomycetaceae; Streptomyces.
OX NCBI_TaxID=67294;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=A21978.6;
RX MEDLINE=98083067; PubMed=9422604;
RA McHenry M.A., Hosted T.J., Dehoff B.S., Rosteck P.R. Jr., Baltz R.H.;
RT "Molecular cloning and physical mapping of the daptomycin gene cluster
RT from Streptomyces roseosporus.";
RL J. Bacteriol. 180:143-151 (1998).
RN [2]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=A21978.6;
RA McHenry M.A., Dehoff B.S., Rosteck P.R. Jr., Baltz R.H.;
RL Submitted (AUG-1997) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
CC -!- SIMILARITY: Belongs to the ATP-dependent AMP-binding enzyme
CC family.
DR EMBL; AF021263; AAB96629.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR HSSP; P14687; 1AMU.
DR GO; GO:0048037; F:cofactor binding; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0016874; F:ligase activity; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0031177; F:phosphopantetheine binding; IEA.
DR GO; GO:0008152; P:metabolism; IEA.
DR InterPro; IPR010071; AA_adeny1_dom.
DR InterPro; IPR009081; ACP_like.
DR InterPro; IPR000873; AMP_bind.
DR InterPro; IPR001242; Condensatn.
DR InterPro; IPR006163; Phspanteth_bind.
DR InterPro; IPR006162; Ppantne_S.
DR Pfam; PF00501; AMP-binding; 2.
DR Pfam; PF00668; Condensation; 2.
```

```
DR Pfam; PF00550; PP-binding; 1.
DR PRINTS; PR00154; AMPBINDING.
DR TIGRFAMs; TIGR01733; AA-adenyl-dom; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS50075; ACP_DOMAIN; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS00455; AMP_BINDING; 2.
DR PROSITE; PS00012; PHOSPHOPANTETHEINE; 1.
KW Phosphopantetheine.
FT NON_TER 1
FT NON_TER 1590
SQ SEQUENCE 1590 AA; 171015 MW; 33C5CB3D26983E72 CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 1590;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. NO. 2.4e+02;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRT 7
Db 871 RRLPRT 877

RESULT 13
Q50E74 STREFL PRELIMINARY; PRT; 5830 AA.
ID Q50E74 STREFL PRELIMINARY; PRT; 5830 AA.
AC Q50E74;
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TREMBlrel. 31, Created)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TREMBlrel. 31, Last sequence update)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (TREMBlrel. 31, Last annotation update)
DE Peptide synthetase 1.
GN Name=dptA;
OS Streptomyces filamentosus (Streptomyces roseosporus).
OC Bacteria; Actinobacteria; Actinobacteridae; Actinomycetales;
OC Streptomycinae; Streptomycetaceae; Streptomyces.
OX NCBI_TaxID=67294;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
RC STRAIN=NRRL 11379;
RA Miao V., Coeffet-Legal M.-F., Brian P., Brost R., Penn J., Whiting A.,
RA Martin S., Ford R., Parr I., Bouchard M., Silva C.J., Wrigley S.K.,
RA Baltz R.H.;
RT "Daptomycin biosynthesis in Streptomyces roseosporus: cloning and
RT analysis of the gene cluster and revision of peptide
RT stereochemistry."
RL Microbiology 151:1507-1523(2005).
CC -1- SIMILARITY: Belongs to the ATP-dependent AMP-binding enzyme
CC family.
DR EMBL; AY787762; AAX31557.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR InterPro; IPR010071; AA_adenyl_dom.
DR InterPro; IPR009081; ACP_like.
DR InterPro; IPR000873; AMP_bind.
DR InterPro; IPR001242; Condensatn.
DR InterPro; IPR010060; NRPS_synth.
DR InterPro; IPR000169; Pept_cys_AS.
DR InterPro; IPR006163; Phosphopanteth_bd.
DR InterPro; IPR006162; Ppantne_S.
DR Pfam; PF00501; AMP-binding; 5.
DR Pfam; PF00668; Condensation; 6.
DR Pfam; PF00550; PP-binding; 5.
DR PRINTS; PR00154; AMPBINDING.
DR TIGRFAMs; TIGR01733; AA-adenyl-dom; 5.
DR TIGRFAMs; TIGR01720; NRPS-para261; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS50075; ACP_DOMAIN; 5.
DR PROSITE; PS00455; AMP_BINDING; 5.
DR PROSITE; PS00012; PHOSPHOPANTETHEINE; 5.
DR PROSITE; PS00639; THIOL_PROTEASE_HIS; UNKNOWN_1.
KW Phosphopantetheine.
SQ SEQUENCE 5830 AA; 624177 MW; B53232641B6EA34C CRC64;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 38; DB 2; Length 5830;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. NO. 1e+03;
Matches 7; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRT 7
Db 871 RRLPRT 877
```

```
DB 4655 RRLPRT 4661

RESULT 14
ZDHCl_HUMAN
ID ZDHCl_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 485 AA.
AC Q8WTX9; O15461;
DT 28-FEB-2003 (Rel. 41, Created)
DT 28-FEB-2003 (Rel. 41, Last sequence update)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (Rel. 48, Last annotation update)
DE Zinc finger DHHC domain containing protein 1 (Zinc finger protein 377)
DE (DHHC-domain-containing cysteine-rich protein 1).
GN Name=ZDHHC1; Synonyms=C16orf1, ZNF377;
OS Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Euarchontoglires; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae;
OC Homo.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9606;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE MRNA].
RC TISSUE=Uterus;
RC MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932; DOI=10.1073/pnas.242603899;
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Helel F.,
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
RA Brownstein M.J., Uedlin T.B., Toshlyuk S., Carninci P., Prange C.,
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
RA Villalón D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
RA Fahney J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
RA Blakeley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M.,
RA Butterfield Y.S.N., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smallus D.E.,
RA Scherch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J.M., Marra M.A.;
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
RT and mouse cDNA sequences."
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
RN [2]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE OF 1-293, AND TISSUE SPECIFICITY.
RC TISSUE=Pancreas;
RX MEDLINE=99321009, PubMed=10395086; DOI=10.1023/A:1006932522197;
RA Puttina T., Wong P., Gentleman S.;
RT "The DHHC domain: a new highly conserved cysteine-rich motif."
RL Mol. Cell. Biochem. 195:219-226(1999).
CC -1- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Integral membrane protein (Potential).
CC -1- TISSUE SPECIFICITY: Expressed at high levels in fetal lung, kidney
CC and heart. Expressed at lower levels in adult pancreas and lung.
CC -1- SIMILARITY: Contains 1 DHHC-type zinc finger.
CC -----
CC This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
CC use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not
CC removed.
CC -----
CC EMBL; BC021908; AAH21908.1; -; mRNA.
CC EMBL; U90653; AAB86591.2; -; mRNA.
CC HSSP; P28814; 1B4.
CC DR Ensembl; ENSG00000159714; Homo sapiens.
CC HGNC; HGNC:17916; ZDHHC1.
CC GO; GO:0003677; F:DNA binding; NAS.
CC GO; GO:000515; F:protein binding; NAS.
CC InterPro; IPR001594; ZnF_DHHC.
CC Pfam; PF01529; zf-DHHC; 1.
CC ProDom; PD003041; ZnF_DHHC; 1.
CC PROSITE; PS50216; ZF_DHHC; 1.
KW Metal-binding; Transmembrane; Zinc; Zinc-finger.
FT TRANSMEM 53
FT TRANSMEM 73
FT TRANSMEM 73
```



```
FT TRANSMEM 78 98 Potential.
FT TRANSMEM 186 206 Potential.
FT TRANSMEM 242 262 Potential.
FT ZN_FING 134 184 DHHC-type.
SQ SEQUENCE 485 AA; 54818 MW; 6B75B077D782F358 CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.7%; Score 36; DB 1; Length 485;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRTP 7
Db 422 RRLPRTP 428

RESULT 15
PPN1_CRYNE STANDARD; PRT; 678 AA.
AC Q5KH67;
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Created)
DT 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last sequence update)
DT 13-SEP-2005 (Rel. 48, Last annotation update)
DE Endopolyphosphatase (EC 3.6.1.10).
GN Name=PPN1; OrderedLocNames=CNE01080;
OS Cryptococcus neoformans (Filobasidiella neoformans).
OC Eukaryota; Fungi; Basidiomycota; Hymenomycetes; Heterobasidiomycetes;
OC Tremellomycetidae; Tremellales; Tremellaceae; Filobasidiella.
OX NCBI_TaxID=5207;
RN [1]
RP NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE [LARGE SCALE GENOMIC DNA].
RC STRAIN=JEC21;
RX PubMed=15653466; DOI=10.1126/science.1103773;
RA Loftus B.J., Fung E., Roncaglia P., Rowley D., Amedeo P., Bruno D.,
RA Vamathavan J., Miranda M., Anderson I.J., Fraser J.A., Allen J.E.,
RA Bosdet I.E., Brent M.R., Chiu R., Doering T.L., Donlin M.J.,
RA D'Souza C.A., Fox D.S., Grinberg V., Fu J., Fukushima M., Haas B.J.,
RA Huang J.C., Janbon G., Jones S.J.M., Koo H.L., Krzywinski M.I.,
RA Kwon-Chung K.J., Lengeler K.B., Maiti R., Marra M.A., Marra R.E.,
RA Mathewson C.A., Mitchell T.G., Pertea M., Riggs F.R., Salzberg S.L.,
RA Schein J.E., Shvartsbeyn A., Shin H., Shumway M., Specht C.A.,
RA Suh B.B., Tenney A., Utterback T.R., Wickes B.L., Wortman J.R.,
RA Wye N.H., Kronstad J.W., Lodge J.K., Heltman J., Davis R.W.,
RA Fraser C.M., Hyman R.W.;
RT "The genome of the basidiomycetous yeast and human pathogen
RT Cryptococcus neoformans."
RL Science 307:1321-1324(2005).
CC -!- FUNCTION: Catalyzes the hydrolysis of inorganic polyphosphate
CC (poly P) chains of many hundreds of phosphate residues into
CC shorter lengths (By similarity).
CC -!- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: Polyphosphate + n H(2)O = (n+1)
CC oligophosphate.
CC -!- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Type II membrane protein. Vacuolar.
CC -!- PTM: Processing by proteases in the vacuole may be required for
CC activation (By similarity).
CC -----
CC This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
CC use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not
CC removed.
CC -----
DR EMBL; AE017345; AAW43547.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
DR InterPro; IPR004843; M-pesterase.
DR Pfam; PF00149; Metallophos; 1.
KW Complete proteome; Glycoprotein; Hydrolase; Signal-anchor;
KW Transmembrane; Vacuole.
FT TOPO_DOM 1 2 Cytoplasmic (Potential).
FT TRANSMEM 3 23 Signal-anchor for type II membrane
FT TOPO_DOM 1 23 protein (Potential).
FT TOPO_DOM 24 678 Vacuolar (Potential).
FT CARBOHYD 138 138 N-linked (GlcNAc...) (Potential).
FT CARBOHYD 369 369 N-linked (GlcNAc...) (Potential).
FT CARBOHYD 447 447 N-linked (GlcNAc...) (Potential).
```

```
FT CARBOHYD 591 591 N-linked (GlcNAc...) (Potential).
FT CARBOHYD 616 616 N-linked (GlcNAc...) (Potential).
SQ SEQUENCE 678 AA; 77209 MW; 8B3C696309AC617D CRC64;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 94.7%; Score 36; DB 1; Length 678;
Matches 6; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 RRLPRTP 7
Db 168 RRLPRTP 174
```

Search completed: April 4, 2006, 13:15:09  
Job time : 8.35079 secs



**THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)**